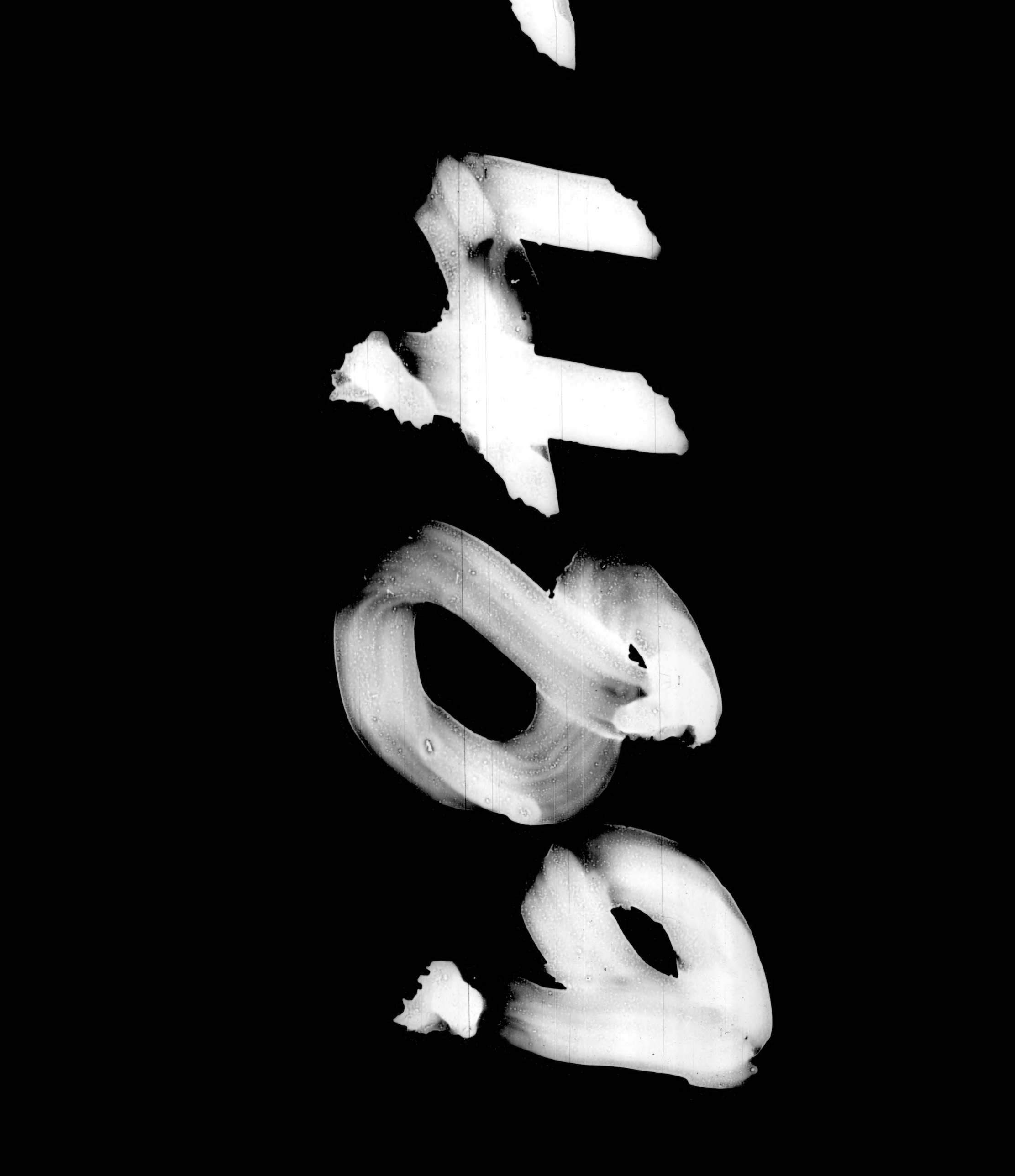


CAMERA 3

REEL 2/03

SHIFT 1

VOLUME 970

INDEX OF PASSENGERS

August 30th-31st, 1904.

STEAMSHIPS		PORTS	SHEETS
August 30th,	Bremen	Bremen	61
"	" Kaiser Wilhelm II	Bremen	65
"	" Alleghany	Savanilla, Cartagena, Port Simon	3
"	" Morro Castle	Havana	6
"	31st, Prinz Oscar	Genoa, Naples and Palermo	21
"	" Seguranca	Colon	3
"	" Fontabelle	Demerara	4
"	" Alene	Inagua	1

+ + + + + + + + ♦

970

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

970

Aug. 30-31-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 8 19..., 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 8 ...
Date

.....
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R Kirsch master, of the S/S BREMEN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Kirsch
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at Vanceburg

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K Koepke, Surgeon of the S/S BREMEN sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr K Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at Vanceburg 30/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

IN TD

By

Punched
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 5104 S. S. BREMEN. sailing from Bremen Aug. 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	J. Liebermann								U.S.													
2	Ella "	44															no	no	no	no	good	"
3	Jul Gutmann	54															"	"	"	"	"	
4	Hennie "	28															"	"	"	"	"	
5	L Levine	45															"	"	"	"	"	
6	Miriame "	28															"	"	"	"	"	
7	Helene B Guttmann	21															"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Williame Herman	51															"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Margarethe "	17															"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Franz "	7															"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Henry Strauss	38															"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Peter Heins	38															"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Louis Miller	60															"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Meta A "	57															"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Henry Jannrich	35															"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" "	35															"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Alfred "	13															"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Walter "	10															"	"	"	"	"	"
19	John Saburg	55															"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Henry Hemmen	19															"	"	"	"	"	"
21	John "	17															"	"	"	"	"	"
22	E S Schmidt																"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sydney Morgan	66															"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Alice "	50															"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Fred Middendorf	75															"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mary "	64															"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Oscar Ehlerman	50															"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Ella "	58															"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Anna Zibel	55															"	"	"	"	"	"
		43															"	"	"	"	"	"

30 Cal

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Gerisch, Lloyd, master, of the SS BREMEN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Gerisch.
master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W. C. Rensselaer
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, R. Knepcke, Dr. of Surgeon of the SS BREMEN, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, _____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Knepcke

Sworn to me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W. C. Rensselaer
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

10 2—1070 5048 S. S. BREMEN. sailing from Bremen Aug. 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Meta Kuebler	18							Germany	German	Leipzig	Newyk	yes	self	more	no	Congress	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Ottilie "	31							"	"	Frankft	Newyk	yes	self	"	"	transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mathilde Hansen	66							"	"	Jugenheim	"	"	self	30	no	130 E. 79th street	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Fran A Kuehn	40							"	"	Berlin	St Louis	no	self	10	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	William Pierce	40							"	"	Charlottenbg	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Erdine Auerbach	24							"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	George "	19							"	"	Charlottenbg	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josephine "	20							"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	0	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bessie "	18							"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Selma "	17							"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Jenny "	16							"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Madelane "	14							"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Fred "	14							"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Dr Ed Wagner	28		m	s	bookseller	yes		Germany	German	Leipzig	Newyk	yes	self	more	no	Congress	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Dr R de Kenfville	30		"	s	none	"		"	"	Frankft	Newyk	yes	self	"	"	transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Martha Haas	16		f	sgl	"	"		"	"	Jugenheim	"	"	self	30	no	130 E. 79th street	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Herm Meyer	35		m	md	officer	"		"	"	Berlin	St Louis	no	self	10	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Max Schlichting	31		"	sgl	painter	"		"	"	Charlottenbg	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franz Faudner	49		"	md	engineer	"		"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Paul Weinstschke	54		"	md	"	"		"	"	Charlottenbg	"	"	"	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gust Paul	47		"	"	none	"		"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	0	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Arthur Janke	55		"	"	"	"		"	"							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Leonidas Chalicopoulos	35		"	sgl	geograph	"		Greece	Greek	Cairo	"	"	"	50	"	Congress	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Richd Müller	30		"	md	officer	"		Germany	German	Dresdnerstz	"	"	"	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Carl Bensheim	36		"	md	merchant	"		"	"	Mannheim	Newyk	yes	self	"	"	Hotel Imperial	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Herm Th Haerner	23		"	sgl	student	"		"	"	Dresden	St Louis	no	self	30	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Max Weber	40		m	md	clergyman	"		"	"	Heidelbg	"	"	"	more	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Marianne "	33		f		none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Prof Dr Ernst Freiherr	39		m	md	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BREMEN

I, R Kierich master, of the S/S ..... from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Kierich.
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

W Clausen

Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K Koepke, Surgeon of the S/S BREMEN, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

W Clausen

Immigration Officer at Key

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R Nirrid master of the S/S BREMEN from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Nirrid.
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K Koepke, Surgeon of the S/S BREMEN, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S.S. [illegible] sailing from Bremen Aug 20 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dr Walter Gesell	28	m		sgl	engineer	Yes		Germany	German	Hamburg	St Louis Mo		self	30	no	exposition	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Herm Katzat	58	m		md	director	"		"	"	Weilburg	Washington DC		"	30	"	Congress	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Dr Paul Ehrhardt	48																"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Aug Sievers	48																"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss A M Roth																	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs AB Orpen																	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Ira Hungerford	60																"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Elizabeth Nichol																	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Freda Heinemann	46																"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sam Beardsley	30																"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gregory J Bryan	35																"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Emery Clocke	30																"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Sadie "	30																"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Herene Krager	60																"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Fagena "	35																"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Frank Davidson	35																"	"	"	"	"	"
SI 17	Sophie Grimes	Discharged.									New York	New York	yes	Self	10	no	Home 1838 / 1894/1904	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	H Schulte	37	m	sgl	farmer	Yes			Germany	German	Adamsville	St Louis Mo	no	self	30	no	transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Regierungsrath	48	"	md	officer	"			"	"	Bremen	St Louis Mo	"	"	30	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Carl Zachariae	44	"	md	"	"			"	"	Ellerfeld	"	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Elizabeth Benham																	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Katherine "																	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	William Lange	34																"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Emma "	45																"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gertrude Lovell	35																"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Victor Baier	40																"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Anna "	30																"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Belle C Hart	39																"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Elizab E Mansfield	36																"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Jos W Hetherington	24																"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R Kirsch master of the S/S BREMEN from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, *in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Kirsch
master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 2 day of Aug, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr F Koepke, Surgeon of the S/S BREMEN, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Aug, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. ..... sailing from Bremen, August 20, 190 4. Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Edward Drakenfeld	60							U.S.E.														
2	Elisabeth "	50							"									no	no	no	no	good	no
3	J. Edith "	18							"									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Vaclav Karges	42		m	m. merch	yes			Austria	Bohemian	Prag	Newyork	—	self	more	no	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ernst Becker	31		"	S	"	"		Germany	German	Bremen	"	—	"	"	yes	— —	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carl Zegelin	30		"	"	"	"		"	"	Schwerin	"	—	"	"	"	— —	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Franz Klöchner	21		"	m	engineer	"		"	"	Cöln	"	—	"	"	"	— —	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Heinr. Ing. Sadek	46							U.S.E.									"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Karen Korten Killer	33		f	S				yes	Norwegi.	German	Düsseldorf	St Louis	no	self	more	no	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																		"	"	"	"	"	"
11																		"	"	"	"	"	"
12																		"	"	"	"	"	"
13																		"	"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

5/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

R Kirsch master,* of the S/S "BREMEN" from Bremen., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Kirsch.
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. K Koeppe, Surgeon of the S/S "BREMEN", *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koeppe

Sworn to before me this 30 day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

17

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. ..... sailing from Bremen, Aug 27th 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming for any purpose or in pursuance of any contract or agreement to perform labor in the United States. If yes, what?	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Friedr Siepman	25	m	sgl	officer	yes	Germany	German	Kehl	St Louis	no	self	30	no	exposition	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Friedrv Restorff	35	"	md	"	"	"	"	Brandenburg	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	H Dunlop	30																"	"	"	"	"	"
4	P Aaske	28	"	sgl	mercht	yes	Norwegen	Norwegian	Bryk	Newyk	yes	self	more	yes	105 Hudson Street			"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rud Sconnen	51	"	md	"	"	Germany	German	Bremen	"	"	"	"	no	Lloyd officer			"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jak Schmitz	34	m	sgl	engineer	yes	"	"	Halk	St Louis	no	self	more	no	exposition			"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Paul Schulz	40	"	md	merchl	"	"	"	Crefeld	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wilh Lehzwedt	48	m	md	post officer	"	"	"	Celle	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Karl Kein	49	"	sgl	engineer	"	"	"	Rudavort	Bryk	yes	self	30	"		no		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	~~Karen Norton~~ Miller	30	f	s	singer	"	Norwegia	Norwegian	Dunsted	St Louis Mo.	no	"	more	no		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hannah Herzog	40																"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mundini	4																"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Liborius Gerstenberger	40	m	md	reporter	yes	Germany	German	Würzburg	~~Newyork~~ St Louis	no	self	more	no	exposition			"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Friedrich Scheffler	38	"	sgl	merchand	"	"	"	Berlin	Newyork	"	"	"	"	pss			"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Josephine Ganser	52																"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Herm Oppenheimer	60	m	m	merch	"	"	"										"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

10/5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Reusch, master, of the S/S BREMEN from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Reusch
master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. K Koepke, Surgeon of the S/S BREMEN sailing therewith.* solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1620

S. S. **BREMEN.** sailing from Bremen Aug 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether [illegible]	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marcus Katz	64							U G									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Julie "	53																"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Albert "	9																"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Henry Klein	62																"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Franz "	52																"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carl Wallach	60																"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Brenchen "	40																"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sidney "	14																"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Bella "	16																"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Harry "	9	3/4															"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Martha "	8																"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Sigward "	1	1/2															"	"	"	"	"	"
13	W. Rathbun	40																"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lilly "	30																"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr. Will Steinmetz	32																"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mrs " "	30																"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Hannah Schiff	45																"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Emma "	41																"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Sophie Yogler	16																"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Samuel Haas	47																"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Herese Kunde	65																"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Augustus Openheim	25																"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Chr Geisinger	48																"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Walter L Brew	25																"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Yadiska Alexander	67																"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mrs Chas Gentner																	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mrs ~~Charles~~ Ganfien	13																"	"	"	"	"	"
28	~~Charles~~ William Griffen	25																"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Alice W. Peirce	59																"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Aug L. Morck	48																"	"	"	"	"	"

3 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Miehl, master of the S. S. BREMEN, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Miehl.

~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Truesdell

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. R. Koepke, Surgeon of the S. S. BREMEN, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 11 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Truesdell

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1883.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

198 5064 S.S. Bremen sailing from Southampton 21st Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Lovell Hadden	63		m	m	none	yes		n Sc			Newyork										
2	Mrs Eliz. Hadden	59		f	m	"	"		"			"										
3	Com. Prof. Guido Bragi	49		m	m	professor	"		Italia	Italian	Florenz	St Louis		not	more		to position						
4	Mr. M. P. Reinhart	29		m	s	mult	"		n Sc.			Newyork										
5	Mr Juan Mercendal	34		m	m	"	"		Spain			Habana					In transit						
6	Mrs " Mercendal	30		f	m	none	"		"			"					"						
7	Miss Berta Meade	30		f	s	none	"		n Sc.			Newyork										
8	J. J. Dau	38		m	m	mult	"		"			"										
9	Miss Jane K. White	45		f	s	none	"		n Sc			Evanston Ill.										
10	~~Mrs W. E. Young~~																					
11	~~Miss " Young~~																					
12	~~Mrs W. H. Hunt~~																					
13	~~Miss J. Cobleman~~																					
14	Mrs Clapma Mitchell	51		f	m	none	"		n Sc			Newyork										
15	maid Mary Tinny	21		f	s	maid	"		"			"										
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

3/8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Viereck, master of the S. S. BREMEN., from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Viereck.
Officer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. R. Köpke, Surgeon of the S. S. BREMEN., solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Köpke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 5054 S.S. "Bremen" sailing from Southampton 21st Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190 8

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs — de Cobel	41		F.	m	home	yes		France	French	Paris	~~New York~~ Washington	yes	Husband Self	none	no	with Congress Geographic Washington	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss de Cobel	21		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr J. de Cobel	20		F	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Marie Pfaefler	22		F.	S.	Maid	"		Switzerland	"	Algiers	Providence	"	Mr Andrews	Yes	no.	Mr & Mrs Andrews Service	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	George Fendrik Andrews	36	9	M	M	Manufactr	"		U. S. A.		"	"											
6	Agnes Andrews.	31	6	F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											
7	John Carling Kelly	32	3	M	M	Broker	"		Canada	English	Canada	Canada	yes	Self.	Yes.	Yes.	in transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wm H. Babcock	49		M	M	none	"		N. Y.		"	Newyork											
9	Mrs G. W. Kelme	68		F	M	"	"		"			"											
10	Miss Josphine Bryant	24		F	S	"	"		"			"											
11	Mrs Emma Ege	39		F	M	"	"		"			"											
12	Mrs Jennie S. Groll	31		F	M	"	"		"			Philad											
13	Mrs George Hess	40		F	M	"	"		"			Plainfield											
14	Mr a. V. 9. Honeyman	55		M	M	editor	"		"			—" —											
15	~~Mrs~~																						
16	Mrs Eliz. Conerey	47		F	M	none	"		"			Northampton											
17	Miss May Sandford	17		F	S	none	"		"			Newyork											
18	Mrs J. F. Stockton	62		M	M	"	"		"			—" —											
19	Mrs F. H. Barry	74		F	M	"	"		"			—" —											
20	Mr Wm Sandford	40		M	M	none	"		"			Newyork											
21	Mrs Wm Sandford	38		F	M	"	"		"			—" —											
22	Dr C. W. H. Romaine	45		M	M	Physician	"		"			—" —											
23	Miss Emma Allen	21		F	S	none	"		N. Y.			Newyork											
24	Mrs M. E. Kayser	60		F	M	"	"		"			—" —											
25	Miss Jane Tuttle	55		F	S	"	"		"			—" —											
26	Miss May Hammond	24		F	S	none	"		N. Y.			Northampton											
27	Miss Mary L. Clark	23		F	S	none	"		N. Y.			"											
28	Miss Caroline Loomis	36		F	S	"	"		"			Newyork											
29	Mr George Babcock	19		M	S	student	"		"			New York											
30	W. H. King	43		M	M	Physician	"		"			—" —											

5/24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1800.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 5054 S.S. "Bremen" sailing from Southampton 21st Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190 .. 8

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
V 1	Mrs — de Cobel	41	F.	M	None		Yes		France	French	Paris	~~N York~~ Washington	Yes	Husband	More	No	with Congress Geographic. Washington	No	No	No	No	good	No
V 2	Miss de Cobel	21	F	S	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	Self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
V 3	M. L. de Cobel	20	F	S	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
V 4	Marie Pfaeffler	22	F.	S.	Maid		"		Switzerland		Algiers	Providence	"	Mr Andrews	Yes	No	Mr & Mrs Andrews Service	"	"	"	"	"	"
V 5	George Fendrik Andrews	36	9	M	M	Manufacturer	"		U. S.		"	"						"	"	"	"	"	"
V 6	Agnes Andrews	31	6	F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"						"	"	"	"	"	"
V 7	John Carling Kelly	32	3.	M	M	Broker	"		Canada	English	Canada	Canada	Yes	Self	Yes.	Yes.	in transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
V 8	Mrs G. H. Babcock	49		F	M	none			N. Y.			New York											
V 9	Mrs G. W. Helme	68		F	M	"			— " —			"											
V 10	Miss Josphine Bryant	24		F	S	"			— " —			"											
V 11	Mrs Emma Egge	39		F	M	"			— " —			"											
V 12	Mrs Jennie S. Croll	31		F	M	"	"		— " —			Philad											
V 13	Mrs George Fling	40		F	M	"	"		— " —			Plainfield											
V 14	Mr a. V. 9. Honeyman	55		M	M	editor	"		— " —			— " —											
V 15	~~Mrs~~ Honeyman																						
V 16	Mrs Eliz. Pomeroy	47		F	M	none	"		— " —			Northampton											
V 17	Miss May Sandford	17		F	S	none	"		— " —			New York											
V 18	Mr H. F. Stobrow	62		M	M	"	"		— " —			— " —											
V 19	Mrs F. H. Barry	74		F	M	"	"		— " —			— " —											
V 20	Mr Wm Sandford	40		M	M	none	"		— " —			New York											
V 21	Mrs Wm Sandford	38		F	M	"	"		— " —			— " —											
V 22	Dr C. W. H. Romaine	45		M	M	Physician	"		— " —			— " —											
V 23	Miss Emma Allen	21		F	S	none	"		N. Y.			New York											
V 24	Mrs M. E. Hayes	60		F	M	"	"		— " —			— " —											
V 25	Miss Jane Tuttle	55		F	S	"	"		— " —			— " —											
V 26	Miss May Hammond	24		F	S	none	"		N. Y.			Northampton											
V 27	Miss Mary L. Clark	23		F	S	none	"		N. Y.														
V 28	Miss Gurdon Loomis	36		F	S	"	"		— " —			New Haven											
V 29	Mr George Babcock	19		M	S	student	"		— " —			New York											
V 30	W. H. King	43		M	M	Physician	"		— " —			— " —											

5/24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, K. Kleudtmaster, of the Bremen, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

K. Kleudt.

Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W Clausen

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Köpke, Surgeon of the Bremen, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. P. Köpke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug 1904

W Clausen

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

Africans (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1609.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3 198 5057 S.S. Bremen sailing from Southampton, 2nd Aug., 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190 9

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Alberta Kelsey	35		F	S	none	Yes	U.S.C.			London	Newhaven Conn.											
✓ 2	Nancy Louise Foote	38		"	-	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 3	Adele Hayworth Kerwin	27		"	-	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 4	Mabel Ellen Brown	30		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 5	Martha Louise Stevens	28		"	-	"	"	"	"		"	Norfolk Conn											
✓ 6	Harriet Eliza Barton	26		"	-	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 7	Sophia Babbard Mener	30		"	-	"	"	"	"		"	New Haven. Conn											
✓ 8	Lillia Dart Kelsey	37		"	-	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 9	Ida Pahlman	35		F	S	Teacher	"	"	"		"	Chicago											
✓ 10	Albert Walter Dahl	33	3	M	M	Chemist	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	New York	New York	yes	self	yes	yes	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
✓ 11	Samuel Wintermitz	65	6	M	M	none	"	U.S.C.			London	Baltimore											
✓ 12	Florence Wintermitz	60		F	M	—	"	"			"	"											
✓ 13	Sarah Greenebaum	57	7	F	M	—	"	"			"	"											
✓ 14	J. L. Manning	26	6	M		Government employee	"	"			Manila	N.Y.											
✓ 15	James Sterling Bearns	51	5	M	M	Broker	"				N.Y.	N.Y.											
✓ 16	Annie Marie Bearns	43	7	F	M	—	"	"			"	"											
✓ 17	John Stevenson	43	2	M	M	Telephone	"	"			"	"											
✓ 18	Charlotte Stevenson	32	11	F	M	—	"	"			"	"											
✓ 19	James Thomas Morse	25		M	S	none	"	"			"	"											
✓ 20	Ella Wilbur	48		F	M	"	"	"			Plainville	Plainville											
✓ 21	Marie Nelson	43		F	S	"	"	"			London	N.Y.											
✓ 22	Edytha Marshall	21		F	S	"	"	"			"	"											
✓ 23	Natali Brill	21		F	S	"	"	"			"	"											
✓ 24	Bertha Ried	20		F	S	"	"	"			"	"											
25	~~Henry Oscar Watson~~	~~63~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Importer~~	"	"			"	"											
26	Isac Dermid Watson	25		M	M	Dealer in Art ware	"	"			Paris	"											
27	~~Violet Watson~~	~~23~~		~~F~~	~~M~~	"	"	"			"	"											
28	Emelia Forney Young	63		F	M	none	"	"			"	"											
✓ 29	Elizabeth Forney Young	30		F	S	"	"	"			"	Baltimore											
✓ 30	Loicq de Cobel	45		M	M	"	"	"	France	French	"	Washington N.York	yes	self	more	yes	Congres. Prographie. Washington	no	no	no	Good	no	

2/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Thomsen, master of the S. S. BREMEN. ; from SOUTHAMPTON , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Thomsen.

~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W. C. Crausell

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Dr. R. Köpke, Surgeon of the S. BREMEN., sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Köpke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W. C. Crausell

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1908.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1907 S.S. Bremen. sailing from Southampton, 21st May, 1907. Arriving at Port of N.York, , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jacob Henry Newman	54		M.	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	U.S.A.		London	N.York											
2	Jennie Newman	48		F.	M	—	"	"	"		"	"											
3	Herbert Newman	15		M.	S.	—	"	"	"		"	"											
4	Charles Frederick Hunter	42	6	M.	M	Lawyer	"	"	"		"	Milwaukee											
5	Cecilia Hunter	25	2	F.	M	—	"	"	"		"	"											
6	Frances Baugh Saunders	45	11	F.	M	None	"	"	"		"	Philadelphia											
7	Katharine Baugh Saunders	11	6	F.	S	—	"	"	"		"	"											
8	Adele McCleod	34	8	F.	S	—	"	"	"		"	"											
9	Emily Beatrice Saunders	10	7	F.	S	—	"	"	"		"	"											
10	Alan Dale	43	3	M.	M	Dramatic Critic & Author	"	"	"		"	N.York											
11	Amy Dale	39	3	F.	M	—	"	"	"		"	"											
12	Daisy Dale	17	6	F.	S	"	"	"	"		"	"											
13	Marjorie Dale	7	10	F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
14	Julius Blum	54		M.	M	None	"	"	"		London Hotel Cecil	Chicago											
15	Carrie Blum	44		F.	M.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
16	Edna Shere Blum	11		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
17	Louis Slesinger	50		M.	M	Merchant	"	"	"		"	Baltimore											
18	Betty Slesinger	42		F.	M	—	"	"	"		"	"											
19	Ernest Theodor Martin	27		M.	S	Musician	"	"	"		London	N.York											
20	Anita Lucille Ball	22		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
21	Clarence Elwood Pryor	39		M.	M	None	"	"	"		39 Bedford Place London	Philadelphia											
22	Alice Pryor	35		F.	M	"	"	"	"		"	"											
23	Robert David Kohn	34		M.	M	Architect	"	"	"		N.York London	N.York											
24	William Sanderson Furst	36		M.	M	Lawyer	"	"	"		London	Philadelphia											
25	Mary Watson Furst	28		F.	M	—	"	"	"		"	"											
26	Caroline Watson Furst	35		F.	M	—	"	"	"		"	"											
27	Jane Watson Furst	24		F.	S.	—	"	"	"		"	"											
28	Marie Louise Hall	60		F.	M	None	"	"	"		"	N.York.											
29	Joseph Hall	40		M.	M	—	"	"	"		"	"											
30	Marie Gallagher	35		F.	M	—	"	"	"		"	"											

30 aet

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Chief Master of the S. S. BREMEN, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Finnie

~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W Clausen

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. F. Kopke, Surgeon of the S. S. BREMEN, * sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. F. Kopke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W Clausen

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Bremen" sailing from Southampton 21st Aug., 1911 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 11

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Mary Cecil Hughes	27.		F.	S.	None	Yes	Yes	U.S.A.		London	New York										
✓ 2	Anna Elizabeth Hughes	29.		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"										
✓ 3	F. S. Barnard	48		M.	M.	"	"	"	Canada	English	Cardone	In transit	yes.	self	more	in transit yes	Through to Victoria B. C	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓ 4	Mrs "	Barnard	38.	F.	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Hattie Collins	28.	H.	F.	M.	"	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	New York.											
✓ 6	John van Haagen	42		M.	M.	Advertising agent	"	"	U.S.A.	"	"	Philadelphia											
✓ 7	Hugo Mann	22.	7	M.	S.	Merchant	"	"	Germany	German.	Furth.	New York.	yes	self	more	Yes. 1908	Room 320. Cable Building 621 Broadway.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Ellen Speed	45		F.	S	None	"	"	U.S.A.		London	Louisville											
✓ 9	Susan Speed	26.		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 10	Jessie Lewis Gardiner	42.	7	F.	Widow	Deaconess	"	"	"		"	N York.											
✓ 11	Harold Weston.	43		M.	M.	None	"	"	"		"	Jacksonville											
✓ 12	Margaret Weston.	38.		F.	M.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 13	Kathlene Morris	45.		F.	S.	"	"	"	England	English	Isle of Wight	N York	yes	self	yes.	Yes.	No. — Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Leonidas Dennis	43		M.	M.	Lawyer	"	"	U.S.A.		London	N York											
✓ 15	Mary Dennis	36.		F.	M.	—	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 16	Frank Crane.	42		M.	M.	Minister	"	"	"		"	Worcester											
✓ 17	Ella Stickel Crane	38		F.	M.	—	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 18	May Crane.	16		F.	S.	None	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 19	Edith Johnson	22		F.	S	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 20	Fanny Moore	40		F.	M.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 21	Margaret Tekis	27.		F.	Widow	None	"	"	"		"	Denver											
✓ 22	Joseph Lenckt.	62		M.	M.	Minister	"	"	"		"	Newark N.J.											
✓ 23	Addie Lenckt.	30		F.	S.	None.	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 24	Otto Kaufmann.	27.		M.	S.	Merchant	"	"	"		"	N York											
✓ 25	Andrew Lincoln Eaton	34.		M.	M.	Machinist	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 26	Alexander Cameron	24.		M.	S	Manufacturer	"	"	"		"	Dover N.J.											
✓ 27	Isaac Trolley	33.		M.	S.	Draughtsman	"	"	"		"	Poughkeepsie N.Y.											
✓ 28	Jean Fenton Kerr	40		F.	M.	None	"	"	"		"	Baltimore											
✓ 29	Francis Williams	59		M.	M.	"	"	"	"		"	Philadelphia											
✓ 30	Mary Williams	59		F.	M.	"	"	"	"		"	"											

#126

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. "Bremen" sailing from Southampton 21st Aug., 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, 190 11

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Mary Cecil Hughes	24		F.	S.	none	yes	U.S.C.		London	New York										
✓ 2	Anna Elizabeth Hughes	29		F.	S.	"	"	"		"	"										
✓ 3	J. S. Barnard	48		M.	M.	"	"		Canada	English	London	In transit	yes.	self	more	in transit	Through to Victoria B. C.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 4	Mrs Barnard	38		F.	M.	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Hattie Collins	28		F.	M.	"	"		U.S.C.	"	"	New York.											
✓ 6	John Van Haagen	42		M.	M.	Advertising agent	"		U.S.C.	"	"	Philadelphia											
✓ 7	Hugo Mann	22		M.	S.	Merchant	"		Germany	German	Furth	New York	yes	self	more	Yes. 1904	room 320. Cable Building 621 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Ellen Speed	45		F.	S	none	"		U.S.C.		London	Louisville											
✓ 9	Susan Speed	26		F.	S.	"	"		"		"	"											
✓ 10	Jessie Lewis Gardiner	42		F.	Widow	Deaconess	"		"		"	N York											
✓ 11	Harold Weston	43		M.	M.	none	"		"		"	Jacksonville											
✓ 12	Margaret Weston	38		F.	M.	"	"		"		"	"											
✓ 13	Kathlene Morris	45		F.	S.	"	"		England	English	Isle of Wight	N York	yes	self	yes	Yes.	No. — Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Leonidas Dennis	43		M.	M.	Lawyer	"		U.S.C.		London	N York											
✓ 15	Mary Dennis	36		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 16	Frank Crane	42		M.	M.	Minister	"		"		"	Worcester											
✓ 17	Ella Stickel Crane	38		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 18	Mary Crane	16		F.	S.	none	"		"		"	"											
✓ 19	Edith Johnson	22		F.	S	"	"		"		"	"											
✓ 20	Fanny Moore	40		F.	M	"	"		"		"	"											
✓ 21	Margaret Tekis	27		F.	Widow	none	"		"		"	Denver											
✓ 22	Joseph Leucht	62		M.	M.	Minister	"		"		"	Newark N.J.											
✓ 23	Addie Leucht	30		F.	S.	none	"		"		"	"											
✓ 24	Otto Kaufmann	27		M.	S.	Merchant	"		"		"	N York											
✓ 25	Andrew Lincoln Eaton	39		M.	M.	Machinist	"		"		"	"											
✓ 26	Alexander Cameron	24		M.	S	Manufacturer	"		"		"	Dover N.J.											
✓ 27	Isaac Trolley	33		M.	S.	Draughtsman	"		"		"	Poughkeepsie N.Y.											
✓ 28	Jean Fenton Kerr	40		F.	M.	none	"		"		"	Baltimore											
✓ 29	Francis Williams	59		M.	M.	"	"		"		"	Philadelphia											
✓ 30	Mary Williams	59		F.	M.	"	"		"		"	"											

4/26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master of the Bremen, from Southampton, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible]
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Rensell
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(12)

I, [illegible] Surgeon of the SS Bremen sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Edinburgh, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 7 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Rensell
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched by [illegible]
Tested by [illegible]

INDEXED
By [illegible]

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Hersegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1900.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SAAD S.S. Bremen sailing from Southampton, 21st Aug., 1904. Arriving at Port of Nyc. Aug. 30, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Joseph Pregenzer	29		M	M	Manufacturer	Yes	Yes	U.S.A.		Chicago	Chicago	yes	self	more.							
✓ 2	Joseph Pregenzer	28		M	S.	Clerk	"	"	"		"	"										
✓ 3	Effie Kilbourn	44		F		None	"	"	"		London	"										
✓ 4	Agnes Ingersoll	54		F		"	"	"	"		"	"										
✓ 5	Hermann Christoller	22		M	S.	Engineer	"	"	Germany	German	Schoendorf	Newark N.J.	no.	self	$65-	no.	Oscar Christoller, 24 Boudinot St. Newark, N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
✓ 6	Maria Feldman	34		F	W	None	"	"	U.S.A.		Newyork	Newyork.										
7	Fritz Adolf.	21		M	S	merch.	"	"	Germany	"	Hannover	St Louis	no	self	$40-	no	Exposition Visit						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

2/5

John C. O'Bradley
8/30/04

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, 2 Steerd master of the S.S. Bremen, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Vinck
Officer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Emperor of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. A. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

6

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BREMEN, sailing from ....., ..., 190 Arriving at Port of N.Y. Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Elizabeth Stoche	41	✓					~~U. S. of Austria~~													
✓ 2	Rebeka Kaunin	23	✓	f sgl.	none	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Wilna	Newyork	no	brother	$5	no	brother Mar. Kaunin Montgomery St 223 Newyork	No	No	No	No	
✓ 3	Adele Dorfplanter	30	✓	f m	"	"	"	~~Austria~~ Russia	~~Germ~~ Hebrew	Kashau	"	"	husband	$30	no	Katz Fedder Pres Wm Newyork Aus 234-236 E 4th. nyc	No	No	No	No	Wife Dorfplanter.
✓ 4	Sabine "	5	✓	f s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"										
✓ 5	Natalie "	3	✓	f s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"										
✓ 6	Irma "	2	✓	f s	"	—	—	"	"	"	"										
7	Cecilie Brachley	1	✓	f				~~Austria~~ U.S. Born								with mother 6 # 27					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

5/V

John C. O'Brachley 8/30/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Reinicke master* of the **BREMEN**; from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Reinicke
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W. C. Pearsall
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr R. Boepcke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**, * sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Boepcke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W. C. Pearsall
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

20

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

etc.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BREMEN, sailing from Bremen August 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Arthur Kloepfer	19		m	sgl	mucht	yes	Germany	German	Bremen	Springfield Mass	no	self	$25	5 yrs	Bordingham Str 1030	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	David Schwartz	45															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Kath "	36															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Erni "	11															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Otilie Stemberg	40															"	"	"	"	"	"
/ 6	Laura Golden	38		w				Germany	German	Berlin	Springfield Mass	no	self	$100	12 yrs	740 Columbus Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Emma Kalpworth	40		sgl	none	yes		Germany	German	Bremen	E. Northfield Mass	no	self	$25	14 yrs	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Amalia Lala	70		wid	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newark N J	"	self	$25	14 yrs	son Paul Lala Jersey Columbia Ave 91	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Clara "	38		sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	14 yrs	brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Louise Kensel	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bardeguinsher Ohio Jersey City	"	self	$30	14 yrs	cousin Martin Hegerler 169 Hopkins Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Julie Akey	42		wid	"	"	"	"	"	"	Danville Pa	"	self	$25	12 yrs	husband	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Philipp Dorr	24		m	"	barber	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa	"	self	$50	3 yrs	brother John Dorr 533 Dauphin Str	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Heinr Frey	20		sgl	wheelwright	"	"	"	"	Gais Switzerland	Brooklyn N Y	no	friends	$50	no	Charles Fehrs James Ave 394	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Theodor Sutter	29		m	wid	mucht	"	Switzerland	Swiss	Alpenzell	Weehawken N J	"	self	$250	"	Ida Cousin 3 Str Union Hill N J	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Bertha "	29		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Katharina Hassig	30		f	sgl	none	"	"	Swiss	Zürich	"	"	self	$60	"	brother Rom Sutter 231 Packenack Av	"	"	"	"	2nd 14-16	"
+ ✓ 17	Anna Braun	44		f	sgl	"	"	Germany	German	Rissington	Kingston Pa	"	friends	$30	"	cousin Lis Hetting	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Heinr Heggemann	35		m	md	farmer	yes	"	"	Gemwald	Delphos Allen O	no	self	$100	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Elisabeth	34		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Carl V/1342/441	4½		m	sgl		"	"	"	"	"	"	parents	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Maria "	4½		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Aug. Gaertner	28		m	sgl	gardener	"	"	"	Bremen	St Louis Mo	no	self	$120	no	uncle Fr Hennie 4179 Lucas Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Otto Blumenberg	29		"	sgl	architect	"	"	"	Norden	"	"	"	$100	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Friedr L Vosteng	29		"	sgl	servant	"	"	"	Remyk	"	"	"	$30	1 yr	4143 Maryland Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Anna v Hollen	18		f	sgl	none	"	"	"	Hoikum	Ryk yes	"	self	$50	no	br in l Henry Hinke Rutger Str	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Anna Schoningh	31		f	sgl	none	"	"	"	Bremen	"	"	self	$11	1 yr	H Hiller 94 Park Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	John Waite	23		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	Dresden	Ryk yes	"	self	$40	no	uncle H Sarte 83 Christopher Str	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Jacob Engel	54																				
✓ 29	Barbar "	49																				
✓ 30	Marie Wagner	14		f	sgl	none	yes	Germany	German	Redwitz	Ryk yes	"	self	$30	no	br in l Seibold 832 & 165 street	"	"	"	"	"	"

24/16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Sam'l A. Smith
8/30/04

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R Reinich master of the SS "BREMEN", from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Reinich.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Seavell
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepcke, Surgeon of the SS "BREMEN", *sailing therewith

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepcke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Seavell
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **BREMEN.** sailing from Bremen, August, 190x Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Marie Beese	19	f	s	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Schweringen	N.Y.	—	self	$15 —	no	aunt, Hans von Emerling Houston Strand Bowery New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Dieta "	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	$15 —	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Leah Gerschuni	19	f	"	tracher	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Grodna	"	—	"	$16 50	"	aunt —		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓4	Schone "	21	"	"	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	cousin Gerschon Gerschuni 394-6 Grand Str.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	Ing Otto Faust	22	yrs	s	gardener	"	"	Germany	German	Köln	Washington D.C.	no	"	$30 00	"	rel Martin Schilling Washington D.C.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓6	Andreas Pichet	44	"	m	merch.	"	"	French	France	Crefeld	Passaic N.J.	"	"	$5 50	"	rel Ernst Tillessen 272 Harrison Str.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Conrad Ohlsen	43	"	"	none			U.S.C.										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓8	William Corus	62	"	"	merch.			"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Hattie Haesloop	16	f	s	none	yes	yes	U.S.C.	German									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Anna Schlobohm	15	"	"	"	"	"	Germany	"	Hannover	New York	—	self	$17 —	no	uncle Otto Schlobohm 1110 Park Ave 16 Str. 20-7.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Wilhelmine Wunsch	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$15 —	"	sister Anna Wunsch 126 Brooklyn N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓12	Adelheid Borchers	30	"	Wwe	"	"	"	"	"	Leese	"	"	"	$12 —	"	daughter Dora Zimmerman 206 Hathusch Str.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓13	Anna Koehler	21	"	s	cook	"	"	"	"	"	New York	—	"	$12 —	"	brother Heinr. Koehler 542 W. 46 St Str.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Heinrich Warde	25	"	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Lude	"	—	"	$24	"	cousin		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Franz Lachmann	43	"	m	tailor	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Wien	Phila Pa	no	"	$11 50	"	rel Hans Weinfeld 1429 N 10 St. Str.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Josefine "	34	"	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	"	rel		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓17	Cyrill Holzmann	42	"	m	"	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Debreczen	Johnstown Pa	"	self	$25 —	1884/0x Johnstown	husb. F. Holzmann 119 Broad Str.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓18	August Arentzel	47	"	"	"	"	"	U.S.C.										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Margarete "	36	"	"	"	"	"	"										"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Julie Edelstein	48	f	s	seamstress	yes	yes	Austria	Hebrew	Prag	Chicago Ill	no	self	$180 —	no	brother in law B. Adler Parkinsonstr 50 24 Chicago Ill		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Amalie "	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	friend Minnie Simon 556, 1st Ave. New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓22	Else Grothmann	25	"	s	none	"	"	Germany	German	Bolzin	N.Y.	—	"	$50 —	"	husb. George Leuders		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Else Leineis	33	"	m	none	"	"	"	"	Geisalingen	"	—	"	$40 1884/0x	yes	sister Wm. 406		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Anna Brackmann	18	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Neuenkirchen	Carthagena Ch.	"	"	$25 —	no	brother Fredr. Brackmann Carthagena Ch.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Hannchen Bramm	56	"	Wwe	"	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Kiskolcz	New York	—	"	20.	1884/0x	son in law Nat. Roth, New York 1075 1st Ave. 27		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Esse Blum	23	"	W	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Nengraska	"	—	"	$50 —	1884/0x	uncle Hermann Kaufmann New York Hanover, 72 Columbia Str.		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Magdal. Traindl	38	"	s	seamstress	"	"	Austria	German	Wien	"	—	"	$60 —	no	rel Karl Sander 121 Second Ave New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Mathilde Berman	20	"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Kölcölhaz	"	—	"	10. —	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Bertha "	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	10. —	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	Julie Hock	25	"	s	ogl seamstress	yes	yes	Germany	German	Köln	Phila Pa	yes	self	$15 —		rel E. Tacker Robbins Ave 192		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, K Kierich master* of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

K. Kierich,
~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 190 4

W Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 2—1070 5138 S. S. ..... sailing from Bremen August 20th 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Mrs E Behrendt								U S A									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Jerone "	10		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Minder "	8		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Ida Kressel	46		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Joseph Dortsch	46		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Dawore "	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Emilie Hller	40		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Paul A Pulzpahl	27		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Gerh Hartjens	38		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Didacus Buckman	35		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Jeanette Schleich	43		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Fanny Levi	24		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Jul Kramm	65		✓	md	farmer	yes		Germany	German	Elsass	Newyk	yes	daughter	$ 100	no	daughter 126 East 32 street Ida Kramm						
✓ 14	Chane Weissberg	54		✓	wife	none	yes		Russia	Hebrew	Jekaterinoslaw	Newyk	yes	self	$ 50		son Ch Weissberg 4 Jerusalem Str						
✓ 15	Pauba Rawelsky	28		✓	md	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Augustus Carlton Mann		self	$ 30		husband Jankel Rawelsky Carlton Mann						
✓ 16	Esther "	44		✓	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		self			father "						
✓ 17	Sorie "	3		✓												self			" "					
✓ 18	C Figges	65		✓	wife	clergyman	yes	yes	Germany	German	Alpe	St Louis	no	self	$ 70	yes	exposition						
✓ 19	Elsas Lenzen	65		✓	"	none	"	"	"	"	Alpe	Mo		self	$ 30	30 yrs	home 201 Lafayette Av						
✓ 20	Jos Feldhaus	48		✓	md	gardner	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis	no	self	$ 38	no	exposition						
✓ 21	Dora Schröder	36		✓								Mo											
✓ 22	Auguste Sondermann	22		✓	wife	"	yes		Germany	"	Hrchhain	Nyk	yes	aunt	none	no	aunt E. Kriete 603 W 43 street.	Clo. Amt # 4					
✓ 23	Kyd Siemsen	23		✓	wife	"	yes		"	"	Stallsamm	Clarence	no	self	$ 170	no	uncle Heim v Aginster Clarence Ia						
✓ 24	Walther Zumbrunnen	26		✓	wife	saddler	"		Switzerland	German	Geneve	Toledo	no	self	$ 40		uncle Ed Zumbrunn Buffalo St 726						
✓ 25	Augusta Müller	47		✓	wife	tayler	"		"	"	Zürich	Detroit Mich	"	self	$ 40	no	Grasau Strasse Illionnes Street 746						
✓ 26	Gina Gaertner	24		✓	"	maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40		"						
✓ 27	Louis Lampel	19		✓	wife	merchl	"		Austria Galizien	German Hebrew	Czartkau	Nyk	yes	self	$ 17	yes	cousin Louis Sandai 105 Clinton St						
✓ 28	Elisa Wolf	32		✓	wife	none	yes		Germany	German	Kronberg	Chicago	no	self	$ 15	no	cousin Jacquemester Bedford Str 108						
✓ 29	Carl Jacquemester	32		✓	wife	musician	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10		"						
✓ 30	Karl Hewels	21		✓		tailor	"		"	"	Jakwelav	Hoboken	yes	self	$ 10	no	friend Rud Cassemann 220 Wash. Street Hoboken						

18/12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R Reinken master of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Reinken
~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Rensall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepcke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**,* sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepcke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Rensall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. ..... sailing from Bremen Aug 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Charles W Haulke	35		✓				U S A													
✓ 2	Martha Harries	24		✓	Vogel	none	yes	Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	$150 yes	yes	sister Marie Harries 129 Remsen St	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 3	Jenne Schlingplessir	21		✓	maid	"	"	"	"	Nyk	Newyk	"	self	$30 yes	6 yrs	uncle Wilh Becker 456 Lenox Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Auguste Vagks	23		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Friederike Ahlers	53		✓	wid	none		Germany		Brooklyn	Brooklyn	yes	self	$50 no	27 yrs	husband H Ahlers 208 Evergreen Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Johanne "	19		✓	sgl	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Katie Seeba	32		✓	sgl	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	6 yrs	uncle Oscar Kamp 62 3 Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Anna Michaelis	39		✓	wife	"		"		Long Island	Long Island	"	self	$50 no	20 yrs	home 613 9 Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Bertha Bricke	22		✓	sgl	none		"		Newyk	Newyk	yes	self	$60 no	5 yrs	aunt Marg Bricke 1030 5 Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Caroline Simon	42		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Anna Schwartz	36		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Hans "	11		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Ida "	9		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Auguste Berg	55		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Elisabeth "	25		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Charles H Wonneberg	46		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Maria "	46		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Georg Barkhorstmüller	23		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Catherine Stickel	40		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Irma Wicke	10	12	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Johanna Blumenthal	65		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Julie "	28		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Emil "	24		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Carl Hammer	37		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Elsa "	30		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Walter "	8	12	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Anna Olsen	40		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Michael Bissert	61		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Ferdi Bissing	32		✓	machinist	yes	yes	Germany	German	Milwaukee Wisc	Milwaukee Wisc	yes	self	$1000 yes	yes	home 3322 Balmut Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Gg Bissheim	21		✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

74 Swiss Germ. Organ Polisher Mf. self $50 yes 17 yrs 32 & Pacific Ln

Swiss
Ussit
Ussit
Ussit
Ussit
Ussit
Ussai
Ussai
Ussai

4/17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Frederick Smith
1700.4

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, K Reinicke master, * of the SS BREMEN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

K. Reinicke
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W C Sensall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS BREMEN, * sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W C Sensall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S.S. Bremen sailing from Bremen August 29 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Gretchen Wicke	38		✓			✓	✓	U.S.A. Citizen									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Heinr husb	32		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Abrah Goldzman	46		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Lda wife	41		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Florence " dau	8		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Fred C Beale	35		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Babette Ihlee	26		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Grace H Bahmenburg			✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Ruelle Dau	26		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Henry Schlesinger	2½		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Henry Heinken	29		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Henry Bohrmann	34		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Hattie wife	34		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	" child	5½		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Helene "	4		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Henry "	1½		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	John Michaelis	47		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Fred Schwamb	56		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Elise wife	52		✓			✓	✓	do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Johanna Sister in law	38		✓	md	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	New York	New York	yes	self	more	yes	brother 118 West 16 street Nyc	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Caroline mother	61		✓	wd	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Sophie Sister	21		✓	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Elise niece	14		✓					U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Dora "	8		✓					U.S. Born					parents	—			"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Johann nephew	2½		✓				no	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	August "	28		✓		officer	yes	yes	U.S.A. Citizen					self	more			"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	George Gebrüder	38		✓					do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	George Son	11		✓					do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Anna Hattie	30		✓					do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Mande " child	4		✓					do									"	"	"	"	"	"

2/26

Penrose
Aug 30/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Reinecke master of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Reinecke
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K Koepke Surgeon of the **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BREMEN sailing from Bremen August 20th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	William Gartelmann	32		✓			✓	✓	U.S. Citizen									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Käthi " wife	26		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Willy " child	6		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Maria " Tille	33		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Geo. Henry Lauber	30		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Karl Davis	28		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Henry Voege	47		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Anna " wife	26		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Anny " Tochter	20		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Anna Schickerstein	20		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Charles Peters	24		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Clara Hildebrandt	x		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Fred H. D. Bulkmann	23		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Wm. Papenhausen	22		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Louis Hohmann	x		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Meta " Child	10		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Johanne " "	1		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Georg " "	7		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Henry " "	4		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Wm. Eckhoff	22		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Edward Meyerrieck	23		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Minnie Fuhr	45		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Mary Reitz	32		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Elmer " Child	4		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Christine Weiking	21		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Mina Sauermann	47		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Helene Schrader	40		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Wm. Petermann	47		✓			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Adelheid Kollin	55		✓			✓	✓	Wurtemberg	German	Lehe	Brooklyn	—	son in law	15. ✓	no	son in law Diedr. Kath Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 30	Heinr. " 99 606 267 "	10		m			✓	✓	"	"	"	"	—	Serv.	"	"	bro in law 1560 Lexington Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"

With Bro in Law

Personal
Aug 30/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Meinich, master* of the SS BREMEN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Meinich.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. K Knepke, Surgeon of the S/S BREMEN* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Knepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S.S. BREMEN. sailing from Bremen August 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904 20

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Ludwig Spiegler	44		✓				Wtt Citizen									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Meta "	44		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Margareth Gerken	49		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Charlotte Deetz	20		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Charlotte Schmidt (Mother)	53		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Aug Deetz (Son)	6		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Ferd. "	2		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Fredr Bohlmeyer	43		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Henry Schaff	22		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Edward Lehr			✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Elise Koch	34		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Aug Kimpel	46		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Henry Son	19		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Fredr Thiesfeldt	34		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Maria wife	49		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Marie child	10		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Kath Riglet	58		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Emily Dau	25		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Adolf Seydel	46		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Aug Seibert	38		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Katharine wife	35		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Franz child	8		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Willy "	4		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Harry Steinhardt	27		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Theresa Lozinzak	62		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Julie "	60		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Karl Eichel	19		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Ernst Eastach	27		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Anna Brandmeier	30		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Carl Reuter	60		✓				" Do									"	"	"	"	"	"

30 cl

Pearsall
Aug 20/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R Riesch master* of the SS BREMEN from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Riesch
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K. Koepke Surgeon of the SS BREMEN sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian
Slovak.
Slovenian
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, K. Kirsch master of the SS BREMEN, * of the ..., from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

K. Kirsch
..... Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K. Koepke Surgeon of the SS BREMEN sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slavak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14 2—1070 Jn6 S. S. BREMEN. sailing from Bremen Aug 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904 21

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.).	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Cath Block	34		✓					U S Citizen									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Chas Chld	9		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Moritz Gotzkowsky	46		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓4	Ida wife	43		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	George Friedrich	55		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓6	Retta Siemens	35		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Arnold Son	5		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓8	" Husband	32		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Anna R Grossman	53		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Mathilde Bauer	36		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Chas Swanson	39		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓12	Amanda wife	34		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓13	Solon Block	32		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Henry Roethfer	31		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Meta wife	29		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Meta Chld	6		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓17	Anna " Chld	4		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓18	Henry Schleper	31		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Jardeh Landenthal	36		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Siegfried " Chld	7		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Marian " "	4		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓22	Adele " "	9/12		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Auguste Keller	30		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Frieda Chld	8		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Mathilde Nassaddy	39		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Auguste Chld	7		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Louise Brackley	33		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Minnie Oesch	34		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Julius Son	5		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	Peter D Lill	34		✓					Do									"	"	"	"	"	"

30 cts

Perrault Aug 30/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R Reinrich master of the S.S. **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Reinrich

~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. L. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BREMEN. sailing from Bremen, August 20th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Aug. 31, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Johann Kiefler	30		✓					Austria									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Betty (wife)	26		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Johann (child)	11		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓4	William Werkelman	38		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	Anna (wife)	38		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓6	Wilhelmine (child)	10		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Katharine "	7		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓8	George "	5		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Fred "	3		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Fred Henderson	34		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Francisca " (wife)			✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓12	John " (child)	11		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓13	Alwina Kraper	26		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Almina " (daughter)	20		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Wm. C. Horkey	39		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Marie " (wife)	32		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓17	Mrs Mary Lengsenseen	25		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓18	Wanda Diepolz	24		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Elbriede (child)	9		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Henry Wisch	29		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Dora " (wife)	28		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓22	Henry " (child)	3		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Frank J. Schonfuss	55		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Clara Meyer	19		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	" Hengstbach (aunt)	30		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Minnie Simm	31		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Bertha Stapkau (child)	9		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Auguste Wawrin	24		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Carl L. Schweizer	27		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	Maria " (wife)	25		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"

2 U S C bks

Passport John Way Apr 4 1904 + 84459

13 2—1070 S 123

11 mos yrs German German Brooklyn Brooklyn no Hus 30 [illegible] Home, 44 Jefferson St Brooklyn N.Y.
S. " " " " " wife no father —

U S Citizen Father

Domestic yrs. German German Plainfield N.J. Plainfield no Self $15 10 yrs to 1904 in N.J. N.J. Home, 175 E. Front St. Plainfield, N.J.

U S Citizen Papers

3/27

John B. Brady 8/30/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Timm master, of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Timm
Officer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Rensall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L Koepcke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN** sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. L. Koepcke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904.

W C Rensall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

12 9—1070 5104

S. S. **BREMEN.** sailing from Bremen Aug 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Marie Baumgärtner	40	✓					U S A	Passport John Hay June 8, 1904							no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Oscar " Son	21	✓					"								"	"	"	"	"	"
3	~~Fritz Aschenbach~~	~~24~~ 33						~~Germany~~	~~Germany~~	~~St Louis~~					exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓4	Hildegard Brefeld		✓						U S						Poor Sisters of St Francis St Francis Hospital - Jefferson Barracks	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	Palladia Kurpick	29	✓	S	Religious Sister	yes	yes	Germany	Germany	N.Y.C.	no	Religious Order	$95	17 yrs in U.S. 1901	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓6	Praxedes ~~Feery~~ Feery	29	✓	S											—	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Onesima Wesel	25	✓	~~sgl~~	~~scarce~~										St Francis Hospital	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓8	Gumberta Schulz	23	✓												—	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Clara Leuchtenberg	23	✓												—	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Elise Kahn	17	✓	sgl	nurse				Bingberg		no		$50	no	brother Max Weibold 32 E 65 street N.Y.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Simon Ullmann	18	✓	m	merchant				Hebrew	Philadelphia	uncle		$60		uncle Markus Katz 1537 N. 33 Street Phila. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓12	Bertha Meyer	19	✓		none				Aachen	N.Y.C.	no		$33		bro. in law John Hathway Niagara Hse.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓13	Ernst Goldmann	35	✓	m	sgl										William Meyer Niagara Hse.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Franz Ahlborn	14	✓		none			English	English	London	Dover				uncle Henry Ahlborn	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Max Werner	32	✓	m	~~sgl~~			German	German	Barmen	Germany				26 Hooper Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Clementine Eisberg	18	✓												uncle Sam Wolgemuth 139 W. 113 St. N.Y.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓17	Johanna " Sister	16	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓18	Bertha Leppmann	27	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Rosa Rosenbaum	24	✓		lady's maid											"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Fredr Heyerdorks	14	✓	m	sgl											"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Georg Blanken	14	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓22	Gemelie Geser	22	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Otto Quelle	24	✓	m	sgl											"	"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Conrad Blume	15	✓		~~sgl~~ none											"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Else Haase	37	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Helene " Child	3	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Fredr Kath	27	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Catie " Wife	23	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Henry " Son	4	✓													"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	~~Elizabeth Barfod~~ Sophie Lacker		✓													"	"	"	"	"	"

U S Citizen
"
"
"
"
"
"
"
"

1910

J O O Bradley 8/30/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on Back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Thierot, master of the S.S. Bremen, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Thierot
~~Officer~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug., 1904

M C Pennoyer

Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. Kripke, Surgeon of the S.S. Bremen, (38) do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by law under the authority of Prussia, Germany, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Aug 30/04

Dr. L. Kripke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

M C Pennoyer

Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Dck

2—1070

Duplicate Lists to Hamburg

IN
Chicago
Boston

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 L 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

I. L. 2—1070 S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen August 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fekula, Maria	36	f	m	none		no	no	Galicia	Ruthenian	Klinkowka	Honessen Pa	yes	self	$75	1893/1903 Kusb Fekula Jan Honessen Pa	Honessen Box 32, Brucedale Pa father	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Ulka	10	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" , Hanka	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" , Ewa	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" , Jan	11 m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Schneider, Peisach	22	"	s	miller	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Pinsk	N.J.	"	self	$12	no		no.							
7	Segall, Welwel	26	"	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Borrisow	"	"	"	"	$1	"	cousin: M. Heukucd 247 Cherry str., N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" , Cirje	24	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" , Chaim	29	m	m	painter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	cousin Sam Ridel 306 S Madison st. N York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wojinski, Jankel	27	"	"	segar maker	"	"	"	"	Lodwic	"	"	"	"	$4	"	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Goldberg, Esther	31	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Luck	"	"	"	"	none	"	husb Ch. Goldberg 17 Essex str. N York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Goldmann, Jankel	20	m	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kosniwe	"	"	"	"	$5	"	cousin H. Fireh 189 Eldridge N York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Schmitt, Schaye	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mlawa	"	"	"	"	$20	"	uncle Ellegme Schmitt N York, Glenstr. 23.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Schepes, Chaim	26	"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Bialystok	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	$7	"	brother in law S. Cunaeraug 229 Sedgwick str. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pajak, Josef	30	"	s	laborer	"	"	Galicia	Polish	Tarnawa Wielka	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	"	$25	1895/1899	brother Pajak Michal 705 Landy Shenandoah Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mikolajczyk, Josef	44	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Wierzchowka	Jermyn Pa	"	"	$12	Plymouth, Pa	wife: Kuc Josef Jermyn, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17																								
18																								
19																								
20																								
21																								
22																								
23																								
24																								
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

16 1/12

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Master, of the S.S. Bruno, from Bruno, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Krause
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904.

H C Causell
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, E. L. Sophie, Surgeon of the S.S. Bruno, sailing therewith and employed by the owners thereof, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. L. Sophie M.D.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug., 1904

H C Causell
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K-K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen, sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kaszcsin, Janos	32	m	m	labourer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Lipnik	Passaic, NJ	yes	self	$30	1903/1903 Livingston	sister: Kaczin Maria Passaic NJ Taylor 174	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Maria	9	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Berg, Alker	21	m	"	tailor	yes	no	Russia	Hebrew	Dalicrin	Chicago Ill	no	self	$35	no	father: G. Berg, Chicago Ill 373 S. Clark St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Prenski, Gedalje	22	"	"	machinist	yes	"	"	"	Miezoir	N. York	"	"	$10	"	acqu: A. E. Colan Cedarst. 90/92, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mendelsohn, Filip	23	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Riga	"	"	"	$2	"	uncle: A. Fescher First Ave, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fialkowska, Sofia	19	f	"	none	no	no	"	Polish	Bogna	Bloomville	"	"	$5		Expenses to brother: Marjan Kalkowsky Green pat. 387, Brockton, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Burk, Janos	39	m	m	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Uyak	Ithaca, NY	"	"	$30	1891/1897 Lynn, Mass	acqu: Kuzik Mike Brunckst. 64 Ithaca, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kucka, Agata	25	f	s	none	"	"	Galicy	Polish	Kuciszko	Avoca, Pa	"	"	$12	no	brother: Balcek Wincenty Law: Dupont Pa Avoca Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Danielski, Josef	21	m	"	laborer	"	"	Russia	"	Zawadzy	Lawrence, Mass	no	"	$6	"	brother: Alex Danielsky 63 Valley st, Lawrence, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jernacki, Adam	34	"	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Gursk	N. York	yes	"	$15	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Salop, Abram	18	"	s	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Gursk	"	"	"	$3	"	uncle: N. Appelson 232/230 Madisonst, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kowalczenk, Fedora	30	f	m	none	no	no	Galicy	Ruthenian	Hacrowa	Kingston, Pa	"	"	$10	"	husb: Kowalczyk Antonio Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Michal	2	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lew, Jankel	35	"	m	tailor	yes	no	Russia	Hebrew	Brawicsk	N. York	"	self	$2	"	brother in law: Julius Epstein 118 Madisonst N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Epstein, Ittke	31	f	"	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	" Scheine	9/12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	" Freide	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Ester	3/12	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Weiner, Abe	42	m	m	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Pinsk	Brooklyn, NY	"	self	$10	"	brother: J. Weiner Brooklyn NY 123 Osborn st	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	~~Nesenjew, Isik~~	~~22~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~tailor~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Russia~~	~~Hebrew~~	~~Pinsk~~	~~Wisk N. York~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$5~~	~~"~~	acqu: Sam Goldstein ~~Brooklyn 225 Monroest~~							Scar face
21	Blesawski, Schmerl	28	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Lackow	"	"	"	$30	"	acqu: M. Herowsky Ludlowst 7, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Simanowski, Efroim	31	"	"	ship Keeper	"	"	"	"	Zlobin	"	"	"	$25	"	cousin: Libanoff 254 Henryst N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Perun, Magdalena	16	f	s	none	no	no	Galicy	Ruthenian	Hacrowa	"	"	"	$12	"	acqu: Norbelak Dmytro 87 Grandst N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Podgorski, Jan	16	m	"	laborer	no	no	"	Polish	Kuciszko	Derby, conn	"	"	$10	"	brother: Rydy Josef Law: Derby Conn Box 321	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Petryszak, Danko	30	"	m	"	yes	yes	"	Ruthenian	Krynica	Jermyn, Pa	"	"	$12	"	" : Michal Laderlik Jermyn Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kozak, Michal	36	"	"	"	no	no	"	Polish	Kuciszko	Avoca, Pa	"	"	$5	"	cousin: Kozak Josef Avoca Pa Dupont Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Orzecka, Anna	19	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$6	"	aunt: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Tuclolski, Wasylaw	21	m	"	labourer	yes	yes	Russia	"	Grencrki	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$5	"	brother: Henrick Tudelski Law: Cleveland St. Nr. 15.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Oberer, Fowel	28	m	m	joiner	"	"	"	Hebrew	Bredanow	N. York	"	"	$12	"	uncle: A. Oberer 33 Ridest, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Marcew	21	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K K
37

K K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Bremen, sailing from Bremen August 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hasssin, Janos	32		m m	laborer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Lipnik	Passaic, NJ	yes	self	$ 30	1901/1903 Livingston	sister: Hassin Maria Passaic NJ	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Maria	9		f s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Berg, Alter	21		m "	tailor	yes	no	Russia	Hebrew	Dalicrin	Chicago, Ill	"	self	$ 35	no	father: G. Berg, Chicago Ill 373 S. Halsted st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Prenski, Gedalje	22		" "	machinist	"	yes	"	"	Miesiroz	N. York	"	"	$ 10	"	acqu: A. E. Cohen Orchard st. 90/92, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mendelsohn, Filip	23		" "	tailor	"	"	"	"	Riga	"	"	"	$ 2	"	uncle: a. Fischer 52 East Ave, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fialkowska, Sofia	19		f "	none	no	no	"	Polish	Bogna	Bloomville	"	"	$ 5		Expects to join brother: Marjan Fialkowski 1 Green pl. 387, Brooklyn, NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Buk, Janos	29		m m	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Uyak	Ithaca, NY	"	"	$ 30	1897/1897 Lyn, Mass	acqu: Kuak Mike Brindlestr. 64 Ithaca N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kucka, Agata	25		f s	none	"	"	Galicia	Polish	Lucisko	Avoca, Pa	"	"	$ 12	no	brother: Bialek Wincenty	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Danielski, Josef	21		m "	laborer	"	"	Russia	"	Zawadzy	Lawrence, Mass	no	"	$ 6	"	brother-in-law: Dupont Pa, Avoca Pa brother: Alex Danielosky 63 Valley st. Lawrence, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lenacki, Adam	34		" m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Lusk	N. York	yes	"	$ 15	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Salop, Abram	18		" s	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Slurk	"	"	"	$ 3	"	uncle: N. Appelson 232/230 Madison st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kowalczuk, Fedora	30		f m	none	no	no	Austria	Ruthenian	Kaczowa	Kingston, Pa	"	"	$ 10	"	husb: Kowalczyk Thomas Kingston, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Michal	2		m s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lew, Jankel	35		" m	tailor	yes	no	Russia	Hebrew	Brawisk	N. York	"	self	$ 2	"	brother: Julius Epstein	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Epstein, Ittke	31		f "	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother-in-law 118 Madison st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Scheine	9/12		" "									father									
17	" Freide	7		" "																		
18	" Ester	9/12		" "																		
19	Weiner, Abe	42		m m	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Pinsk	Brooklyn, NY	"	self	$ 10	"	brother: J. Weiner Brooklyn NY 123 Ostborn st.						
20	~~Lesczynski, Stefek~~	~~22~~		~~s~~	~~painter~~	"	"	"	"	~~Wola~~	~~N. York~~	"	"	~~$ 5~~	"	acqu: Sam. Goldstein ~~Hopkins~~ 225 Monroe st.						Scar tracheotomy
21	Blesanski, Schmerl	28		" m	"	"	"	"	"	Laclowo	"	"	"	$ 30	"	acqu: M. Herowsky Ludlow st. N. York.						
22	Smanowski, Ephoim	31		" "	Ship Keeper	"	"	"	"	Klobin	"	"	"	$ 25	"	cousin: Litanoff 254 Henry st. N. York						
23	Perun, Magdalena	16		f s	none	no	no	Galicia	Ruthenian	Kaczowa	"	"	"	$ 12	"	acqu: Korbelak Dmytro 57 Orchard st. N. York						
24	Podgorski, Jan	16		m "	laborer	no	no	"	Polish	Kucisko	Derby, conn	"	"	$ 10	"	brother: Rydy Josef						
25	Petryszak, Danko	30		" m	"	yes	yes	"	Ruthenian	Krynica	Jermyn, Pa	"	"	$ 12	"	brother-in-law: Zaderlak Michal Jermyn Pa						
26	Krzak, Michal	36		" "	"	no	no	"	Polish	Lucisko	Avoca, Pa	"	"	$ 5	"	cousin: Krzak Josef Avoca, Pa Dupont Pa						
27	Orzecka, Anna	19		f s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 6	"	aunt: " "						
28	Tuclolski, Wladyslaw	20		m "	laborer	yes	yes	Russia	"	Grenerski	Cleveland, O	"	"	$ 5	"	brother: Henrick Tudelski Cleveland O. Nr. 15.						
29	Oberer, Feivel	28		m m	painter	"	"	"	Hebrew	Bredanow	N. York	"	"	$ 12	"	uncle: A. Oberer 33 Ritch st. N. York						
30	" Mariem	21		f "	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "						

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, ~~or~~ First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] the S.S. [illegible], from [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Reinsch

~~Master~~ Officer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Rensall

Immigration Officer at Ivy

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. L. Kopka, Surgeon of the S.S. [illegible], ~~sailing therewith~~ solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Fiskowala, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. J. Kopka

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Rensall

Immigration Officer at Ivy

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J. J.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

J. J.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, August 2, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York August 2, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pelikan, Michel	27		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Lidenlof	Portland, Ore.	yes	self	$ 25	no	acqu: M. Geo Kasanowa 203 Jalowe St., Portland, Or	no	no	no	no	good	short leg
2	Kassanowr, Anton	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	acqu: "						
3	Egreth, Ernestth	21		f	wid	none	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Gyivik	Chicago, Ill	"	Exp	$20	"	Sister: Frank Benko Chicago Ill, 8554, Reckens Ave						
4	Benko, Julia	28		f	m	Cook	"	"	"	"	Oleora	"	"	"	$25	1903/1904 Chicago Ill	husb:						
5	" , Lissie	6		f	d		no	no						mother			father:						
6	" , Mali	3		f	d																		
7	" , Julia	4	3/4	f	d																		
8	" , Jelena	1	11/12	f	d																		
9	Czyrnianski, Sylvester	11		m	s	Labourer	"	"	Austria	Ruthenian	Sosnitka also Nowkenicz	St. Clair, Pa	"	self	$ 17	no	father: Telemon Czyrnianski St Clair Pa						
10	Kitka, Margaretka	32		f	m	none	"	"	Hungary	Tovak		Johnstown, Pa	"	"	"	1902/1904 Johnstown Pa	husb: Kitka Janos						
11	" , Maria	8		f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Johnstown Pa Cat. 165 father: "						
12	" , Genovova	2		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"						
13	Wagner, Maria	28		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	German	Lekeldorf	Philada, Pa	"	self	$ 20	no	husb: Frank Wagner Carlian str. 962 Philada Pa						
ADMITTED 14	Bezdek, Karoly	33		m	m	mason	"	"	"	Slovak	St. Hradistye	Johnstown Pa	"	"	"	"	acqu: Aug. Schneider Johnstown, Pa						
15	Miske, Maria	22		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	Radistye	"	"	"	$ 70	"	husb: Miske Janos Johnstown Pa, cor. 1st						
16	"	"		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "						
ADMITTED. 17	Kitka, Istoan	26		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Dworinik also Vesztenicz	"	"	self	$ 2	"	brother: Kitka Janos Johnstown, Pa						
18	Porvan, Anna	28		"	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 3	"	husb: Porvan Ferenez Johnstown Pa						
19	" , Petrona	8		f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " Hareks St No 188						
20	Garkawi, Kendel	25		m	"	shop Keeper	"	"	Russia	German	Witebesk	NY	"	self	$ 25	"	father: Alexander Garkawi 427 E 12th st						
21	Dröge, Fritz	28		"	"	printer	"	"	Germany	"	Heidendendorf	"	"	"	more	"	friend: D. Dröge 219 East 19 Street						
22	Dr. Otto Fuchs	38		m	m	physician	"	"	N.S.A.	"	N York	"	"	"	"	1890/1904 Ellis Island	wife: Citizen						
23	Salomon, Jakob	41		m	m	shop keeper	yes	yes	Austria	Jew	Zembica	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	more	1899/1904 Brooklyn NY	wife: Salamon Keti 97 Mecklenburgh Brooklyn NY						
24	Schneider, Chaim	32		"	"	farmer	"	"	Bukowina	"	Seznerowa	Buffalo NY	no	"	"	no	acqu: Wm Klumann Buffalo N.Y. 244 E. Genesee St						
25	Gerschuni, Gerschon	23		"	s	weaver	"	"	Russia	"	Grodno	N. York	"	"	"	"	cousin: Gerschon Gerschuni c/o J. Lipstein 394/6 Grand Str. N.Y.						
26	Jeserski, Lieber	27		"	"	book keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	friend " "						
27	Seniatirki, Hirsch	23		"	"	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	" "						
ADMITTED. 28	Kascsin, Miklas	54		m	m	laborer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Lipnik	Apla, Pa	yes	"	$ 20	1896/1901 Apla Pa	son: Kascsin Mik Apla, Pa, Box 78						
29	Kascsin, Maria	25		f	m	none	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Lipnik	Apla, Pa	yes	self	$ 25	1896/1902 Kascsin Pa	husb: Kascsin Mik Apla, Pa, Box 178						
30	" , Stefan	2		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	1902	father "						

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

8 0 4 5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Feick master,* of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Feick,
~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

25

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 35.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 26 1903 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 31, 1903

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity; If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Wechsel	62		f	wife	none			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Hebrew	Pressburg	St Louis Mo	no	husb.	10 -	1900/03 St Louis	husb. Samuel Wechsel Elev. 20 St. St Louis Mo		no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Marianna Wrotel	19		s	servant	no	no		Galicia	Polish	Globikenka	Chicago	yes	sister	8 00 -		sister Anna Ras 20 Front Str. Chicago, Ill		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Adam Kolb	22		m	joiner	yes	yes		Germany	German	Wachtersbach	Brooklyn	—	self	30 00		cousin Charles Brack Bowling Grn 18/20 Broadway N.Y.		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Auguste Ickes	18		f	servant	"	"		"	"	Felsberg	"	—	"	50				"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anton Kuc	18		m	kitchen	"	"		Russia	Slovenian	Primorsko	Calumet Mich	yes	brother	18 -	no	brother John Kuc Calumet, Mich		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 6	Leiser Gutschewsky	60		m	merch	"	"		Russia	Hebrew	Genf Switzerland	Chicago Ill	"	self	36 50 more	"	rel. Jacob Borovik 49 West 20th Str. Chicago, Ill		"	"	"	"	"	Scotch
ADMITTED 7	Rachel "	58		f	wife	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	no
ADMITTED 8	Vera "	21		s	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 9	Ides "	18		"	printer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 10	Sophie Stockheim	26		m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 11	Lydia "	3		s	"	no	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 12	Josephine Kern	21		"	servant	yes	yes		Austria	German	Schaffhausen	Logan Utah	"	self	36 00	"	rel. Christian Hellmann 224 N. 8th Str. Quincy Ill.		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Fritz Bolli	22		m	dyer	"	"		Switzerland		Heinrich	Newyork	—	"	18 -	"	father John Bolli 1364 West 127 Str. Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Joh. Lisik	22		"	smith	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"		Balt. Md	Balt. Md	no	"	none	yes	home		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Katharina Heck	36		f	wife	"	"		"		Buffalo NY	Buffalo NY	"	"	15 00	"	town 17, Courtland St Buffalo, Erie Co NY		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Louise "	2½		s	child	no	no		"		"	"	"	mother	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Augustine Foran	16		"	servant	yes	yes		Germany	"	Elchesheim	Brooklyn NY	"	self	70 -	no	uncle Andreas Schneider 538 Driggs Ave. Brooklyn		"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Julius Rosenstein	18		m	painter	"	"		Russia	Hebrew	Lodz	Newyork	—	brother	10 -	"	brother Abe Rosenstein 641 E. 6th Str. Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Geore Yosphille	70		m	none	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Germany		Newyork	"	—	self	more	yes	home		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Grace "	22		f	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"		"	"	—	husb	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Joseph "	11		m	s	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"		"	"	—	father	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Bernard Lammers	35		"	merch	"	"		Germany	"	Hamm W.	"	—	self	46 "	1884/03 Newyork	none		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Josef Beck	30		m	tailor	no	no		Austria Hungary	Hebrew	Iglo	Newyork	—	uncle	50 -	no	uncle Sol Zimmermann 96 Sherrill Str. Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Francisek Solecki	24		s	labourer	yes	yes		Galicia Austria	Polish	Kunkelmen	Konarter	Hahnow	Slape	yes	rel.	10. 200		brother Jakob Kibx Hahnow Keane, Pa Box 49		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Dymitr Niedbajlo	18		s		2X 833 (505) no no			Nova		6/1/39	(C.O. 205 — 7/26/39)					cousin 10. -		cousin		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																									
27																									
28																									
29																									
30																									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BREMEN

I, R. Kreick master, * of the St. ..... from Bremen ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Kreick.
~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W Clausen
Immigration Officer at Ny

Master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

BREMEN

I, Dr. R. Kaepke, Surgeon of the St. ..... * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Kaepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W Clausen
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—[illegible]

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

H.H. List 34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H.H. 1096 S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20 1/4, 190 4 Arriving at Port of Newyork Aug 30, 190

1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lizzie	Koch	23	f	m.	none	yes yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Austria	Slovenian	West Hoboken N.J.	West Hoboken N.J.	yes	husb	more	yes	home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Henry	"	10	"	s	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	David	"	8	"	m	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Elisb.	"	4	"	f	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Neza	Ignic	47	"	m	"	yes yes	Austria	Slovenian	Laze	Belle Glen Fla.	Belle Glen Fla.	"	husb	40.	no	husb.	Joe Ignic	"	"	"	"	"	Hyp joint affect.
6	Josef	"	11	"	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	238 Belle Glen Fla.	"	"	"	"	"	no
7	Roza	"	8	"	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bill E.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Josefa	"	6	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Kariem	Selkowitz	40	"	m	"	yes yes	Russia	Hebrew	Skvaejiec	Newyork	—	husb	10	"	husb	Mr. Selkowitz	171-173 Suffolk St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Chaskel	"	10	"	m	s	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	—	father	"	"	father	Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Chawe	"	8	"	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jankel	"	5	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	husb.	J. Frischling	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Schifre	Frischling	21	f	m	"	yes yes	"	"	"	Swaara	"	"	—	husb.	2.-	"	father	112 Ludlow St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Liser	"	3	m	s	3-5	9/93 no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	father	"	"	broth.	Jan Kalecki 503 11th St. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Wojciech	Kaletzki	28	"	m	labour	yes yes	Galicy	Polish	Horodenka	"	"	"	—	broth.	6.-	"	sister	Klara Schmidt 2305 Highland Court.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anna	Oberdorfer	21	f	s	servant	" "	Germany	German	Elsas	Niagara Falls N.Y.	"	"	no	self	25.-	"	uncle	Charles Jane Wallstreet Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Eugen	Stoll	23	m	s	baker	" "	"	"	Kirchberg	Wtt. Chicago Ill.	"	"	yes	"	more	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Magdalena	Handwerk	67	f	m	none	yes yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	Boston Mass.	Boston Mass.	"	no	"	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Regina	Zirk	62	"	"	"	" "	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Hermann	Scharinghausen	23	m	s	labour	" "	Germany	"	Bremen	Newyork	—	"	12.-	no	rel.	John H. Müller 921 Park Ave. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Anna	Sunder	50	f	m	none	no no	Hungary	Slovak	Jakopko	Olyphant Pa.	yes	husb	12.-	"	husb	John Sunder Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jozsef	"	9	m	s	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	Olyphant, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Sukus	Marja	25	f	s	labour	" "	"	"	Bokaa	Scranton Pa.	"	brother	8.-	"	broth.	Anton Jakob Belden Str. 11.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Stefan	Fillak	15	m	"	none	yes yes	Austria	"	O Lubkau	Serth Sunbury Pa.	"	step father	2.-	"	step father	Teller Stef Elisabeth Str. 57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Julia	"	10	f	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Serth Sunbury Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Katharina	"	3	"	"	"	no no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Maria	Petra	28	"	m	"	" "	"	"	Varano	Harwood Mines Pa.	"	husb	12	"	husb	Gyorgy Petra	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Juna	"	10	"	s	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	Harwood Mines Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Eilka	"	8	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Josef	Brandyor	17	m	s	labour	" "	Galicy	Polish	Sreen	Dupont Pa.	yes	broth.	4.-	"	"	brother Jan Brandyor Dupont Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

HH List 34

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

H.H. 6096 S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Aug. 30, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lizzie Koch	23		f	m.	none	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Slovak	West Hyla Fla.	West Hyla Fla.	yes	husb	more	yes	home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Henry "	10		m	s				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	David "	9		m	"				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Elisb. "	4		f	"				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Reza Ignic	47		m	w		yes	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Laze	Belle Glen Fla.	yes	husb	40.	no	husb. Joe Ignic	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Josef "	11		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father 238 Belle Glen Fla.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Arm injured
7	Roza "	8		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Bill E.	"	"	"	"	"	"	no
8	Josefa "	6		"	"		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Hariem Selkowitz	40		"	m		yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Skrzepiec	Newyork	—	husb	10	"	husb Mr. Selkowitz	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Chaskel "	10		m	s		no	no	"	"	"	"	—	father	"	"	father 171-173 Suffolk St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Chawe "	8		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	" Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Jankel "	5		m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Schifre Frischling	21		f	m		yes	yes	"	"	Suczawa	"	—	husb.	2. -	"	husb. J. Frischling	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Elisen "	3		m	s	3-5-93	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	father	"	"	father 112 Ludlow St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Wojciech Kalecki	28		m	labour		yes	yes	Galicy	Polish.	Horodenka	"	—	broth.	6 -	"	Newyork broth. Jan Kalecki	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anna Oberdorfer	21		f	s	servant	"	"	Germany	German.	Elnat	Niagara Falls N.Y.	no	self	25. -	"	503 11th St. N.Y. sister Clara Schmidt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Eugen Stoll	23		m	s	baker	"	"	"	"	Kirchberg Wtbg.	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	more	"	2305 Highland Court. uncle Ehmke Jane	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Magdalena Handwerk	67		f	m	none	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Boston Mass.	Boston Mass.	no	"	"	yes	Wallstreet 190 Chicago Ill. home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Regina Zink	62		"	"	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Hermann Schaninglausen	23		m	s	labour	"	"	Germany	"	Bremen	Newyork	—	"	12. -	no	rel. John H. Miller 921 Park Ave. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Anna Sunder	50		f	m	none	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Sakopko	Claphant Pa.	yes	husb	12. -	"	husb John Sunder	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jozsef "	9		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father. Claphant. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Antus Marja	25		f	s	labour	"	"	"	"	Bokoa	Scranton Pa.	"	brother	8. -	"	broth. Antus Jakob Belvue Str. 11.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Stefan Fillak	15		m	"	none	yes	yes	Austria	"	O Lubkau	Perth Amboy N.J.	"	step father	2. -	"	step father Heller Stif Elisabeth Str. 57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Julia "	10		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Perth Amboy N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Katharina "	3		"	"		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Maria Petra	28		f	m		"	"	"	"	Varano	Harwood Mines Pa.	"	husb	12	"	husb Georg Petra	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Anna "	10		"	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father Harwood Mines Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Eilka "	8		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Josef Brandyor	17		m	s	labour	"	"	Galicy	Polish	Ereau	Dupont Pa.	yes	broth.	4. -	"	brother, Jan Brandyor Dupont Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30 6/7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Reisch, master, * of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Reisch.
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

W C Rensale

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jr H. Roepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jr. H. Roepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

W C Rensale

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

14

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

Dealers in birds, hold return-tickets.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

G. G. List 33.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ernst Grabig	27		m	s	dealer in birds	yes	yes	Germany	German	Bremen	New York	yes	self	more	yes	relation New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Heinrich Hesse	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Desk on Pier	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	August Binger	47		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uelfeld a/M.	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Albert Funke	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5																		"	"	"	"	"	"
6												by S A Smith						"	"	"	"	"	"
7																		"	"	"	"	"	"
8																		"	"	"	"	"	"
9																		"	"	"	"	"	"
10																		"	"	"	"	"	"
11																		"	"	"	"	"	"
12																		"	"	"	"	"	"
13																		"	"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Viereck, master, * of the S. **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Viereck
~~Officer.~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190X

W C Rensall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, K. C. Koepke, Surgeon of the S. **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190X

W C Rensall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

FF List 32

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F. F. 6062 S. S., Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept., 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kreitmann, Lirel	20		f	s	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Ozolora	Louisville Ky.	yes	self	$5	no	uncle: J. Gordon Louisville, Ky, 607 W. Market St.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Silber, Ephraim	35		m	m	butcher	"	"	"	"	Malatin	N. York	"	"	$8	"	cousin: A. Hickton 404 Tompkins ave. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	Blaustein, Mordche	40		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Bialystok	"	"	"	$3	"	cousin: Coen Rubin 937 Madison str., New York	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rudomenska, Zofia	21 X		f	s	none	"	"	"	Polish	Janowo	Elizabeth Ky	no	"	$3	"	cousin: Rudomanska Cumpy Pine str 71, Elizabeth, Ky.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Roslowsky, Aron	52		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kowno	N. York	yes	"	$2	"	uncle: Goldstein Abraham 138 Forsyth str. New York	"	"	"	"	"
6	Goldberg, Wulf	22		"	m	butcher	"	"	"	"	Wilna	"	"	"	$7	"	brother: Mormann Borel i law N. York.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Gerwisz, Eliasz	28		"	m	butcher	"	"	"	"	Shirwiad	"	"	"	$5	"	acqu: Katk Josef 174 Fr. Nr. 4006, 3d. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
8	Perl, Schymen	17		"	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Wilna	"	"	"	$1	"	brother: Perell Shimon i law 654 Sixth Ave, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
9	Milkin, Leiser	30		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Widebsk	"	"	"	$5	"	Lewin Abe New York Monroe str. 245	"	"	"	"	"
10	Podrazik, Jakob	24		"	s	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	Butrimanz	"	"	"	$2½	"	brother Charles Frank i law N. York City, 305 W. 117 sts.	"	"	"	"	"
11	Karasz, Hirsch	31		"	m	mason	"	"	"	"	Mogilew	"	"	"	$7	"	cousin: Lewandowski Leib Nr. 112 E. 7 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
12	Juszka, Tomasz	28		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Kadupon	Rilada Pa	"	"	$5	"	father: Wiernis Peter i law Rilada, Pa	"	"	"	"	"
13	Kukler, David	22		"	s	laborer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Dwinsk	Hartford Conn	no	"	$7	"	Black Pritz 392 New Britain, Hartford, Conn	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 14	Kupzun, Jersey	30		"	"	"	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Janowo	Milford Conn	"	"	$15	"	cousin: Twiraga Franciszek Milford, Conn, Box 550.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Tabolsky, Hodes	14		f	s	sailor	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Shidel	N. York	yes	"	$10	"	cousin: Max Abramson New York 329 E. 101 St.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lesin, Benjamin	37		m	m	smith	"	"	"	"	Swante	"	"	"	$4	"	cousin: B. Janowice New York	"	"	"	"	"
17	Weniger, Moische	20		"	s	sailor	"	"	"	"	Bjelistok	"	"	"	$1	"	cousin Simon Brojder New York, Madison str. 52	"	"	"	"	"
18	Antonowiczowa Tarvanne	24		f	m	none	no	no	"	Polish	Sdwesitki	Plymouth Pa	"	"	"	"	husband: Franc Antonowicz Plymouth, Pa. No. 223	"	"	"	"	"
19	" "	4		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: Wilkiewitz No. 223 "	"	"	"	"	"
20	Dembowitz, Vachmen	19		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Wilkowisky	N. York	"	self	$10	"	cousin: Leyman Back New York, 44 Delancy str.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Budri, Moische	24		"	"	butcher	"	"	"	"	Kowno	"	"	"	$4	"	cousin: A. Hurdwitz N. York City, 117 Livingston str.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Berger, Meisele	32		"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Maldesow	"	"	"	$4	"	uncle: Ed. Berman N. York, 552 ninth ave.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Milkewitz, Jurgis	24		"	s	laborer	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Kiskaburw	"	"	"	$15	"	acqu: Dzjido Antoni Elfrid Park Pa. Box 87	"	"	"	"	"
24	Blatt, Chaim	15		"	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Glubokaj	"	"	"	$40	"	uncle: A. Alpert No. Heidberg Box, Wooster St. Pa.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kolpowitzki, Solaie	30		"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Sowigrod	"	"	"	$40	"	brother: Chaim Papaport i law: 121 Ellrich St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"
26	Krizewsky, Feckenje	25		"	s	baker	"	"	"	"	Paltarvan	"	"	"	$1½	"	uncle: Horowitz Bros. 499 Broadway, N. York	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mainz, Heinrich	26		"	m	merchant	"	"	Germany	German	Kissingen	"	"	"	$30	"	acqu: Doctor Kriegel No. 4 Kriegel N. York. 1395-1397 Broadway 384 E. 132 St.	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Margarethe	24		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Klejnyak, Mikaly	30		m	"	laborer	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Fekstekuty	Jakesboro Pa	no	"	more	"	acqu: Peter Kepesan Jakesboro Pa Box 46	"	"	"	"	"
30	Tancsak, Janos	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Krasocz	Hellyitt Pa	"	"	"	"	acqu: Alyko Andro Hellyitt, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Krieck master,* of the SS. **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Krieck.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. R. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS. **BREMEN**, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E E List 31

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6 E Manifest 6032 S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 24 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug. 30 1907

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Tabolski, Sclone	22		f.	s	none	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Sackora	N. York	yes	self	$8 50	no	cousin: Schmyel Aisik 166 Williamst., N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rupeikis, Anton	33		m	m	labourer	no	no	"	Polish	Uszwentu	Lolanoy City, Pa	"	"	$ 10	"	acqu: Jankauskas Jan Box 658 str. Helanoy City	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Pinkowsky, Baltromy	20		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	Lithuanian	Janowa	N.Y.	"	"	$ 50	"	brother: Pinkowski Adam N York, Box 28.	"	says (on jaw right side)				
4	Malischka, Kasimir	35		"	m	"	"	"	"	Polish	Karmiselka	Erie, Pa	no	"	$ 45	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Zalewski, Stanislaw	18		"	s	8-Y6574	"	"	"	"	Kolesclewa	Tamajka	no	"	$ 8	"	father: Zalewski Wojciech Alexstr. 201 Tamajka N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Betkscha, Piotr	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Arlejshki	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 4	"	brother: Matejus Cyprian a law Ferst 1273 Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Stanisclewski, Wadisl.	18		"	"	"	no	no	"	Polish	Krajewo	Amboy, Ky	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin: L. Sokolauscek Kattynsk. 40, Perth Amboy N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
51 AD 8	Balsewitz, Kasimira	46		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Janowo	Symson, Pa	"	"	$ 7	"	brother: Michal Walinsky a law Symson Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 9	Czerwinski, Stanislaw	23		m	s	labourer	no	no	"	"	Zozewa	Henryl, Mass	no	"	$ 5	"	cousin: Felix Dalongowski Henryl, Mass Hewer 47.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Schemenkewitz, Wadisl.	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kolesclewa	Tamajka N.J.	"	"	$ 7	"	cousin: Wojciech Zalewska Newark N.J. 284 Tamajka	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Kisiewitz, Alexander	46		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Owanski	N. York	yes	"	$ 8	"	brother: Ignacy Borkowski a law N York Washington str. 18	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Baltruszaite, Stefania	30		f	"	single	no	no	"	"	Eraziwilki	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 50 more	"	husb: Kasimir Baltruszaitis Brooklyn N.Y. Adelaide str. 190	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	" dgtr, Adolfine	4/12		"	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	" son, Franziszek	3/12		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Tenys, Anton	24		"	"	labourer	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Wilkena	N. York	"	self	$ 40	"	brother: Josef Tenys 639 - E. 12 str. N York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	Kulucka, Alexander	42		"	"	farmer	"	"	Discharged	Polish	Swoski	[illegible]	no	father	"	"	cousin: Wojciech Zalewski Alexstr. 201, Tamajka N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kuleja, Josef	31		"	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Wisbaru	Chicago, Ill.	yes	"	$ 40	"	brother Kazimir Kuleja 4503 Wood str. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gerovner, Mowsche	33		"	"	keeper	"	"	"	Hebrew	Sery	Pittsburg, Pa	no	"	$ 6	"	brother: L. Goodstein a law 1302 Clarkst. Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Winitzki, Reisel	32		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Szchora	N. York	yes	"	$ 20	"	husband: Jacob Winitzky 31 orchardstr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	" Schepsel	7		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	" dgtr, Sclonke	10		f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Josel, Leib	29		m	m	painter	yes	no	"	"	Godno	"	"	self	$ 8	"	uncle: L. Lindenberg 706 E. 114 str. N York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Leo Mosze	26		"	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 45	"	cousin: B. Sonnenberg 2094 ave, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kuwnitzki, Abr.	32		"	"	weaver	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 15	"	brother: J. Kwonitzky 26, Bookst. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kenis, David	37		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Liti	Olkada, Pa	"	"	$ 115 more	"	cousin: M. Spielberg 37 Poplarstr. Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Benski, Schleime	21		"	s	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Sidor	Jersey City, N.J.	no	"	$ 15	"	brother: Mr. Becker 105 Madisonstr. Jersey City, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lurie, Itzchok	35		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Olwisky	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$ 2	"	brother: A. Becker a law 341/15 str. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Swidler, Schie	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Smargon	N.Y.	"	"	$ 5	"	cousin: M. Garan 46 Rutgerstr. N. York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Kapelowicz, Israel	21		"	s	painter	"	"	"	"	Wileiky	"	"	"	$ 5	"	uncle: L. Kantorowitz 132 E. Broadway N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Okun, Jankel	19		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Asolova	Louisville, Ky	no	"	$ 3	"	cousin: Bjokdon 616 604 W Market St. Louisville Ky.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Stirrick, master, * of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Stirrick.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr R Koepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswalds, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

27

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

D. 9 List 30

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 21, 1904. Arriving at Port of Newyork, , 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Szanna, Anna	36		f	m	house work	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Gagod	Cleveland	self	self	25 more	no	husband: Johann Szanna 252. Wilson St. Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Rosa	6		"	"	no occ.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Maria	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Johann	2		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Beer, Hewa	23		f	single	cook 23x2750	yes	yes	Galicia	Hebrew	Sadowa	Newyork	self	self	$25		friend: Gusta Kaufmann 74 N. 2nd St. Phila. Pa.						
6	Stefan, Adela	22		f	s	cook	"	"	Hungary	Slovack	Kiava	Little Falls, N.Y.	"	"	10		" Jan Kocanbera Little Falls, N.Y.						
7	Kiszeli, Anna	23		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20		"						
8	Janicek, Ida	20		f	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	St. Gotthard	Calderton	no		20		friend: Johann Cudi Lehigh Gap Pa.						
9	Kerbin, Berl	19		m	Black Smith		"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Linadwal	N.Y.	yes		7		cousin: B. Rinshtin 127 Broome St. N.Y.						
10	Fein, Abel	20		m	shoe maker		"	"	"	"	Kedtany	"	"		10		uncle: Boney Barber 262 Bowery St. N.Y.						
11	Kirkine, Konstantin	20		m	s	Grocer	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Lemberg	N.Y.	yes		10		friend: Michal Wolinski Simpson Pa						
12	" Sadka	15		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
13	Kapcinsky, Josef	34		m	m	laborer	"	"	Russian Poland	Hebrew	Wolkowysk	Wilkes-Barre Pa.	yes		2		cousin: P. Klimins Sp. 7. Water Block						
14	Zanker, Schaie	22		f	single	tailor	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Kowno	N.Y.	"		6		uncle: Chayim Jeffrowitz 92. Canal St. N.Y.						
15	Laser, Abram	20		m	single	merchant	"	"	Russia	"	Bialystok	"	"		15		uncle: Max Ardant 237. Cherry St. N.Y.						
16	" Freida	20		f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	"		"						
17	Skoroski, Efraim	25		m	single	clerk	"	"	"	"	Kolnaez	"	"	self	$2		cousin: Sam Goodan 37 Samuel St. N.Y.						
18	Wilenski, Schmul	19		m	single	merchant	"	"	"	"	Kowno	"	"	"	$15 25		uncle: Ab. Winder 23-25 Benjamin St. N.Y.						
19	" Schein	19		f	single	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	"		"						
20	Balwoszy, Xavier	25		m	s	laborer	"	"	Lithuania	Roman	Wilna	"	"	self	$10		friend: Josef Levi 539 E. 12 St. N.Y.						
21	~~Kobrowski, Franz~~	~~20~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Russia~~	~~Pole~~	~~Suwalki~~	~~Elgenwalde~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~2~~		~~husb: Jerg Szczawska Elgenwalde~~						
22	~~" Isabel~~	~~2~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~none~~	~~yes~~	~~no~~	~~Germany~~	~~Pole~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~mother~~	~~"~~		~~father: "~~						Eczema
23	~~" Rosa~~	~~1½~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~none~~	~~"~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~		~~"~~						
24	Prolicke, Adam	20		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Poland	Pole			no	self	$2		husb: Tom. Ludzielwich 130. Walnut St. Phila.						
25	Katzew, Salomon	21		m	single	merchant	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Wilna	N.Y.	yes		30		cousin: Wine Feldenbaum N.Y. ~~1307 St. Port Chester N.~~						
26	" Stake	23		f	wife	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	"		husb: Evar Schachter 57. Orchard St. N.Y.						
27	Schachter, Clamet	12		m			"	"	"	"	Suwalki	"	"	self	$10								
28	" Chave	8		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"		father: "						
29	" Eida	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
30	" Leib	14		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						

ADMITTED.

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Wiereck, master, * of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Wiereck.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

Master

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—970

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. C. 5980

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20½, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 31st, 1904.

33

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Józefa Hajduk	22		f	m	none	yes	yes	Galicy	Polish	Rosalin Wilkesbarre	Wilkesbarre Pa	yes	hus[band]	18.	no	hus[band] Wojciech	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Zofia	4			s		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"		father Hajduk						
3	Franciska	3							"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Washington Str.						
4	Franciszek	8	m.						"	"	"	"	"	"	"		229 Brookside						
5	Anna Vallentin	44		f	m		yes	yes	Hungary	German	Resmark	Phila. Pa		hus[band]	70 more		hus[band] John Vallentin						
6	Fiella	17			s				"	"	"	"	"	father	"		father 2209 North Str.						
7	Anna	7							"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Phila. Pa						
8	Janos Dunay	18		m.		labourer	no	no	"	Slovak	Sztarinca	Binghamton, N.Y.		step-parents	10		step-parents Janos Branits						
9	Georg	15							"	"	"	"	"	"	"		20 Stan Str.						
10	Ludvas	10				7x 38961 none			"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Binghamton N.Y.						
X 11	Maria Hincke	17		f	s		yes	yes	Austria	German	Reese	Boston Mass	"	uncle	40.		uncle Karl Stickler						
12	Samuel Hauer	33		m	m	Smith			"	Hebrew	Miskolcs	New York	—	broth.	4.-		1184 Washington Str. broth. Isidor Hauer						
13	Karsen & Rosen	33		s		buyer			Swedes	Scandinavian	Malmo	Lakota N.D.	yes	self	200 more	1893 Lakota	c/o Samuel Rum 16 E. 11th Str.						
14	Bernt W. Haurikson	19				Smith			"	"	"	"	"	"	50		none.						
X 15	Naftali Nissenbaum	22				joiner			Russia	Hebrew	Sandomierz	New York	—	broth.	5.-	no	uncle Nissenbaum 20 Lakota N.D.						
16	Gustav Kudalak	17				baker			Hungary	Slovak	Galocsa	Phila Pa	yes	father	3.-		c/o J. Wenger, 108 Brook Str. father Peter Kudalak						
17	Terenor Fojsk	17				labourer			"	"	"	"	"	broth.	12.-		2229 Frank Bridge broth. Janos Fojsk					Corn fell off	
18	Anna Hicik	29		f	m				"	"	Sz. Istvan	Egypt Pa	$	broth.	12.-		Egypt Pa Lehigh Co.						no
19	Anna	3			s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husb	10.-		husb Jan Hicik						
20	Karl	2							"	"	"	"	"	father	"		father Hendrok						
21	Antoni Rubicki	53		m	m	miner	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Germany	German	Bethlehem Pa	Hazelton Pa		self	more	yes	father Sara Hazelton Pa						
22	Christian Rahman	55				farmer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	St. Louis Mo	St. Louis Mo		"	"		home.						
23	Marie Reismann	17		f	s	none			Germany	"	Bad Kissingen	Chicago Ill	$	father	5.-	no	rel. Rudolfia Waldner Lorner Str. 36						
24	Georg Heiland	22		m	m	merch	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	Chicago Ill	"	no	"	"	yes	home 103 West North Av.						
25	Anna	26		f		none	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"						
ADMITTED 26	Johann Gerlich	42		m	s	keeper			"	"	Galveston	Galveston	"	self	14		"						
27	Rich. Bathe	41		m	s	shoemaker			Germany	"	Berlin	Newyork	—	"	150	no	none.						
28	Martha	25		f		none			"	"	"	"	"	"	150								
ADMITTED 29	Erich Rauner	31		m	m	merch			"	"	Liegnitz	Chicago Ill	yes	"	50		cousin Emma Ulker 918 3rd St. Milwaukee, Lake View.						
30	Franziska Bargardt	22		f	s	servant			"	"	Verden	Natrona Pa	yes	cousine	10.-		cousine Dora Müller Natrona, Pa.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Visnick master, * of the S. **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Visnick.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 190[illegible]

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. R. Koepke, Surgeon of the S. **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

E. R. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 190[illegible]

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

BB List 28

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Eckbauer, Julia	38		f.	s	maid servant	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Csepreg	New York	yes	self	$ 75	no	acqu: Paul Bakovsky New York, 11 Irvington Street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Zadek, Gunbrand	45		m.	m	cooper	"	"	Austria	"	Stein	Philada. Pa	"	"	$ 15	"	friend: Chas. Tauber No. 6. N. Street 1326, Philada, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Toth, Borbola	18		f.	s	servant	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Gombos	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 32	"	broker: Toth Milaly Corner ave 34 Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Lichtig Israel	33		m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Kassa	N. York	"	"	$ 20	"	acqu: Heinrich Simon New York, 5 Str. 3. 618	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Appel, David	19		"	s	clerk	"	"	"	Hebrew	Olubló	Milwaukee Wisc	no	"	$ 10	"	coburn: L. Akermann Milwaukee, Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" , Isidor	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 421 Last str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Grosz, Rivka	24		f.	"	seamstress	"	"	"	"	Pressburg	N. York	yes	"	$ 20	"	acqu: Neumann Jacob Clinton str. 55, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gotfried, Jacob	21		m	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Nagyrand	"	"	"	$ 10	"	father: Gotfried, Mor Ave D 134, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Wnek, Terezie	23		f.	m	Home	"	"	Moravia	Bohemian	Brnoz	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	husband: Wnek Anton Pittsburg Pa Castle Shannon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" , Marie	3		"	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	$ 9	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" , Ludmila	1	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mazur Stanislaw	28		m	m	miner	yes	yes	"	"	Ostrawa	"	"	self	$ 18	"	brother in law Victor Ondrzyka	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Podest, Antoni	27		"	s	locksmith	"	"	Austria	"	Breclava	N. York	"	"	$ 40	"	acqu: 343 East 74 Str. N. York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Deker, Rosa	13		f	"	none	"	"	Galicia	German	Lezajsk	"	"	"	$ 10	"	uncle: Deker Henrich 29 Pitt str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Danzies, Jule	23		m	m	laborer	no	no	"	Hebrew	Drohobycz	"	"	"	$ 5	"	uncle: Serber Abrach Norfolk str. 146, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" , Hene	21		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Dec, Maryanna	15		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	Lezajsk	"	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin: Barnikiewicz, Leonard, 76 St. 6. 300 N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gdula, Maryanna	27		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$ 10	"	husb. Gdula Josef 113 Liberty str. Brooklyn N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" , Ignacy	4		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" , Ludwik	4		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" , Maryan	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Zuraw, Amila	23		f.	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	$ 7	"	cousin: Zawrba Jan 113 Liberty str. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Majewski, Jozef	26		m	"	laborer	no	no	"	"	Brzezinka	Port Griffith Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	acqu: Handkowski Walenty Port Griffith, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Zawada, Walenty	45		"	m	"	no	no	"	"	Kopanie	Avoca Pa	"	"	$ 20	Was in U.S. 1903 Shenandoah Pa	wife: Zawada Marya Avoca, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Wiencek, Jan	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Przesmo	"	"	"	$ 5	no.	brother: Harec Michal ul. Avoca Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kieltyka, Marek	31		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Lenicowka	Harleton Pa	"	"	$ 15	Was in U.S. 1903 Harleton Pa	acqu: Cieslak Andrzej Harleton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Pickl, Otto	21		"	"	"	yes	yes	Russia	German	Steppe	N. York	"	"	$ 50	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Friedrich, Zolann	27		"	m	confectioner	"	"	Germany	"	Mayn	"	"	"	none	Was in U.S. 1903 N. York	friend: Fred. Leufeck 303 Washington str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" , Catharina	24		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kozlicas, Elizabeth	21		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED
ADMITTED

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Viereck, master,* of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Viereck.
Officer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

78

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zielkowski, Jakob	23		m	single	farmer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Pogorzelitz	Brooklyn	yes	self	$30	1899-04	husband: Frau Zielkowski 253. 5th Ave. Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kaczor, Franz	20		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Kattowitz	Brooklyn	yes	self	$30	no	friend: Jos. Kaczor 253. 5th Ave. Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Cacher, Rosa	10		f					Austria	Polish	Kattowitz	Brooklyn	yes	mother									
4	Pavlik, Vera	18		f	single	servant			Hungary	Slovak	Kralovce	Brooklyn	yes	self	$20	no	friend: Ignaz Kita Helket 93 Wyona St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Popsak, Gyorgy	31		m	married	laborer					Trencsin	Pa.	yes	self	$20	1898-02	friend: Ignaz Kita Helket 93 Wyona St. Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Pasar, Gyorgy	17		m	single	laborer					Trencsin	Pa.	yes	self	$20	no	brother: Mihaly Bonczak not address.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	[illegible]																						
8	Kovacs, Sabjan	26		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Kattowitz	Braddock Pa.	yes	self	$30	1901-03	friend: Jos. Kaczmar 38 Braddock Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	[illegible]																						
10	Slavcik, Anna	16		f	single	servant			Austria	Slovak	Kralovce	Allegheny Pa.	yes	self	$30	no	friend: Georg Sabir Allegheny Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Lopusok, Jakab	15		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Kapusnafalu	Pa.	yes	self	$30	1901-04	friend: Mihaly Bogunecz 308 E. 42 St. NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	[illegible]																						
13	Zalesna, Terezia	42		f	married	laborer			Austria	Polish	Bradfalu	Farrington Pa.	yes	self	$20	1901-04	aunt:	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cicka, Janos	18		m	single	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Kralyanszka	Galetzburg Pa.	yes	self	$45	no	friend: Johann Janos 307 S. Farrington Town	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Slavcek, Eugen	34		m	single	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Kapusnafalu	Allegheny Pa.	yes	self	$45		cousin: Juaro Gabanski 307 23 St. Galetzburg Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	[illegible]																						
17	Nikolenko, Janos	25		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Bradfalu	Farrington Pa.	yes	self	$20	1901-04	aunt:	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Verbovsky, Gyorgy	16		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Telepocz	Scranton Pa.	yes	self	$40		brother: Nikolenko Andy 801. Lucerne St. Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Csonyar, Istvan	29		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Kamyanica	Adelaide Pa.	yes	self	$35		bro. i. l. Mihovsak Istvan Adelaide Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Kalepa, Peter	31		m	single	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Cachalova	Scranton Pa.	yes	self	$40	1899-02 Scranton	brother: Csonyak Andras 801. Lucerne St. Scranton Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Keller, Istvan	25		m	single	tailor	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Kamyanica	Beaver Pa.	yes	self	$30	no	friend: Janos Cserba Beaver Meadow Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Verbovsky, Gyorgy	24		m	married	laborer	yes	no	Austria	Slovak	Kralovce	Rockdale Pa.	yes	self	$20		bro. i. l. Andy Pelican Rockdale Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Jeak, Feli	15		f	single	servant	yes	yes	Austria	Slovak	Kamyanica	Adelaide Pa.	yes	self	$20		bro. i. l. Istvan Csonyak Adelaide Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Vojtek, Josef	35		m	married	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Nagyar. Papka	Pa.	yes	self	$20		friend: Pal Cukovsk 1st Crawford St. Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Janczos, Denes	18		f	single				Austria	Slovak	Szt. Kalova	Connaut Pa.	yes	self	$26		friend: Jan Vojtek Connaut Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Nagyos, Istvan	34		m	married	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Bradfalu	Farrington Town	yes	self	$40		friend: Janos Tekanec 307 St. Farrington, Town	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Jurc, Janos	32		m	single	laborer			Austria	Slovak			yes	self	$25			no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Vaszkar, Eugen	18		m	single	laborer			Austria	Slovak			yes	self	$60			no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Szabo, Josef	30		m	single	laborer			Austria	Slovak			yes	self	$45			no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Pevara, Pal	32		m	single	laborer			Austria	Slovak	Patka	Pocahontas Co.	yes	self	$10		brother: Jos. Sabir Pocahontas Co.	no	no	no	no	good	no
											Lonyabanya	Pa.	yes	self	$30		friend: Janos Sabatka Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Viereck, master,* of the S. **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Viereck

Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Rensselaer

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. R. Koepke, Surgeon of the S. **BREMEN**,* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Rensselaer

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 21, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Wajnstej, Fuga	28		M Single	Discharged.	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kempeice	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	$18 50	none	husb.: Sam. Weinstein 2153 Pitkin ave, Brooklyn NY	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	" Dvojre	6			Discharged.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father: " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
DEPORTED 3	" Rudeca	3			Discharged.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Emilie Palme	38		F Married	none	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Libau	N. York	"	self	$10	1904/1904	husb. John Palme 1 York City 119 1st Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Paul Loreur	30		M Single	butler	"	"	Germany	German	Görlitz	Elisabeth, Pa	no	"	$30	N. York	brother: Max Lorenz 384 East 124th St. Elisabeth Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kastens, Gustav	15		" "	laborer	"	"	"	"	Lesle	Brooklyn NY	yes	"	$20	no.	father: Georg Rathjen Brooklyn NY 15 Borne	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Menzia, Marianna	16		F "	maid servant	"	"	Russia	"	Neuenthal	Belgome Austria	no	"	$5	"	father: Valentin Wimmer Belgome Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Gielarowski, Michal	28		M "	laborer	"	"	Galicy	Polish	Wiesnadowka	N. York	"	"	$8	"	brother: Antoni Mazur Belgome Austria	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Barczak, Wojciech	25		" S	"	"	no	"	"	Hoberna	Gutenberg NJ	no	"	$8	"	brother-in-law: N. Y. E. 38th St. 359.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Trkulja, Ivan	16		" "	"	yes	yes	Croatia	Croatian	Slunj	Uniontown Pa	yes	"	$10	"	Domski Piotr Gutenberg N.J. Mt. 107.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Ljubica	9		F "	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6 brother	"	"	brother: I. M. Trkulja 241 vernon Ave, Uniontown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Skimonicz, Bela	28		M "	apothecar	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	N. York	"	self	$20	"	acqn: Mary Klepacs 26 D. Wojcech 431 E. 15th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jan Bialon	21		" "	laborer	"	"	Galicy	Polish	Krajk	Rilada, Pa	"	"	$15	"	sister: Bialek Agata 374 Front st, Rilada Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Gil, Josef	20		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Rosalin	Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	$12	"	brother: Gil Wojciech Washingtonstr. 748 Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Pelc, Marya	25		F S	none	"	"	"	"	Kacrowa	Chicopee Falls Mass	"	"	$12	"	sister: Bilc Karolina Belekstr. 3 Chicopee Falls Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lack, Anna	19		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Tarassowka	Flannaganville Penn	no	"	$15	"	sister: Lack Marya Box 412 Flannaganville, Penn	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Szerl, Juda Leib	18		M "	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Bani Berarow	N. York	yes	"	$10	"	acqn: Jutko Josef 348 Canal st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 18	Kir, Onufry	25		" M	laborer	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Wola miechowa	West Pavlet, Pa.	"	"	$20	1904/1903 Lanesburg	brother: Moskal Michel West Pavlet, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Burszowin, Lukkos	15		" S	"	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Pitrowa	Bayonne City, NJ	yes	"	$20	no	" Tunko Rencsko Bayonne City NJ, 2st 22 st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Harslinszky, Janos	25		" M	"	yes	yes	"	"	Gabolto	"	"	"	$3	"	brother: Vassily Zarock Bayonne City NJ 2st 22 st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Dimjanovics, "	17		" S	"	no	no	"	"	Pitrova	"	"	"	$15	"	" Gresko Bilinauscky Bayonne City NJ, Saust. 1st	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Maczan, Susanna	16		F "	"	"	"	"	"	Szturina	Binghampton NY	yes	"	$20	"	acqn: Baranik Janos Binghampton NY. 70 Glor Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 23	Nemet, Janos	24		M "	gardener	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Bekas	Lehigh, Pa	no	"	$20	"	agent: Jotan Onli Lehigh, Pa, Palmerton Barasi 215	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Rosengarten, Armin	41		" M	laborer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Deva	N. York	yes	"	more	"	cousin: Grünberger Hermann 320 E 81st St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Klein, Mor	42		" M	tak. smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: Schaner Nandor E 98 St. 20 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Deutsch, Armin	28		" S	tak. smith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	cousin: Reisner Emanuel 1436 Third ave 81st N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rozman, Roza	30		F "	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Nyir	Skegge Cleveland, O.	"	"	$10	"	uncle: Frankel Ebeur Lutingstr 62, Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Sommer, Terese	30		" M	none	"	"	"	"	Gyonard	Gyanafalva Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$40	"	husb.: Sommer Franz Englestr 1. Pittsburg Pa Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Hedwig	3		" S		"	no	no	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kotzan, Viktor	16		M "	shoe maker	yes	yes	"	"	Kermark	Newark NJ	no	self	$20	"	aunt: Gonosa Pauline 36½ Rankinst. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BREMEN

I, H Heick master, * of the ~~S.S.~~ ....., from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Heick.
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Koepke, Surgeon of the ~~S.S.~~ BREMEN, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

26

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, 20 de VIII, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 4.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dorothea Dragoš	18		f	sgl	servant	yes	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Dragoše	Bradley Ill	yes	self	$ 10	no	br i law: John Perdire Bradley Ill, Box 13	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Leonhard Nowak	24		m		butcher				Polish	Zmigród	Newark N. J.			10	1895-1894	cousin: Josef Nowak Lexington Str. 8. Newark N. Jersey						
X 3	Josef Schmidt	24				~~merchant~~ 11X 9577			11-18-35 Germany	german	Kromach	Jersey City	no		15 50	no	friend: Joh. A. Hopkis Jersey City,						
4	Anton Kladik	32		m	md	turner			Austria	Bohemian	Dobruška	Newark N. J.			6 12		288 Springfield Avenue Newark N. J.						
5	Anton Stavač	20			sgl	mason			Hungary	Slovak	Verbice	Newark N. J.			10 50	1900-1904	br i law: Adam Stepita Newark N. J. 133 Hawark Str., Newark N. J.						
6	Marko Nelopavlović	43			md	farmer			Austria	Slovenian	Hrast	Calumet Mich			14 20	1901-1902	son i law: Nikolaus Nelopavlović Calumet, Mich. Calumet, Mich. Section						
X 7	Leni Berkovics	17		f	sgl	servant			Hungary	Magyar	Kunkács	New York			8 10	no	uncle: L. Richmann 115-117 Comm Str., New York brother: Frantz, Stadnik						
8	Antonin Stadnik	22		m		shoe-maker			Austria	Bohemian	Trochlovice				10 15		975 E. 82-83 Str. Park Ave N. Y.						
9	Karel Dvota	26			md	butcher			74 (505) 11/3/39		Srby				5 40		brother: Frantz, Dvota 973 E 82-83, Park Ave N. Y.						Caput et pes
10	Augustin Teska	30				tiner 8/1/36					Netolice				35 20		friend: Prodatky & Novak New York 1359 Second Ave 72 Str.,						
11	Anna	23		f		wife																	
12	Eustach Fiala	32		m		butcher					Tribram	Chicago Ill			25		br i law: Emil Kohn 22 nd West 655 Chicago Ill						
13	Marie	21		f		wife																	
X 14	Irma Pollak	19			sgl	seamstres			Bohemia	Hebrew	Prag	New York	no		10		friend: M. Goldstein Philadelphia com: Merchant						
X 15	Arthur	18		m		locksmith									10								
16	Richard Kohn	23				merchant							yes		30		friend: Josef Kohn 248 E 74 Str., New York						
17	Anna Kuban	30		f	md	wife			Hungary	Slovak	Petrovec	Kingston Pa			100 453	1899-1903	husband: Andro Kuban Edwardsdale Pa, Luzerne Co						
18	Anna	3			sgl	child			~~U.S.~~								father, mother,						
19	Elona	2							U.S.														
X 20	Anna Ječík	18				servant	yes	yes				New York		self	$ 24	no	sister: Maria Ječík 16 East 48 Str. New York City N.Y. brother: Fr. Ječek						
21	~~Adalbert Stanislav~~	~~17~~		~~m~~	~~sgl~~	~~laborer~~			~~Austria~~	~~Polish~~	~~Polish~~	~~Petrikov~~			~~50~~		~~Wagner Europe, Polish~~						
22	Josefine Král	34		f		~~wife~~			U.S. Cit.	Bohemian	Kasejovice	Schenectady			40		friend: Josef Král 218 Congress Schenectady						
23	Eadie	9		m	sgl	U.S.			U.S.					mother									
24	Eli	7							U.S.														
25	Václav	4							U.S.														
26	Jan Šolík	29				shoe-maker	yes	yes	Austria					self	$ 12	no	friend: Josef Král Congress st Schenectady br i law: Frank Vyšehrad Eli Str 3 Mont Pleasant Schenect						
27	Josef Konič	27				sadler									10								
28																							
29																							
30																							

9/6/11

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

BREMEN

I, D Fierich, master,* of the SS ....., from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Fierich.
~~Officer.~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 190x

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

BREMEN

I, Dr H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS ....., sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 190x

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

25

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

X. 2—1070 S.S. Bremen, sailing from Bremen August 20th, 1903 Arriving at Port of New York, 1903

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Georg Martin	28		m	sgl	shoemaker	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Detta	New York	yes	self	$ 15.-	no	cousin Mathias Senzer 258 2d Ave. New York, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Emil Sand	21		m	"	merchant	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	St Kingendorf	"	"	"	" 10.-		brother-in-law Max Epstein 179 Grove Street Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Israel Baron	28		m	"	tailor	"	"	U.S.A.		New York	"	"	"	"	1896 1903 New York	home U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Therese Pollak	27		f	"	cook	"	"	Hungary	"	Galgocz	"	"	"	$ 14.-	no	friend Julia Markus 196 E. 4½ Street, New York, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sali Skessler	46		f	md	none	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis, Mo.	no	"	" 35.-	"	husband Leopold Skessler 601 S. Broadway St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Skidi "	13		f	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Viktor "	10		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Johann Krier	46		m	md	carpenter	"	"	"	German	Gyertyanos	Cincinnati O.	yes	self	$ 10.-	"	son Nikolaus Krier 1970 Central Ave. Cincinnati, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Margarethe Willwerth	24		f	sgl	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10.-	"	cousin Herr Johann Heimann 158 Harrison Ave. Cincinnati, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Margarethe Kabsten	22		f	"	servant	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	" 25.-	"	friend Katharine Petry 452 Noble Street Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Elise Schlemmer	16		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	Neuer Szeenya	"	"	"	" 16.-	"	cousin Emma Schlemmer 2657 Paul Park Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Franziska Wolf	20		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cincinnati O.	"	"	" 10.-	"	uncle Peter Hillroth, 1643 Central Ave. Cincinnati, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Karoline Schmid	17		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 15.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Katharine Hamm	17		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mihaly Keresz	19		m	sgl	farmer	"	"	Hungary	"	Rudavara	Newyork	—	"	" 40	"	cousin Jacob Schnitzer Kaaterawan, Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Minna Kiessmann	42		f	wd	none	"	"	U.S.A.		Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	"	unre yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Alvine "	11		"	sgl	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	mother	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jacubiel Zeglinski	29		m	"	tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Brezin	Philadelph.	"	self	11	no	brother Heimann Fränkel p/a Horner & Brand Newyork 11	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Pinchos Fuks	22		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lipno	Newyork	"	brother	3,-	"	brother Harry Fuks 117 Broome St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Leie Zupnik	34		f	md	none	"	"	Galicy	"	Radzichow	"	"	bro.i.l.	3,-	"	brother in law Mottke Farber 215 Rewington St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Annie Markowska	24	X	f	"	"	"	"	Russia	Polish	Pupuwjany	Luzerne Co.	yes	husband	2,-	"	husband Wacław Markowski Miners, Mills Po. Luzerne Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Maria Jarzembowska	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Godzisko	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	10,-	"	husband Victor Jarzembowski 382 Oakland St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Antonina "	14		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Alexandra Zukowska	20		f	md	"	"	"	"	"	Libowo	Jersey Ct. N.J.	"	husband	—	"	husband Josef Zukowski Grand St. 247 Jersey Ct. N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Aniela "	9/12		"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Friend, master, * of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Friend.
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Pensale
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. K. Roepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. K. Roepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Pensale
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

50

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Klein, Sore	20	f	s	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Srensk	N. York	yes	self	$25.	no	uncle: J. Israel N. York, 1554/57 Ridgest.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Masche	18	m	"	shoe-maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
3	Picke, Mariasche	21	f.	"	weaver	"	"	"	"	Beredisor	"	"	"	$ 21/2	"	brother: L. Picker, N. York 82 Allen str.							
4	Rabinowicz, Pesske	30	"	m	none	no	no	"	"	Sowygrodek	"	"	"	$ 3	"	husb.: Isaac Rabinowicz 224 E. 10 str., N. York							
5	" , Sore	9	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " "							
6	Weinstein, Moische	21	m	"	joiner	yes	yes	"	"	Zaremle	"	"	self	$50	"	brother: Schmul Weinstein 96 Henryst. N. York							
7	Wilenski, Israel	22	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Konin	"	"	"	$ 20	"	uncle: Mike Wilner New York, Madisonst. 402							
8	Berklowicz, Schloime	40	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Makow	"	"	"	$ 4	"	uncle: J. Bernstein 400 Grandst. N. York							
9	Glina, Ester	20	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Eisew	"	"	"	$ 5	"	uncle: A. L. Gerstanzky 30 Canalst. N. York							
10	Dworecki, Joesel	38	"	m	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	Dietkowo	"	"	"	$ 5	"	brother: B. Dworetzki N. York City, Grand St. 322							
11	Goldfeld, Simon	18	"	s	tanner	"	"	"	"	Warschau	"	"	"	$ 12	"	pasp: S. Bistrowitz 317 E. 101 str. N. York							
12	Tannenbaum, Liebe	18	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Kobrin	"	"	"	$ 5	"	brother: Louis Gordon 345 E. 121 str., N. York							
13	Lopatin, Hirsch	20	m	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Wolkowisk	"	"	"	$ 15	"	brother: M. Berenstein i law N. York, 2 Orlandst.							
14	" , Tomarra	22	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" : " "							
15	Keller, Skane	23	m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Sodaszewo	"	"	"	$ 10	"	brother: Nicolas Keller 90 Ludlow N. York							
16	Kozak, Eli	26	"	"	shoe-maker	"	"	"	"	Wolkowisk	"	"	"	$ 3	"	cousin: J. Skrelowitsk 3. Rutger St. N. York							
17	Sclesske, Abram	20	"	s	coat maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	" " "							
18	Awrowski, Jerel	28	"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Dewin	"	"	"	$ 9	"	cousin: A. Goladel N. York City, Forsyt str. 87							
19	Raskowitz, Hirsch	20	"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Tworgrodek	"	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin: Ch. Meyrowitsch N. York, 105 Henrystr.							
20	Bogucki, Jan	22	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Zawisty	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	$ 10	"	cousin: Stanisl. Godlewsky 175 Greenst. Brooklyn, N.Y.							
21	Kuzienkowski, Jan	21	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Kazowsse	Paterson N.J.	yes	"	$ 2 1/2	"	father: Piotr Kuzienkowski Paterson N.J. 178 Bel St.							
22	Laskowska, Mariana	22	f.	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	Warsdaw	Philad., Pa	"	"	$ 40	"	brother: Fr. Cieselsky i law 2511 Jefferest. Philad. Pa							
23	Kaszek, Franziska	29	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Viessawa	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$ 7	"	husb. Jan Ukaszyk Pittsburg, Pa, 2015 Spring alley							
24	" , Waclaw	4	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " "							
25	" , Wladislaw	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "							
26	" , Anna	2	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "							
27	Fialkowski, Edmund	22	m	"	tobacconist	"	"	"	"	Warschau	N. York	"	self	$ 10	"	brother: H. Smorawa No i law Jamestown 2 N.Y. 502							
28	Heine, Fritz	15	"	"	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Rotenburg	"	"	"	$ 4	"	Augusta Heller N. York City 403 Willis Ave							
ADMITTED 29	Warszlawer, Rachil	21	f	s	2-1113 24-2-7439	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Soltomer	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	$ 5	"	cousin: Liza Fialinsk Brooklyn N.Y.							
ADMITTED 30	" , Debora	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" Cantorsial Kiendzin							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Klein, Sore	20		f	s	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Sreusk	N. York	yes	self	$25.	no	uncle: I. Israel N. York, 154/57 Ridge str.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Mascha	18		m	"	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Picke, Mariascle	21		f.	"	weaver	"	"	"	"	Beredisor	"	"	"	$ 2½	"	brother: L. Picker, N. York 82 Allen str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rabinowicz, Pesske	30		"	m	none	no	no	"	"	Novgorodok	"	"	"	$ 3	"	husb.: Isaac Rabinowicz 224 E. 10 str., N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" , Sore	9		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Weinstein, Hoiszle	21		m	"	joiner	yes	yes	"	"	Zarenle	"	"	self	$50	"	brother: Schmul Weinstein 96 Henry str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Wilenski, Israel	22		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Konin	"	"	"	$ 20	"	uncle: Abe Wilner New York, Madison str. 402	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Berklowicz, Schaine	40		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Makow	"	"	"	$ 4	"	male: I. Bermann 400 Grand str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Gbina, Alter	20		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Eisew	"	"	"	"	5	"	uncle: A. L. Germansky 30 Canal str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Dworecki, Josel	38		"	m	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	Dintlowo	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother: B. Dworetzki N. York City, Grand str. 322	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Goldfeld, Simon	18		"	s	tanner	"	"	"	"	Warsclaw	"	"	"	"	12	"	cousin: S. Bistrowsky 317 E. 101 str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Tannenbaum, Liebe	18		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Kobrin	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother: Louis Gordon 345 E. 121 str., N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Lopatin, Hirsch	20		m	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Wolkowisk	"	"	"	"	15	"	brother: M. Berenstein father-in-law N. York, 2 Orchard str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" , Tomarra	22		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Zeller, Israel	33		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Sodaszewo	"	"	"	$10	"	brother: Pinchus Keller 20 Ludlow N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kozak, Eli	26		"	"	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	Wolkowisk	"	"	"	$ 8	"	cousin: I. Ebrelobitz 3. Rutger Pl. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Selekke, Abram	20		"	s	cabinet maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Swirowski, Jerel	28		"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Dewin	"	"	"	$ 9	"	cousin: A. Goldadel N. York City, Forsyth str. 9	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Maskowicz, Hirsch	20		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Twerodek	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Ed. Meyerwitsch N. York, 105 Henry str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bogucki, Jan	22		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Zawisty	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Stanisl. Godlewsky 175 Greenst. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Kuzienkowski, Jan	21		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Nezowsse	Paterson N.J.	yes	"	$ 2½	"	father: Piotr Kuciemkowski Paterson N.J. 178 Bel Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Laskowska, Mariana	22		f.	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	Warsclaw	Philad., Pa	"	"	$ 40	"	brother: Fr. Ciesielsky i-law 2561 Fabrunest. Philad. Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ulkasrek, Franziska	29		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Niesawa	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$ 7	"	husb. Jan Ulkasrzyk Pittsburg, Pa, 6015 Spring alley	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" , Waclaw	4		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" , Wadislaus	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" , Anna	2		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Fialkowski, Edmund	22		m	"	tobacco smith	"	"	"	"	Warschaw	N. York	"	self	$10	"	brother: H. Smorzinsky i-law Jamestown N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Heine, Fritz	15		"	"	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Rotenburg	"	"	"	$ 4	"	August Heller N. York City, 403 Willis Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 29	Warszlawer, Rachil	21		f	s	2-1113 24 2 1439	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Soltomer	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	$ 5	"	cousin: Isra Hrabinsk Brooklyn N.Y. 1 Cumberland Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 30	" , Debora	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Steich master, * of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Pieritz.
Officer ~~Master~~

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Koepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswalde, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

5791 S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 29, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug. 30th, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Srtasko, Maria	23		f	m	worker	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Kascalamai	Donaldtown Pa	no	self	$15	no	husb. Stif Stasko Mc. Donaldtown, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" dgtr, Josefina	11		"	S	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " "						
3	Makatura, Dorota	22		"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Lenes	Braddock Pa	yes	self	$30		husb. Makatura Jan Braddock, Pa						
4	" dgtr, Maria	11		"	S	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"		father: " Ko 1100						
5	Doktorcsik, Janos	30		m	m	labourer	yes	yes	Hungary	"	Alsosajo	Byesville O.	"	self	$20	"	agqu: Granger Janos Beyesville O. Box 590						
6	Hudák, Istvan	25		"	S	"	no	no	"	"	Komlos	Brownfield Pa	"	"	$40	"	brother: Hudak Ignatz Brownfield, Pa						
7	Hano, Janos	37		"	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Tonya-banya	S. Clair, Pa	"	"	$15	"	agqu: Pal Giovara S. Clair, Pa						
8	Petyko, Mihaly	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"						
9	Hano, Andras	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	"						
10	Mjadok, György	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	"	from fav						
ADMITTED. 11	Jung, Elisabetta	65		f.	wid	none	no	no	"	German	Offszenicza	Canada Weyburn Assa	"	"	$20	"	sohn Jung Weyburn Assa, Can.						Senil. Kg
ADMITTED. 12	" , Katka	46		"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	husb. "						no
ADMITTED. 13	" , Anna	4		"	S	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "						
ADMITTED. 14	" , Josef	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "						
ADMITTED. 15	" , Anton	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "						
ADMITTED. 16	Fiel, Elisabeta	35		f.	m	wife	yes	yes	"	German	"	"	"	self	$20	"	husb. Fiel Bernhard Weyburn, Assa						
ADMITTED. 17	" , Barbara	14		"	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "						
18	Rigelhaut, Ester	18		"	"	maid servant	"	"	"	Hebrew	Gracska	N. York	"	self	$20	"	cousin: Weisberger Elsa Remington st., N. York						
19	Kerner, Jacob	18		m	"	labourer	"	"	Galicy	"	Podelejce	"	"	"	$12	"	brother: Kerner Abraham 173 Ewight st. New York						
20	Feiner, Moritz	20		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Boclina	"	"	"	$6	"	sister: Feiner Berta 223 Remington st. N. York						
21	Lubas, Jan	16		"	"	labourer	no	no	Galicy	Polish	Malowka	Elizabethport N.J.	no	"	$10	"	brother: Jakob Liobro i. law: Elizabethport, N.J.						
22	Mezur, Mikolaj	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	sister: Katarzyna Mezur Brodwaugatt 63 143 Fulton St. Elizabethport, N.J.						
23	Ryba, Stanislaw	20		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Lelki	Cokers, N.J.	yes	"	$12	"	agqu: Cieniga Mateusz Cokers, N.J.						
24	Spich, Jaroslaw	27		"	m	baker	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	Okren	N. York	"	"	$25	"	Bohemian National Hall East 73 St. N. York City						
25	Kaufmann, Martin	18		"	S	clerk	"	"	Switzerland	German	Godesberg	"	"	"	more	"	Freima Hermann Seidl 76 Hamburg America Line N. York 37 Broadway						
26	Klinge, Ignatz	18		"	"	merchant	"	"	Germany	"	Udar	Boise, Idaho	no	"	$25	"	cousin Chas. Lajeszapf, Boise, Idaho.						
27	Wolfowicz, Judel	30		"	m	smith	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Skadyeow	N. York	yes	"	$10	"	friend Max Kolan New York, 26 Canalstr.						
28	" , Joel	33		"	"	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "						
29	Pinchosewicz, Jrock	21		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Slonim	"	"	"	$1	"	friend: L. Bekenstein New York, 38 Allenstr. 7.						
30	Müller, Mendel	20		"	S	clerk	"	"	"	"	Gordiscz	"	"	"	$1	"	brother: J. Müller 112 str. 8 ave.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Friedrich master,* of the SS BREMEN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Friedrich.
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. J. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS BREMEN,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. J. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

47

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 22, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug. 30, 1907

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Rappaport, Hania~~	19		f	s	~~none~~ maid			Galicia	Hebrew	Drohobycz	New York	yes	self	$10	no	cousin: Neuman Fried ~~1328 Intervale Ave, New York~~	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Rosenwasser, Zelda	28		f	m	wife			Austria	Hebrew	Swiniarsko	New York	"	self	$12	no	husb: Rosenwasser Herman 2324 Bergeline ave N.J.						
X 3	" son, Salomon	2		m	s	child			"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " "						
X 4	Lerch, Marien	17		f	"	maid servant	yes	yes	"	"	Maskaczowice	"	"	self	$16	"	sister: Ida Lerch N. York, 270 E 2nd. str.						
ET AB 5	Klein, Leib	16		m	"	baker	~~no~~ yes	~~no~~ yes	Discharged.	"	Radomyl.	"	"	"	$8	"	cousin: Schimmel Byrnes New York, Forest. Co.						
X 6	Bärenknopf, Male	40		f	m	wife	no	no	"	"	"	New York	"	self	$10	"	husband: Bärenknopf Chaim 18 Pitkeister. N. York						
X 7	" dghr, Gittel	10		"	s	child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	mother	$15	"	father: " "						
X 8	" son, Gimpel	4	m	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "						
9	Kryworkuloski, Wasyl	43		m	"	sloe maker	yes	yes	"	Ruthenian	Horodyez	Altoona, Pa	"	self	$25	"	son: Kayowick Johann el. Woodlawn 2830, Altoona, Pa						
10	" dghr, Anna	15		f	s	~~servant~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	" " "						
11	Stropko, Pajza	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bukowa	Pittsburg, Pa	"	self	$6	"	brother: Jaczyszyn Petro 21 St. 770, Bayonne City, NJ.						
12	Technauski, Wojciech	29		m	m	joiner	"	"	"	Polish	Kwaskow	N. York	"	"	$40	"	brother-in-law: Sowajski 529 Pitt St. Pa						
13	" wife, Anna	25		f	"	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	friend Maria Sedlaczek, 8 Central Ave						
14	Fidyk, Anna	34		f	m	"	no	no	"	"	Siedliska	Bayonne City, NJ	yes	self	$40	"	husb. Fidyk Josef 21 St. 770, Bayonne City, NJ.						
15	Gumia, Anna	15		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	aunt	$8	"	uncle: Josef Burys Bayonne City, NJ. 21st. No 23.						
16	Zelapski, Adam	41		m	m	labourer	no	no	"	"	Huta	Chicopee, Mass	yes	self	$15	"	cousin: Wisniarski Josef Perkinott. No 60, Chicopee, Mass						
17	Zagoda, Josef	29		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Rietustwo	Hammond Pa	"	"	$50	1897/1904	"						
18	Kellinger, Ferenck	40		"	m	barber	"	"	Hungary	German	Raczmecske	Scranton, Pa	"	"	$15	more	Baggary Pa acqn: Christof Scholtz Scranton, Pa.	no					
19	Tabar, Jakob	25		"	s	labourer	7X6935 7/13/36		"	"	Tunetserenye	Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	acqn: Weber Johann Cleveland, O.						
X 20	Duran, Vilmos	38		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kisoly fabr	Cincinnati O.	no	"	$60	"	brother: Josef Duran Cincinnati, O. No 103 Rear 3						
21	Farkas, Jeno	16		"	s	turner	"	"	"	Magyar	Erinkota	N. York	yes	"	$100	"	uncle: Farkas Eugen Genetzik Bruckein 354						
22	Gergely, Jacob	32		"	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Semere	Roeniville Pa	no	"	$20	1899/1902 Pennsylvania	acqn: Szonbati Anzali Roeniville, Pa.						
23	Pocsok, Franz	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no.	acqn: Magy Ladislaus No 12 Columbus St. Roeniville Pa						
24	Barna, Janos	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Korka	Windber, Pa	yes	"	$10	"	acqn: Kornkola Lajos Windber, Pa.						
25	Kovacs, Matyas	19		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Tornallja	"	"	"	$20	"	acqn: Rankula Janos Windber Pa.						
26	Simon, Samuel	26		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Baskalasa	"	"	"	$25	1902/1904 Windber	acqn: Kandura Jastan Windber, Pa,						
27	Papp, Janos	44		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jozsefo	"	"	"	$40	1899/1903 Windber Pa	acqn: " "						
28	Kelemen, Pal	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Szemcse	Roeniville Pa	"	"	$20	44	acqn: Kaleman Donak No. Roeniville, Pa, Bridge 369						
29	Jancsik, Marton	36		"	m	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Kabolka	Fitzhenry, Pa	no	"	$40	1901/1903 Fitz Henry Pa	acqn: Frenk Kriban Fitz Henry, Pa. Box 158.						
30	Lisni, Anna	23		f	"	maid	"	"	"	"	Komlos	Minneapolis Minn	yes	"	$20	"	husb: Lisni Janko Minneapolis, Minn, 208 ave 23. N.E.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Friesch, master, * of the S.S. BREMEN from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Friesch.
~~Officer~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W. C. Pennell

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jr. H. Hoepke, Surgeon of the S.S. BREMEN, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the universities of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. H. Hoepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W. C. Pennell

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

1070 5734 S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 22, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Gilier, Hersch	22		m	m	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Covesin	N. York	yes	self	$4	no	uncle: J. Hiller 133 Ludlowstr. N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 2	" , Mindel	25		f.	"	Wife	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kahan, Wolf	37		m	m	paper hanger	yes	yes	"	"	Czernigow	"	"	"	$10	"	brother: Abr. Kalan 270 Rivington N.York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Freymann, Rafael	22		"	s	Skinner	"	"	"	"	Oscle	"	"	"	$7	"	uncle: H. Freimann 3. " str. 532/538 N.York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Stolgarow, Nowsch	20		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Troesny	Brooklyn, NY	"	"	$2 1/2	"	cousin: Mr. Perkin Brooklyn N.Y. H. Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Galkin, Zachary	27		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Minsk	N.York	"	"	$3	"	cousin: Wolf Brog 307 Woogerstr. N.Y.York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 7	Skmuelski, Aron	35		"	m	saddler	"	no	"	"	Bogoslaw	"	"	"	$3	"	brother: Mr. Wolow 349 Broome str. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kaplan, Lure	33		f.	m	none	no	no	"	"	Motylew	"	"	"	$20	"	husband: B. Kaplan 112 Suffolkstr. N.York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" , Rockel	10		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" , Elane	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" , Michel	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Moldawski, Mates	26		m	m	lathmill	yes	yes	"	"	Jaunow	"	"	self	$17	"	brother: Morris Klavtok 110 Suffolkstr. N.York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" , Chaye	24		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband: Meyer Rymland 145 Edwingstr. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Rymland, Malke	25		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	Kobrin	"	"	"	$12	"	father: " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" , Jankel	2 1/2		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" , Bascle	11		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: J. Kaplan Boston, Mass, Lowell, Mass 1904 citizen.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Kaplan, Benjamin	33		m	m	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	Sunduer	Boston, Mass	"	self	$10	1894/1901		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gemünder, Jacob	67		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	American	Jolley	N.York	"	"	"	Jolley from 1895/1901	husb.: Anton George Frige	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Frye, Christine	40		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	Kansas City	"	"	"	$20	Kansas City 1897/1899	23 Indiana Ave, Kansas City, Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Klumpe, Johann	32		m	s	mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cincinnati 1900/1904	brother: " " " i.l.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Schaaf, Willi	29		"	m	merchant	"	"	Germany	German	Schornlaim	Louisville Kent.	no	"	more	Louisville Kent.	wif: Lizzie Schaaf, Louisville, Kent, 28 Market St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Samova, Marie	20		f.	s	maid servant	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	Teplitz	New York	yes	"	$20	no.	sogn: Frantiska Tencl. #37 E. 76 St. Ave, N.York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mickson, Josef	18		m	s.	barber	"	"	"	German	"	Hoboken	"	"	$20	1900/1904 N.York	cousin: " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Meller, Mendel	28		"	"	watch maker	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Kiscleneff	Brooklyn NY	no	"	$5	no.	uncle: A. Litkaures Brooklyn N.Y. 38 Osborne st.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Fass, Amalia	19		f.	s	tailor	"	"	Galacy	"	Koskan	New York	yes	"	$25	"	cousin: Reles Mine 175/187 Canalstr. N.York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 26	Appel, Mekel	43		"	m	none	no	no	"	"	Drolobycz	"	"	self	$20	"	husb.: Appel Bronle 166. Orchard St. N.York	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. ADMITTED. 27	" , Debora	9		"	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. ADMITTED. 28	" , Hersch	7 1/2		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. ADMITTED. 29	" , Taube	6		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
S.I. ADMITTED. 30	" , Jüdes	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Heinrich master,* of the SS BREMEN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Heinrich.
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. F. Roepke, Surgeon of the SS BREMEN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. F. Roepke M.D.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. 2—1070

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Moczarki, Abram	55		m m	Shoe keeper	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Sradisckz	N. York	yes	self	$10	no	son: J. Miller 112 str. 8 ave N.W., N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	" , Rochel	52		f "	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	" , Leje	17		" s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Rodow, Elasin	39		M m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Rudnowicz	"	"	self	$15	"	brother: Jankel Paley	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Leiwent, Moses	38		" "	shop-keeper	"	"	"	"	Ratno	Providence R.I.	no	"	$6	"	law: Madisonstr. N. York nephew: M. J. Silanir 567-35 Ernest. Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rosenfeld, Mendel	32		" "	cap-maker	"	"	"	"	Cherol	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$10	"	friend: J. Grebintzow Brooklyn N.Y. 182 Boerum Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Singer, Todres	29		" s	shop-keeper	"	"	"	"	Mir	"	"	"	more	"	brother: S. Singer Brooklyn N.Y. 76 Delevinestr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Ratner, Chaim	35		" m	Tailor & cutter	"	"	"	"	Cherol	"	"	"	$10	"	brother: Abram Ratner Brooklyn N.Y. 182 Boerum Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Levitan, Hene	20		f. s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Rulow	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: B. Ratner Brooklyn N.Y. 179/80 Dupont Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Rotmann, Matilde	28		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Lodz	N. York	"	"	$5	"	brother: L. Rotman New York, 58 Ernest.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Freimann, Abram	26		m "	merchant	"	"	"	"	Shlow	"	"	"	$25	"	brother: H. Freimann New York City, 311 4th Str. 533/5	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Hirschowitz, Rochel	42		f. m	none	"	"	"	"	Karelitz	"	"	"	$7	"	husb. Natan Hirschowitz New York, Hesterstr. 80	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	" , Wolf	16		m s	"	Discharged.		"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" , Selde	10		f. "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" , Joine	8		m "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" , Rudin	6		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Slutzki, Henie	16		f. "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self.	$11	"	sister: Lina Baibul N. York, Furst str. 369.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Goszik, Josel	29		m m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Kobrin	"	"	"	$15	"	uncle: Mr. Koshuk 191 Hestonstr. 160 ave N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Lejje, Berel	17		" s	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Tannenbaum, Leie	17		f "	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: Mr. Tannenbaum 57 Rodgestr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Leder, Benjamin	24		m m	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Marashkin, Brocle	24		f. m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	husb. Nathan Morawsky 373½ Bowery, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 23	" , Freidele	1½		" s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Weinstock, Leib	21		m "	clerk	"	"	"	"	Lutzk	"	"	self	$20	"	cousin: H. Sirotka N. York, 853 Broadway 14 str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Neclemowski, Rochel	17		f. "	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2½	"	cousin: Rubin Fink 43 Monroestr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Szurnawski, Lewin	20		m "	tailor	"	"	"	"	Bryslaw	"	"	"	$2½	"	father: Mr. Kaltbuow 97. 9 E. 10 str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Naftalowicz, Lore	30		f. m	none	no	no	"	"	Kasadi	"	"	"	$12	"	husb. Abr. Naftalowicz 40 Rivingtonst. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Krokodilow, Moissle	30		m "	shoe-maker	yes	no	"	"	Orisk	"	"	"	$5	"	uncle: J. Farber 504 E. Broadway N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Hellmann, Chain	18		" s	cap-maker	"	yes	"	"	Ostrower	"	"	"	$5	"	uncle: Max Hellmann 54 Baldwinstr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 30	Grande, Josef	20		" "	painter	"	no	"	"	Kowarodak	"	"	"	$4	"	cousin: Mr. Hoffenberg 374. Henrystr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"

70

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Pierick master, * of the S.S. **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Pierick.
Officer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W C Pearsall

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K. Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

O. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W C Pearsall

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W R 5174 S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, august 22, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Sasonski, Loiscle	24		m	s	clerk	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Grodno	N. York	yes	self	$3.	no	uncle: J. Glass N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kahn, Rode Leie	33		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Siednick	Jersey City N.J.	yes	"	$20	"	Dirksenstr. No 7. lues. Mr. Boken	no	no	no	no	"	no
3	" Hajo Label	8		m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " 343 Rivadst., Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Dweire Rivke	7		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Lore	6		"	"	3-47283	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Manocle	3½		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kahn, Behr	40		"	m	manufacturer	yes	yes	"	"	Witebsk	"	"	self	$10	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Palonski, Schmul	54		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Steitschit	N. York	yes	"	more	"	4 York; J. Polanetzky 24 Rumingtonstreet.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Bedane	50		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Schimen	16		m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Perl	19		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Esalke	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Eisick	9		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Judel	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Sosche	6		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Mechame	5		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Malke	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Friedmann, Ester	50		"	wid	"	"	"	"	"	Grodno	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	$2	"	bride; Schaje Kraussel 168 Bremmstr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Sore	23		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	groom; " Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Wernikowski, Sellome	24		m	"	weaver	"	"	"	"	Slonim	N. York	"	self	$15	"	brother: J. Wernikowski Henrystr. 125, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Jewel	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Goldstein, Israel	28		"	m	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	Lomza	Hartford, Conn	no	"	$12	"	brother: J. Goldstein 274 Windsorst., Hartford, Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jossilowitsch, Meier	30		"	"	tailor	"	no	"	"	Lipniczok	N.Y.	yes	"	$15	"	cousin: J. Medlen 49 E. 10 str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lemanski, Israel	32		"	"	butcher	yes	yes	"	"	Orli	"	"	"	$30	"	brother: Kyme Koabewitz j. law 94 S Sparkstr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Garbowitz, Sawel	21		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kolno	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$5	"	father: H. Garbowicz 105 Monroe str. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Turczinowitz, Selig	24		"	"	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Lomza	N. York	"	"	$5	"	brother: S. Morick 102 S. Terrace Ave, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rosinski, Sollomme	22		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Grajewo	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: H. Goodestein 164 Bremenstr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Zuckermann, Hersch	16		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Kaigrod	"	"	"	"	"	uncle: Jain. Bridle 435 Grandstr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Feinstein, Sissel	35		"	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Kowno	Lake Placid, N.Y.	no	"	$15	"	uncle: S. S. Wolpert Lake Placid N.Y. Essex.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Szczepakewitz, Adalje	21		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Lomza	N. York	yes	"	$11½	"	uncle: Mr. Helmen Galonsky N. York, Ludlow str. 30.	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Friedrich, master,* of the S.S. **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Friedrich
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W. C. Seward
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. W. Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. W. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W. C. Seward
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hurzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wiist, Jolann	18	m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Ratot	S. Bethlehem, Pa	yes	self	$10	no	acqn: Angermann Johann 3tr. 734 S. Bethlehem Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gubics, Ferenc	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	S. Bethlehem Pa	uncle: Gubics Franz 2str. 734, S. Bethlehem, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	Schmidt, Miklos	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	no.	acqn: Rereli Johann 2str. 738 S. Bethlehem, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Schoflauser, Janos	27	"	m	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	sister: Schoflauer Anna 2str. 734, S. Bethlehem, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Angermann, Janos	19	"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	uncle: Rereli Johann 2str. 738 S. Bethlehem, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Neustadt, Simon	18	"	"	person in office	"	"	"	"	"	Vilemara	Cleveland, O.	no	"	$5	"	acqn: Graegrin Sam. Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Ribar, Matyas	26	"	m	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Zolor	N. York	yes	"	$15	"	brother: Ribar Peter 112 & 3 4th. St. N. York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Arvaj, Daniel	38	"	s	joiner	"	"	"	Magyar	Kassa	"	"	"	more	"	brother: Arvay Louis 1061 - 1abe, N York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	Weiwoda, Josef	28	"	"	sculptor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	acqn: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
10	Pisslik, Magdalena	28	f.	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	"	Tornyos	Carteret N.J.	"	"	$20	"	brother: Andro Ander	"	"	"	"	"	"	
11	Raudonis, Kasimir	22	m	"	laborer	no	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Palasa	Spring Valley, Ill	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Kasmires Jineesky Marquette Ill., Box 11, Spring Valley Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Miada, Wladislaw	28	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Russian	Kalencze	Meredan, Conn	no	"	$15	"	brother: Stefan Kinerrie jutsky	"	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Kunetsky, Michel	23	"	"	"	no	no	"	Polish	Zyzje	Fishers Island, N.Y.	"	"	$4	"	i law: Meredan Conn, Orchard Beach cousin: Pawel Smilgin Fishers Island N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Langa, Osip	22	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	Zemancisky	Pittston, Pa	"	"	$1½	"	brother: Wilot Langk Pittston, Pa, Gardinstr. 71.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Kasprzocki, Franciszek	22	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Mokow	S. Amboy, N.J.	"	"	$25	"	uncle: Jan Tadeusiak Dywitstr. 84, S. Amboy N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Zielinska, Lucia	35	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Kusnewo	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	$5	"	husband: Andrzy Zielinsky Jersey City N.J. 320 1st. 5 str.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
17	" , Josef	8	m.	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
18	" , Stefania	4	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
19	" , Franciska	30	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	$20	sister: Antonina Pinkowska Jersey City, N.J. 320 1st. 5 str.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
20	" , Alexander	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	aunt: " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	
21	" , Vicent	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Jablonski, Adam	29	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Bialystok	N. York	yes	self	$45	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	
23	" , Stefania	18	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	" , Eugenia	6	"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Widugilis, Julian	32	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Cimoviak	Duryea, Pa	"	self	$25	"	brother: Alex Widugiris Duryea Pa, Box 232	"	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Bassist, Sissel	22	"	s	butcher	"	"	"	Hebrew	Lipnischki	N. York	"	"	$5	"	cousin: L. Lirinsky 118 Christystr., N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	
27	" , Mordcke	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Lungien, Jossel	22	"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: Berkowitz N. York City, 1. 2128 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Lasser, Jossel	21	"	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Keidani	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	uncle: S. Weinmann Brooklyn N.Y. 21 Lookstr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
30	" , Scheine	20	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	

ADMITTED VL 378-494

ADMITTED

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Reid, master,* of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Reisch.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 190 4

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Koepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the universities of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 190 4

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 22, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Katerburski, Leib	33	m	m	tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Jelisawetgrad	Springfield Mass	yes	self	$10	no	brother in law Harm Braun 147 State St. Springfield, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Chane	30	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" , Leie	10	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" , Szkeindel	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Spolauski, Chaim	28	m	"	shop keeper	yes	yes	"	"	Bobruiser	N. York	yes	self.	more	"	uncle: Jacob Epelan 242 E. 79 + 2 Sts. N. York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Saperstein, Abram	23	"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Osternitzi	"	"	"	$6	"	brother: Ephraim Saperstein N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Isserucki, Chane	36	f.	m	none	no	no	"	"	Bialystok	"	yes	"	$50	"	husband, Elajem Isserucki N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" , Slate	14	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" , Jankel	13	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" , Seidel	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" , Keile	6	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	~~" , Selleine~~	~~5~~	~~m~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" , Charkel	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Ulrich, Dora	18	f.	"	"	yes	yes	Germany	German	Sandekelt	"	"	self	$3	"	aunt: Ferdinand Thomas 429 Garfield Place, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kühlke, Friedrich	15	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Astoria L. I.	no	"	$12	"	aunt: August Kühlke 997 Flushing ave. Astoria L. I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Lilkendey, Julius	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn, N. Y.	yes	"	"	"	sister: Bertha Lilkendey 855 Ocean Ave, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 17	Welbrock, Heinrich	34	"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Büring	"	"	"	more	1897/1904 Brooklyn N.Y.	brother: Fritz Welbrock Morgan Ave, 55, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Müller, Luise	19	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Hofen	N. York	"	"	$25	no.	uncle: August Sievers New York, 2454 Grand Ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 19	Meyer, Wilhelm	35	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Hehle	"	"	"	"	"	brother: " " in law	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Faur Beckfold	24	"	s	waiting man	"	"	Kärnten	"	Villach Lolegg	"	"	"	$50	no.	acqu: Angela Kuscheba 41. Knickle, 833 Eagle Ave N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 21	Szatz, Jan	52	"	m	fireman	"	"	Bolemia	Bolemian	Letky	"	"	"	$30	"	daughter: Bozena Szatz 76 A. Goldstein, Haverstraw	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 22	" , Barbora	59	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " " N. York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Markinek, Marie	24	"	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Bernardice	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$8	"	brother: Frank Eiteb " in law 57 Fisk St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Volesky, Robert	16½	m	"	cork cutter	"	"	"	"	Volyn	"	"	"	$12	"	uncle: Josef Kristan 205 N. Mozart St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Stepanowski, Jan	30	"	m	labourer	"	"	Galicy	Ruthenian	Gorlice	Seymour, Conn	"	"	$12	1897/1903 Seymour Conn.	acqu: Strachus Stefan Seymour Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Stempel, Tomasz	30	"	s	locksmith	"	"	"	Polish	Krakau	N. York	"	"	more	1896/1898 N. Philadelphia	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Turek, Walenty	21	"	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Kurmia	New Haven Conn	"	"	$12	no.	acqu: Rychlec Franciszek Sachsenn str. 117, New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Setera, Jendrzej	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zgurske	Bondeville Mass	"	"	"	"	brother: Setera Wojciech Bondeville, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Porjesz, Heinrich	18	"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Szadecsna	N. York	"	"	$18	"	uncle: Porjesz Ignacz Canalst. 97. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Visit, Ferencz	33	"	m	"	"	"	"	German	Ratok	S. Bethlehem Pa	"	"	$20	1902/1902 S. Bethlehem Pa	acqu: Johann Augermann S. Bethlehem Pa. Stat 740	"	"	"	"	"	"

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Wirich, master,* of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Wirich.
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pousaed
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr W. Boepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. W. Boepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pousaed
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 22 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming for the purpose of any other immoral purpose.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Eigel, Yosuel	20		m	m	miller	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Minsk	Rocester, N.Y.	no	self	$20	no	acqu: Hofmann Salem Rocester, N.Y. 72 Vienna st.	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Chaie	20		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Abramowitz, Ester	20		"	s	sewer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Abramowitz Hal 18 Canon St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Meies, Zalke	24		m	s	tailor	no	no	"	"	Bialystok	N. York	yes	"	$5	"	brother: Meies Jankel 72 Stanton st., New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" , Israel	26		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Elkin, Sunnel	21		"	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Vilna	"	"	"	"	"	acqu: Goldstein Bauch 192 72 Delancey st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Turowsky, Heme	28		f	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	Makarew	Norwalk, Conn	no	"	$10	"	husb. Hale Turowsky Norwalk, Conn,	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" , Leie	7		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" , Chane	2		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Kahn, Leie	17		"	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Rodeskowicz	New Haven Conn	"	self	$5	"	sister: Kahn Roalle 72 Cross st. New Haven, Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Geretein, Ettel	30		"	m	none	"	"	"	"	Antopole	Hartford, Conn	"	"	$15	"	husb. C. Geretein, Retinnestr. 210 Hartford, Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" , Chaike	5		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" , Braine	11		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	"	"	uncle: L. Rosenthal 72 N. York, 17 Ludlow st.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Armus, Yossel	20		m	m	book-binder	"	"	"	"	Ostrow	N. York	"	"	$5	"	father: Talmen Dieter i/law 72 N.Y. 19 Rutgers place	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" , Elke	18		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Eisenberg, Abram	42		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Breclanow	"	"	"	"	"	brother: J. Antkes i/law 72 N.Y. 18 Orchard st.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Grinblatt, Jankel	20		"	"	smith	"	"	"	"	Wenigol	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: Mordole Lapelanik New York, 261 Rivington st.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" , Chayke	22		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jewnowicz, Yoclew	33		m	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Kowogrod	Middletown, Conn	"	"	$12	"	uncle: Abraham Jewnowicz Middletown Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Posner, Mordele	20		"	s	skinner	"	"	"	"	Ostrow	N. York	"	"	$20	"	brother: David Posner N. York, 12 Rutgers pl.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cydowitzki, Selmul	30		"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Kowogrod	"	"	"	$15	"	uncle: H. Yenprow N. York City, 113 Mott st.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Bibitzki, Schmitt	20		"	"	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	Breclanowe	"	"	"	$5	"	cousin: Aron Lubawitz N. York, Orchard st. 30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" , Gnendel	20		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Wolozelski, Rochel	18		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kowogrod	"	"	"	$12	"	brother: Jankel Zymsalski New York, 69/71 Norfolk st.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Blasda, Nossen	31		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Malkin	"	"	"	more	"	brother: B. Lewit, N. York i/law Markelstr. 52.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Trombitzki, Frume	36		f.	m	none	"	"	"	"	Novogrod	"	"	"	$2	"	husb. Laib Trombitzki 53 E. 4th st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" , Yigdor	6	m	s	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" , Libe	9		f.	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Schefes, Moicle	37		m	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Bialystok	"	"	self	$12	"	brother: Max Rozental i/law 213 Henry st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Cretsook, Yoelmann	23		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Janko	"	"	"	$3	"	uncle: P. Skogibinsky 39 Grand st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

U.S.C.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Friesch master, * of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Friesch
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Goepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. H. Goepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

78

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, August 31, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, prepaid ticket, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Juszkewicz Anton	37		m	m	butcher	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Tauroput	Mt Carmel, Pa	yes	self	$ 1	no.	brother: Mauker Adams, law Mt. Carmel Pa, 4 st. 2nd	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Michnowitz, Jan	40		wid	laborer	"	"		"	"	Skolowitz	Mt Carmel, Pa	yes	"	"	"	naturalize.						
3	Rakowski, Alexander	18		s							Loosna	New Britain, Conn	no		20		cousin: St. Rakowsky, New Britain Conn, Booth St. 24						
4	Idanowitz, Michael	30		m	mechanic		no				Bojaky	Orland, Me	"		4		acqu: Jos. Augustewicz, Portland Me, No. 535						Corns, follicles
5	Liszak, Tomasz	28			laborer	yes	yes				Wilna	N. York	yes		2		brother: Augustowia Jos, law Combmeljan st. 535 & York						no
6	Gachewicz, Leokadia	30		f	m	none					Lisfewo				12		husb. Antoni Gachewicz, New York, Box 244						
7	" , Stefania	5		"	s	"	no	no			"	"		mother			father: " "						
8	Moss, Anna	25		"	m						Dombrowo	New London, Conn	no	self	$ 1		husb.: Walenty Moss, New London, Conn, Tolanust. 9						
9	Dwinska, Marianna	18		"	s		"	yes	no		Nasclatki	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"			sister: Anna Dorenska, 183 Duponst., Brooklyn N.Y.						
10	Ogonowski, Stanislaw	40		m	m	laborer					Ogonow	Kwidzyn, Germ	no		$ 10		brother: M. Zawacenskey, law Silvest. 137 B., New Haven, Conn.						
11	Gronowicki, Jan	28		"	"		yes	yes	"		Brook	Nanticoke, Pa	"	"	$ 12		brother: St. Rynewsky, Nanticoke, Pa, Gwen St. 16						
12	Turski, Adam	20		"	s	shoe maker	"	"			Nasiotki	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$ 5		cousin: Anna Durenska, Brooklyn N.Y. Duponst. 185.						
13	Kronsa, Judel	25		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kalwary	Montreal, Can		"	$ 4		brother: J. Montkowsky, law 1116 Notre Dame, Montreal Can.						
14	Boguslawski, Alter	20		"	s	"	"	"	"		Overlask	Boston, Mass	"	"	$ 21/2	"	uncle: B. Cromisel, Fremont st. 493, Boston, Mass						
15	Kalu, Moses	20		"	"	tobacco smith	"	"	"	"	Sawres	"	"	"	$ 3	"	brother: Sam. Kolin, Boston, Mass, No. 196.						
16	Lewin, Michael	30		"	m	shop keeper	"	"		"	Novogrod	N. York		"	$ 25	"	cousin: Mr. Draucelsky, 69-71 Norfolk st. N. York						
17	Lifschütz, Isaac	27		"	"	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	Lomza	"		"	$ 35	"	cousin: B. Schenkopf, Norfolk st. 76, N. York						
18	Chodorkin, Baruch	32		"	s	painter					Sokolowan				$ 2		cousin: R. Silstein, 335 & 75 N. York						Trachoma
19	Gothlieb, Israel	26		"	"	shop keeper	"	"	"		Pinsk	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 7		brother: Mr. Gothlieb, 148 Doenstr., Brooklyn N.Y.						no
20	" , Feigel	24		f	"	none	"	"	"		"	"	"	"			"						
21	Gordon, Viktor	18		m	s	butcher	"	"	"		Schiedlow	N. York	"	"	$ 8	"	acqu: Abraham Zablinsky, 35 Suffolk st. N. York						
22	Staradulsky, Salome	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		Slobode	Troy, N.Y.	no	"	$ 5	"	brother: Jankel Staradulsky, Hoick Rivers st. 124, Troy, N.Y.						
23	Wilenzick, Blumm	21		"	"						Gumoto	N. York	yes	"	more	"	brother: Solomon Goldan, c. o. N.Y. 69-71 Orchard st.						
24	Golombeck, Jiskin	25		"	"	clock maker	"	"	"		Lomza	"	"	"	$ 15	"	" : Strieo Pastkewicz, N. York, Rudyuaplatz 3.						
25	Joelar, Bassel	21		f	"	tailor	"	"	"		Rabotka	"	"	"	$ 21/2	"	cousin: Lavik Himellar, N York 149/57, Henry st.						
26	Gluskin, Chaim	32		m	m	tailor	no	no	"		Slonim	Philada, Pa	"	"	$ 13	"	cousin: Sam Rubin, Philada, Pa, 526 Federal St.						
27	Soldkowsky, Judel	20		"	s	book binder	yes	yes	"		Suwalki	N. York	"	"	$ 5	"	brother: Nilberg Fajbel, law 34 Norfolk st. New York						
28	Josefow, Jeni	25		f	m	none	"	"	"		Berditschew	"	"	"	$ 5	"	husb.: W. Josefoff, 33 Ringtonst., N. York						
29	Segall, Feuje	35		m	"	tailor	2R-1392	505	7/19/38	—	[illegible]	Gorodkatuda	"	"	$ 2	"	cousin: Kleinberg Jesse, 631/3 Broadway N. York						
30	Roter, Hersch	33		"	"	"	"	"	"		Berditschew	Berditschew	"	"	$ 5	"	cousin: Feinstein Abram, Canalst. 179, New York						

205 - 9/23/08

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, August 22 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Juszkiewicz Anton	37	m	m	butcher	yes	yes	Russia	Polish	Tempiut	Elizabeth, N.J.	yes	self	$ 1	no.	brother: Mauker Adams, Law Mt. Carmel Pa, R.F.D. 240	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Michnowitz, Jan	40	"	wid.	labourer	"	"	"	"	Stolowitz	Chicago	"	"	$ 10	"	[illegible]							
3	Rakowski, Alexander	18	s						"	Loessa	[illegible]	no		20		cousin: H. Rakowsky, New Britain Conn, Broad St.							
ADMITTED	Idanowitz, Michael	30	"	m	necktieker	"	no	"	"	Bojaky	Portland, Me	"	"	$ 4	"	acqu: Jos. Augustewicz, Portland Me, No. 535						Very feeble minded	
ADMITTED	Lisiak, Tomasz	28	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Wlna	N. York	yes	"	" 2	"	brother: Augustowicz Jos. Law Commelian str. 535 & York							no
6	Cyachewicz, Leokadia	30	f	m	none	"	"	"	"	Lisjewo	"	"	"	$ 12	"	husb. Antoni Cyachewicz, New York, Box 244							
7	" , Stefania	5	"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " "							
8	Moss, Anna	25	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.: Walenty Moss, New London, Conn, Islandst. 9							
9	Twinska, Marianna	18	"	s	"	yes	no	"	"	Dembrowo	New London, Conn	no	self	$ 1	"	sister: Anna Dorenska, 188 Duponstr., Brooklyn N.Y.							
10	Ogonowski, Stanislaw	40	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Nasclatki	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	" 2	"	brother: W. Iwaweens key, Law Silvestr. 33 N.B. New Haven, Conn.							
11	Gronewicki, Jan	28	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Ogonowo	Northampton Conn	no	"	$ 10	"	brother: L. Rynewsky, Nanticoke, Pa, Wyandotte 16							
12	Turski, Adam	20	"	s	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	Borook	Nanticoke Pa	"	"	$ 12	"	cousin: Anna Durenska, Brooklyn N.Y. Dupontstr. 188.							
13	Kronsa, Judel	25	"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Wasiotki	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$ 5	"	brother: J. Mostkowsky, Law 2116 Notre Dame, Montreal Can.							
14	Boguslawski, Alber	20	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Kalwary	Montreal, Can	"	"	$ 9	"	uncle: B. Cromisel, Fremontstr. 493, Boston, Mass							
15	Kalu, Moses	20	"	"	lock smith	"	"	"	"	Kalwary	Montreal, Can	"	"	$ 12	"	brother: Sam. Kolu, Boston, Mass, No. 196.							
16	Lewin, Michael	30	"	m	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	Sawres	Boston, Mass	"	"	$ 3	"	cousin: Mr. Dranselsky, 69-71 Norfolkstr. N. York							
17	Lifschitz, Isaack	27	"	"	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	Wolcgrod	N. York	"	"	$ 25	"	cousin: B. Schenkopf, Norfolkstr. 70. N. York							
18	Chodenkiw, Benach	32	"	s	painter	"	"	"	"	Lomza	"	"	"	$ 25	"	cousin: R. Milstin, 335 & 75 N. York							
19	Gothelf, Israel	26	"	"	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	Sokolow	"	"	"	$ 2	"	brother: Mr. Gothelf, 145 Boerstr., Brooklyn N.Y.						Trachoma	
20	" , Fegel	24	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Pinsk	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 7	"	"							no
21	Gordon, Viktor	18	m	s	butcher	"	"	"	"	Sokolow	N. York	"	"	$ 8	"	acqu: Abraham Zablinsky, 25 Suffolkstr. N. York							
22	Staraclulsky, Solomon	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Skabode	Troy, N.Y.	no	"	" 5	"	brother: Jankel Zarachulsky, Varick Riverstr. 174, Troy, N.Y.							
23	Wilenzick, Blum	21	"	"	compositor	"	"	"	"	Gwioto	N. York	yes	"	more	"	brother: Solomon Soldan, i. l. N.Y. 69-71 Chrystal St.							
24	Golombeck, Feskin	25	"	"	clock maker	"	"	"	"	Lomza	"	"	"	$ 15	"	" Marian Paskewicz, N. York, Rudyusplatz 3.							
25	Zelsr, Bassel	21	f.	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Skabotka	"	"	"	$ 12	"	cousin: Lavik Himellar, N York 148/157, Henrystr.							
26	Guskin, Chaim	32	m	m	tailor	no	no	"	"	Slonim	Philada, Pa	"	"	$ 13	"	cousin: Sam Rubin, Philada, Pa, 526 Federal St.							
27	Soldkowsky, Judel	20	"	s	book binder	yes	yes	"	"	Suwalki	N. York	"	"	" 5	"	brother: Pulberg Fajbel, Law 37 Norfolkstr. New York							
28	Josefow, Jeni	25	f.	m	none	"	"	"	"	Bardiotschew	"	"	"	" 15	"	husb.: W. Josefoff, 33 Risingstonstr., N. York							
29	Segall, Tewje	35	m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Gwiskabada	"	"	"	$ 2	"	cousin: Kremberg Jesaia, 631/3 Broadway N. York							
30	Roter, Hersch	33	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bardiotschew	"	"	"	" 5	"	cousin: Feinstein Abram, Canalstr. 179, New York							

2K-13928 × 505 × 7/19/38 — (C.O. 205 — 9/23/38)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, ~~or~~ First or Second Officer.

I, D. Smith, master, * of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Smith. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W Cearsale

Immigration Officer at ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. B. Hospke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of California, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. B. Hospke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W Cearsale

Immigration Officer at ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M. 5629 S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 22, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, agreement, or expectation of employment of any kind in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED 1	Eth, Jente	34		f	wid	none	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	Usterke	N. York	yes	self	$10	no	brother: Eth Sender New York, 14 Rivington St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	" , Abraham	6		m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	uncle: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	Hessler, Markus	58		m	wid	shop keeper	yes	yes	"	"	Rozwadow	"	"	self	$40	1897 Bro.	son: Louis Lipol 41 E. New York, Columbus. 125	no	no	no	no	Contagious	Scrofula
4	Kosar, Marya	16		f.	s	servant	no	no	"	Ruthenian	Radocyna	Cohoes, N.Y.	"	"	"	$25	brother: Ivan Kec 74 Hemplenett, Cohoes N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Klamuwa, Krystyn	18		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Colany	"	"	"	$85	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Kulik, Marya	15		m	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Wysowa	Williamantic Conn	no	"	$10	1902 Sister	sister: Kulik Thomasine Hanover No. 38, Willimantic Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~7~~	~~Kuras, Stanislaw~~	~~44~~		~~m~~	~~married~~	~~labourer~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Polish~~	~~Borowa~~	~~Lyon Canada~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~none~~	~~1902 Lyon Canada~~	wife: Kuras Konstancya Lyon Canada P.Q.	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
~~8~~	~~Kharubska, Marya~~	~~24~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~servant~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$15~~	~~no~~	cousin: " "	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
X 9	Rams, Anna	33		"	m	wife	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Hary Laor	Newark, N.J.	"	"	$5.12	"	husband: Rams Jan Newark, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	" , Josef	3		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Onyszczak, Karol	36		"	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Sambor	Bridgeport, Conn	yes	self	$5	"	acqu: Kapral Turko 142 Fairfield, Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Wojtun, Michal	24		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Szymbark	Manchester N.H.	"	"	$25	"	bother Lesniak Josef i.l. Bridge No 376. Manchester N.H.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" , Agnieszka	34		f.	"	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Wasolek, Josefa	25		"	s	servant	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$52	"	acqu: Lesniak Maria Bridgeport No 376. Manchester N.H.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Wujcik, Roman	17		m	"	shoe maker	yes	yes	"	"	Wyskowka	Chicopee Falls Mass	"	"	$12	"	brother: Orlikos Antoni i law Grottoli St. Chicopa Falls, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Obrzut, Wojciech	24		"	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Szymbark	Barnesboro Pa	"	"	$10	"	" : Trybus Jacob Barnesboro, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Schab, Marcin	37		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Witkowice	Scranton Pa	"	"	$8	"	" : Wiktor Kasiej Scranton, Pa, Kendallon Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" , Jan Bro	29		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	1899/1902 Kendallon, Pa	brother " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Kassak, Josef	20		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Trzesin	Forte Griffith Pa	"	"	$10	no	brother: Czarbus Wojciech i law Fort Griffith, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Czarbus, Antoni	34		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	brother: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gross, Nuta	39		"	"	tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Lask	N.Y.	"	"	$150	"	brother: Sam. Posner i law " Clintonstr. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Lifkowitz, Lemel	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brezyn	"	"	"	$3	"	56 Canonstr. N York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Dominansky, Vincenty	28		"	s	labourer	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Wegela	Newark, N.J.	no	"	$15	"	brother: Kasimir Dmouski 715 So. 15 st. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Walusis, Petras	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Welmair	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Walusis Antoni 58 Van Buren str. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 25	Kuni, Alexander	29		"	m	"	"	"	"	Russian	Bisanischki	Woodmansie Pa	"	"	$0	"	friend: Carl Berkoten Woodmansie, Mich. Post Office 195	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 26	Stankewitz, Benedack	18		"	s	"	no	no	"	Polish	Swentnick	Bridgewater Mass N.Y.	yes	"	$10	"	friend John Slowsky Bridgewater Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Kobilinski, Stanislaw	26		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	Grabien	Manticoke Pa	"	"	$15	"	brother: St. Kobilinski Manticoke Pa, Kosciusko 54	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Koudrar, Antony	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kowalewo	Pittsb, Pa	"	"	$10.	"	cousin: Joe. Matyolka 54 Canonstr. 2569, Pittsb, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Matoska, Wladislaw	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kowalew	" , Pa	"	"	"	"	brother: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wilinski, Jan	28		"	m	gardener	"	"	"	"	Rataj	Chicago, Ill	"	"	$5	"	brother: Stanislaw Wilinski Chicago Ill, Hamilton str. 1184	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Visick, master, * of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Visick
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Clausen
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

W C Clausen
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 4

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Kaminetzki, Rafael	30		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Byalystok	Philada, Pa	yes	self	$5	no	brother: Saur Kohn 125, New Hr. Philada Pa	no	no	no	good	no	
2	Berfamilic, Josef	23		"	"	lok-smith	"	"	"	"	Isgrad	"	"	"	"		uncle: M. Tarasuke Secondstr. Philad. Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
3	M. Tjader	42		f	w	none	"	"	U. S. a	Armenian	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	more	1879/1904 Brooklyn N.Y.	Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	
4	Anna "	14		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	
5	Miczko, Istvan	33		"	m	labourer	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Barsronyos	Bridgeport Conn	"	self	$30	1895/1903 Bridgeport Conn	acqn: Czeszker Stefan 360 Main Str. Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Stupaker, Rabe	35		"	"	none	no	no	"	"	Nagy Falu	Clearfield Pa	no	"	$2	no.	husb: Stupakker Pal Clearfield Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Jacob Istvan	36		m	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	Zairow	N. York	yes	"	$40	"	acqn: Backé Kata Between 6th and 7 ave, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	
8	Maria "	32		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
9	ADMITTED Palik Ferencz	29		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Birigye	Trenton NJ	no	"	$20	"	Acqn: Georg Heidl Trenton, Anderson Str. 526	"	"	"	"	"	
10	ADMITTED Ruzicka, Johann	54		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	German	Kemnyerad	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	sister: Josephine Riddek 9 Central ave Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	Lost right leg	
11	" , Antonie	40		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
12	Szinicska, Mihaly	39		m	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Darocz	Carteret NJ	no	"	$10	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	
13	Freiber, Ersebet	23		f.	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Oreanfalva	N. York	yes	"	"	"	acqn: Klapacs Mericka 231 E. 15 St. I Floor, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	
14	Brauner, [illegible]	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
15	Schwartz, Ignatz	41		m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Lugos	"	"	"	$42	"	cousin: Markus Fekete 138 Ludlow St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Richter, George	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kem. Csava	"	"	"	$35	"	cousin: Wassely Andreas New York, E. 6th ave 231	"	"	"	"	"	
17	ADMITTED Ondo, Janos	39		"	"	labourer	"	"	"	Slovak	Morro	Elizabeth NJ	"	"	$42	1899/1903 Elizabeth	acqn: Beidler Mike Elizabeth, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	
18	Fabry, Mihaly	45		"	wid	smith	"	"	"	"	Birigye	Trenton, NJ	"	"	$57	no.	acqn: Georg Heidel Trenton, NJ. Anderson St. 526	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Krajcsir, Gyorgy	16		"	s	labourer	no	no	"	"	Jakoris	Jersey City NJ	"	"	$15	"	acqn: Mayk Semenitch Brick Str. 1, York Amboy N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Szabolcsik, Maria	19		f.	"	maid servant	yes	yes	"	"	Tar Csermenore	do Freeport, Pa	"	"	" 21	"	brother: Mraska Andrej i law Mc. Keesport, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
21	Bak, Maria	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	Lak: " "	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Susko, Anna	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 20	"	brother: " " cousin: " "	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Czimbák, Susanna	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Szakasin	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	" 15	"	brother: Simon Kapesky i law Bridgeport, Conn 1912 Straton	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Tinko, Nacra	22		"	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	husb: Georg Kapesky Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	"	"	"	
25	" , Mihaly	1½		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " "	"	"	"	"	"	
26	Dudas, Borbala	21		f.	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	N. Saros	Port Chester NY	no	self	$16	"	husb: Dudas Karl 5th Abendroth Box, Port Chester NY	"	"	"	"	"	
27	Sefcsik, Janos	25		m	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Szenick	N. York	yes	"	$20	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
28	" , Rosa	40		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
29	Rosenberg, Eisig	27		m	s	watch-maker	"	"	Bukovina	Hebrew	Wiznitz	"	"	"	$12	"	acqn: Lalamon L. Greenmann N. York.	"	"	"	"	"	
30	Stelzer, Cyrle	25		f.	"	cook maid	"	"	Galicy	"	Mowla	"			" 4		brother: 127 Eastonavenue i law: Fuchs Leib N. York R. Canmenetz 1901.	"	"	"	"	"	

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Friedrich, master, * of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Friedrich.
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr R. Koepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. R. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

27

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Backward, Liebe	34	f.	m	none	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Grodno	New Orleans La	yes	self	$ 20	no	husb: S. Backward 22. 17. Magazinstr. New Orleans La.	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 2	" , Toschel	11	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	" , Ittke	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 4	" , Sore	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 5	" , Jente	3½	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 6	" , Michal	1¼	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kurpick, Meirim	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bielsk	N. York	yes	self	$ 5	"	uncle: M. Rosenthal 441. E. 83rd. str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Neumann, Leib	27	"	"	segar maker	"	"	"	"	Bialystok	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother: M. Smith 1 law 58 E. 98 str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Brawermann, Moische	30	"	m	butcher	"	no	"	"	Trestene	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother: Mr. Brawermann 392 Ogdenstr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Lunrick, Peisach	35	"	"	labourer	no	no	"	"	Kroki	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother: Sem Baumann 1895 2nd ave, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Tocker, Israel	31	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Kruski	Wynne, Ark	no	"	"	10	"	uncle: Elje Meyer Bracelier Wynne Ark.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kaplan, Berl	30	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Solenki	N. York	yes	"	"	5	"	brother: Mr. Schorlin 1 law 84 Christiest. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rachmil, Ber	17	"	s	labourer	"	"	"	"	Mussond	"	"	"	"	12	"	brother: Salmann Rachmil 184 Spruces. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Gruskin, Hirsch	31	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kroki	New London, Conn	no	"	"	10	"	brother: Simon Gruskin 43 Bradleyst., New London, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Alexandrowitz, Chaim	21	"	s.	tailor	no	no	"	"	Solenki	N. York	yes	"	"	3	"	calf: Mr. Schorlin brother 84 Christiest. N. Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	~~Gordon, Salomon~~	19	m	m	joiner	yes	yes	"	"	Dwinsk	"	"	"	"	2½	"	brother: Israel Keller 1 law: N. York, 75 Monroe str.	"	"	"	"	"	Varicocele
17	~~" , Tamara~~	20	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" : " "	"	"	"	"	"	no
18	Gluski, Aron	22	m	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Reczira	"	"	"	"	5	"	cousin: Jack Smoff N. York City, 1572 Washington ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rachmilewitz, Selig	26	"	m	cloak maist	"	"	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Salmul Rachmilewitz New York 181 Woodst.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Fukamann, Moische	29	"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	brother: S. Fukamann New York City, 74 Henryst.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Novick, Oscher	23	"	"	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	Orli	Passaic N. J.	no	"	"	3	"	cousin: Golan K. Passaic N. J. 16 Carpenterstr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Spector, Schmaie	19	"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Lima	N. York	yes	"	"	2½	"	cousin: A. Spector New York City 29 Thorney str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	~~Gelin, Szyrk~~ VL 375555	20	"	s	joiner	"	no	"	"	Grodnower	"	"	"	"	5	"	cousin: S. Silberstein N. York, Madisonstr. 272	"	"	"	"	long fellow	"
24	Katzenellenbohn, Golde	17	f.	"	none	"	yes	"	"	Bobroisk	"	"	"	"	5	"	brother: Ell Katzenellenbohn N. York	"	"	"	"	"	49
25	Breymann, Salomon	19	m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Gluck	"	"	"	"	5	"	cousin: W. Raschal N. York, 40 Canal St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Dubowski, Schaie	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	"	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Grusowski, Tewel	22	"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Kutno	"	"	"	"	5	"	uncle: Hirs Grusowski N. York 40 Canal St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kalina, Adolf	20	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Szeclawer	"	"	"	"	5	"	cousin: A. Kasowski N. York Monroe str. 135	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Feinstein, Abram	21	"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	uncle: Wolf Yonsel N. York 240 Dimonstr	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Tarlowski, Welwel	23	"	"	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	uncle: B. Tolgalin New York, 218 E. Houstenstr.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Feierich, master,* of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Feierich
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W Clausen
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN** sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W Clausen
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

27

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, August 29, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 190 4

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Neumann, Sinke	23		f	m	2X-78 78.3-50£-4/3/39 — (C.O.205-4/26/39) none yes yes			Russia	Hebrew	Lida	N. York	yes	self	$ 3	no	husband: K. Neumann 92 Canalst., N. York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Rochel	3				2X-61344(2nd) - C.O.205-7/11/38 11/30/38 no no			"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " "						
3	" , Beilke	10				2X-72186 x503 x 6/29/38 - (C.O.205-9/12/38)			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "						
4	Ries, Nochem	22		m		clock maker yes yes			"	"	Wiarmar	"	"	self	$ 16	"	cousin: A. Kalaworsky 454/6 Grandst., N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Berschitzky, Josel	20		"		smith " "			"	"	Wisey	"	"	"	$ 12	"	brother: J. Blumenthal 27 Pitkinst., N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" , Meische	20		"		" " "			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Tafler, Eisick	28		"	m	mason " "			"	"	Torcrin	Waterbury Conn	"	"	$ 5	"	brother: Moses Tafel 14 Hartfield ave, Waterbury, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Fischer, Josel	24		"	"	shoe maker " "			"	"	Barasbow	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 11/2	"	cousin: S. Keller, Brooklyn, N.Y. 348 Rockpn, Wyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Lifschitz, Chaim	30		"	"	segar maker " "			"	"	Smilowitz	N. York	"	"	"	15	father: Salomon Lifschitz N. York 15 Essex str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Neumann, Gabriel	28		"	"	joiner " "			"	"	Schereschow	"	"	"	"	25	uncle: Kasper Gerssen 211 Madison St., N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Feinberg, Pereta	45		"	"	laborer " "			"	"	Slurk	"	"	"	"	25	brother: J. Kossowsky	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Sidersohn, Meier	28		"	"	shoe maker " "			"	"	Wilna	"	"	"	"	20	s/law: N.York, 170 Brunnst. uncle: L. Barobik 112 ave: N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Laskow, Breine	25		f.	wid	none " "			"	"	Skidel	"	"	"	"	31	brother: N. Laskow 5 Eldrige str., New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Nun, Kiewe	25		m	m	joiner " "			"	"	Pruschani	"	"	"	"	5	acqu: Max Kobre N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Porebki, Hench	24		"	"	shoe maker " "			"	"	Slonim Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	10	brother: Goldmann & Perlin s/law Brooklyn, N.Y. Wasilinsk. 44	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Schwerinsk, Schmerl	22		"	s	shop keeper " "			"	"	Pozdrain	N. York	"	"	"	7	brother: L. Solff, N. York #35 W. 54 str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Goldin, Eisik	16		"	"	segar maker " "			"	"	Kaminitz	"	"	"	"	6	uncle: B. Landau 216. Clintonstr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Landau, Judes	11		"	"	none " "			"	"	"	"	"	cousin	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~19~~	~~Backward, Bacle~~	~~25~~		~~f~~	~~m~~	~~" " no no~~			~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Grodno~~	~~New Orleans La~~	~~"~~	~~self~~	~~$ 10~~	~~"~~	~~husb 1217 Lagerstr. New Orleans, La~~						
~~20~~	~~" , Chaim~~	~~8½~~		~~m~~	~~s~~	~~" " " " " "~~			~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" " " "~~	~~" " " "~~	~~"~~	~~mother~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~father: " " " "~~						
~~21~~	~~" , Mine~~	~~9~~		~~f.~~	~~"~~	~~" " " " " "~~			~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" " " "~~	~~" " " "~~	~~"~~	~~" " " "~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~" " " " " "~~						
22	Weinstein, Bonch	16		m	"	metal maker yes yes			"	"	Mutaw	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self.	$ 7	"	uncle: J. Weinstein 95 Moorestr. Brooklyn N.Y.						
23	Gdonetz, Viktor	25		"	"	baker " "			"	"	Kaminitz	N. York	"	"	"	9	brother: D. Altmann s/law 197 Elizystrasse N.Y.						
24	Labsowski, Josel	25		"	m	writer " "			"	"	Derekschin	"	"	"	"	7	" " Jawill Kranski New York 358 Blackerstr.						
25	Aronnes, Eschie	22		"	s	tailor " "			"	"	Kutjan	Terauton Pa	no	"	"	2	cousin A. Lewis Kaidinsky Terauton Pa						
26	Berszinsky, Ferzel	21		"	"	compositor " "			"	"	Starkow	N.Y.	yes	"	"	5	cousin: Mr. Rubinstein Middenstr. N. York						
27	Hirschkowitz, Jacob	27		"	m	tailor " "			"	"	Wodawsk	"	"	"	"	50	cousin: Sam Flesler N. York 620 E. 11th str.						
28	" , Pesle	25		f.	"	none " "			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "						
29	Kasereski, Moische	25		m	"	tailor " no			"	"	Stworin	"	"	"	$ 3	"	uncle: Wolf Meister 193. Hesterstr., N. York						
30	" , Rochel	19		f.	"	none " "			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Fiesik, master, * of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Fiesik.
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904

W C Seurson
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K. Koepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sept, 1904.

W C Seurson
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 29th, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rachubba, Teofila	40		f	m	[illegible]	no	no	Russia	Polish	Pranki	New Haven, Conn	no	self	$40	no	husb. Jacob Rachubka New Haven, Conn, Jamestr. 89	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Jan	22		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" , Alexandra	16		f.	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Grabowska, Modelina	33		f	m	none	no	no	"	"	Solzi	Brooklyn NY	yes	self	$25	"	husb. Grzegorz Grabowski Brooklyn NY, 84 Bandstr. 387	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" , Viktoria	3		"	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lepuschkewitz, Wladislaw	35		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	wite	Kaminitz N.Y.	"	"	self	$102	"	brother: John Lefkowetz i law 399 Mediterranstr. NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Metupski, Ludwig	28		"	s	"	"	"	"	Polish	Gabkowsima	Niagara Falls NY	no	"	$15	"	cousin: Vincenty Lienkiewick Niagara Falls, N.Y. 10 st. 65.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Fan, Sclepsel	20		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Zwinetz	Brooklyn NY	yes	"	$25	"	cousin: Bone Zilbotzky Brooklyn NY, 58 Montrest.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Papork, Henie	36		f.	"	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Nierwin	N. York	"	"	$25	"	husb. Gedalje Papork 40 Bandstr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" , Civie	11		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" , Leiser	9		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" , Eisig	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" , Selde	5 1/2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" , Keile	3 1/2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kuclowitzki, Hram	32		m	m	shop keeper	yes	yes	"	"	Mysch	Brooklyn NY	"	self	$15 more	"	brother: M. Minkoff i law 133 Baumstr. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" , Josef	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Szmudzak, Leib	25		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Viesnoik	N. York	"	"	$12	"	brother: J. Schein i law N.Y. 14 Lennoxstr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Fott, Jankel	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jendrzeiow	"	"	"	$25	"	father: Sal. Gold Delanceystr. 160, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Schmutz, Pinchos	25		"	s	shop keeper	yes	yes	"	"	Lasclowier	"	"	"	$50	"	brother: M. Wronick i law NY. 19 Ditchstr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Scherschewski, Benjamin	24		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Slonim	"	"	"	$20 more	"	brother: Mr. Solerman 166 E. 56 str. N York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" , Benjamin	29		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Burienski, Israel	26		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Mirch	"	"	"	$80 more	"	brother: M. A. Alder 227 E. 104 S., N York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lurie, Schewel	20		"	"	confectioner	"	"	"	"	Kiew	"	"	"	$	"	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Saponitzki, Salomon	21		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Prilutk	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$30	"	brother: L. Isenberg 162 Lorkstr. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Isolowicz, Moische	34		"	m	miller	"	"	"	"	Baranowiser	N. York	"	"	$40 more	"	uncle: S. Getzowitz 184 Forsyth str. N. York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kabak, Josef	21		"	s	shoemaker	no	no	"	"	Klesol	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$30	"	uncle: Simon Levy 219 Harlem ave, Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Smoller, Hemach	21		"	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Wysrej	N. York	"	"	$50	"	uncle: Isaak Schreiber N York, Kenalstr. 117.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kaplan, Schmul	30		"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Selwi	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Lazar Lipschitz N York, Hendelstr. 57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Kabrowsky, Schachne	17		"	s	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	Wiscker	"	"	"	$20	"	brother: Miss Rosa Kopelman 693 92 d. str. N. York.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Makawski, Kalmen	40		"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Selwi	"	"	"	$10	"	brother: Simcha Makawsky N. York 100 Rivington St	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Discharged.

ADMITTED.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 29th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement to perform labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rachubba, Teofila	40	f	m	wife	no	no	Russia	Polish	Pankli	New Haven, Conn	no	self	$40	no	husb. Jacob Rachubka New Haven, Conn, Tamecastr.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Jan	22	m	s	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" , Alexandra	16	f.	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Grabowska, Madalina	33	"	m	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	Solni	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	$25	"	husb. Gyrzegorz Grabowska Brooklyn N.Y. Orkendestr. 387	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" , Viktoria	3	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lepuschkewitz, Wladislaw	35	m	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	wife	Kaminitz N.Y.	"	self	$15	"	brother: John Lefkawetz i/law 399 Mathewstr. N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Wetupski, Ludwig	28	"	s	"	"	"	"	Russ	Galekowzima	Niagara Falls N.Y.	no	"	$5	"	cousin: Vincenty Lentkiewicz Niagara Falls, N.Y. 18 str. 65.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Fein, Ickepsel	20	"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Zwinetz	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$25	"	cousin: Bone Zibkotzky Brooklyn N.Y. 38 Montleystr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Papok, Henie	36	f.	"	wife	no	no	"	"	Nieswiz	N. York	"	"	$25	"	husb. Gedalje Papok 40 Vandalstr. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" , Civie	11	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" , Leiser	9	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" , Eisig	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" , Selde	5½	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" , Feile	3½	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kuclowitzki, Abram	32	m	m	shop keeper	yes	yes	"	"	Mysch	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	$50	before	brother: A. Minkoff i/law 133 Baumstr. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" , Josef	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Izmudzak, Leib	25	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Viesnik	N. York	"	"	$40	"	brother: S. Schein i/law N.Y. 14 Lewisstr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Foth, Jankel	21	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Jendrzeow	"	"	"	$3	"	father: Eli. Gold	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Schmutz, Pinchos	25	"	s.	shop keeper	yes	yes	"	"	Leschowitz	"	"	"	$50	"	Delanceystr. 160, N. York brother: M. Bronzak	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Scherschewski, Abram	37	"	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Slonim	"	"	"	$20	"	i/law N.Y. 19 Ditmarstr. brother: M. Solerman	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" , Benjamin	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	166 E. 56 str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Burianski, Isaac	26	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Mirch	"	"	"	$30	"	uncle: M. A. Alder 227 E. 10th St., N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lurie, Schewel	20	"	"	confectioner	"	"	"	"	Kiew	"	"	"	$50	"	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Suponitzki, Salomon	21	"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Prilutk	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$25	"	brother: L. Isenberg 162 Lorkstr. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Zolowicz, Moische	34	"	m	miller	"	"	"	"	Baranowiar	N. York	"	"	$40	"	uncle: C. Cjekowitz 184 Forsth str. N. York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Kabak, Josef	21	"	s	shoemaker	no	no	"	"	Kiesel	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$50	"	uncle: Simon Levy 219 Graham ave, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Smoller, Hennoch	21	"	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Mysrej	N. York	"	"	$50	"	uncle: Isaak Schreiber N. York, Kenalstr. 117.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Kaplan, Schmul	30	"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Selwi	"	"	"	$30	"	cousin: Lezar Lipschitz N. York, Hendelstr. 57.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Kabrowsky, Schadne	17	"	s.	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Wischei	"	"	"	$20	"	cousin: Miss Rosa Kopelman 69 E. 92 d. str. N. York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Matlawski, Halmen	40	"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Selwi	"	"	"	$30	"	brother: Simcke Matlawsky N. York 100 Rivington St.	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED.

Discharged.

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Wirich master,* of the S.S. BREMEN, from Bremen, do emnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 99 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Wirich,
Officer.
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr K. Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. BREMEN, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 99 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

16

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

3 L 5390

S. S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, Aug. 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Aug. 31, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Niemiec, Józef	17	m	s	labourer	yes	yes	Galicya	Polish	Mszerna	Passaic, N.J.	yes	self	$25	no	wife: Bodzinik Marya Sandy st. 53, Passaic N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Bodzinick, Mikolaj	23	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"	sister: " "						
3	Piekowska, Maria	25	f.	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	Bojanow	"	"	"	20	1901/1904 Russia N.J.	cousin: Kosciora Tekla 24th. 92, Passaic N.J.						
4	Josef Abram Modlinsky	40	m	m	tailor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Drohlin	N. York	"	"	2	no.	son: Hel. Modlinsky 115 Norfolkstr. N. York.						
5	Tekolski, Mordcle	20	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2	no.	brother: L. Goldscalsak						
6	~~Karolenka, Rosina~~	~~22~~	~~f.~~	~~s~~	~~none~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Polish~~	~~Galicia~~	~~Bradford, Conn~~	~~no~~	~~"~~	~~3~~	~~"~~	~~brother: M. Markewicz~~						
7	Ewert, Peter	38	m	m	farmer	"	"	"	German	Kiezin	Winkler, Man	yes	"	more	"	brother: Franz Ewert Winkler, Man.						Trachoma
8	" , Emilie	37	f	"	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						no
9	" , Peter	7	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
10	" , Olga	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"						
11	Mankewitz, Wiktefor	23	"	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	Russian	Kopel	New York	"	self	$5	"	no						
12	Kunolowitz, Gabriel	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kaminitz	Everson, Pa	no	"	25	"	cousin: Wasil Mikun Everson, W. Va.						
13	Saleykin, Fisher	43	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Elisabetgrad	N.Y.	yes	"	4	"	wife.						
14	Gawarangka, Anna	24	f.	s.	none	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Bludren	Central Falls	no	"	5	"	brother: Hamerlaw Dawid						
15	Krasinskuky, Dominka	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	i law Central Falls, Rhode St 22						
16	Piekowicz, Josef	26	m	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	Sospena	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	2	"	agen: Jeme Balbuar Brest. 282 Brooklyn N.Y.						
17	Apolonski, Anton	28	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ponives	Shenandoah, Pa	no	"	7	"	cousin: Joan Smagy Kowior Shenandoah, Pa, Coal alley 112						
18	Kischanzkuky, Ewa	19	f.	"	none	no	no	"	"	Wilkonir	N.Y.	yes	"	10	"	no.						
19	Polenz, Marianna	30	"	wid	"	"	"	"	Polish	Sospena	Worcester, Mass	no	"	3	"	brother: J. Mieclewskn 692 Milburyath. Worcester, Mass						
20	" , Adela	1½	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Kolno	N.Y.	yes	"	12	"	brother: J. Kaminski Franciszek, Courtlatr. 32, N.Y.						
21	Woydokasz, Peter	20	m	"	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	uncle: "						
22	~~Galatkowski, Melsio~~	~~20~~	~~m~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Lithuanian~~	~~Sospena~~	~~Shenandoah, Pa~~	~~"~~	~~self~~	~~$4~~	~~"~~	cousin: Rubert Wledyslaw Coal Alley 112, Shenandoah, Pa						
23	Kukkowski, Antoni	30	"	m	"	no	no	"	Polish	Skwierkowski	Scranton, Pa	"	"	25	"	cousin: Karmierz Zabielski Scranton, Pa. Spruce St. Pa						Trachoma
24	Korsak, Bronislaw	32	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Selesola	"	"	"	5	"	brother: Konstantin Kuk Scranton, Pa, Gibsonstr. 409						120
25	Kubron, Karol	30	"	"	cart wright	"	"	"	"	Durdenitky	Shenandoah, Pa	"	"	5	"	brother: Adam Korsak Shenandoah, Pa, Kopfluis No. 14.						
26	Paczkowski, Pawel	24	"	s	Discharged	"	"	"	"	Ostrogora	Boston, Mass	"	"	5	1897/1902 Balt.	cousin: Ignacy Mrok Boston, Mass, Western ave 974						
27	Bendowski, Jan	17	"	"	labourer	no	no	"	"	Kiesewiz	N.Y.	"	"	10	no	cousin: Alexander Kukala N. York. City 44-449 Grand st.						
28	Sadowski, "	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jastrzembie	Jersey City	no	"	10	"	brother: Marjan Kubnicky 170. Kast. Jersey City						
29	Klubowitz, Wladislaw	32	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: " "						
30	Gelski, Ignac	30	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Jaschenowtki	New Britain, Conn	"	"	7	"	" : Michal Oldri New Britain, Conn. Clarkst. 32						
										Bialowesi	Boston, Mass	yes	"	15	"	brother: Makei Konkiewicz i law Boston, Mass. 115 Tabernakstr.						

ADMITTED.
ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P Sievich, master, * of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P Sievich

~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall

Immigration Officer at ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the united states, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pearsall

Immigration Officer at ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist	19 Whether an Anarchist	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Fasko, Kostits	28		m	s	labourer	yes	yes	Austria	Croatian	Vatalinci	Camden, NJ	yes	self	$18	no.	friend: Pavlos Mariska 3 South, nr. Br., Camden NJ.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Blum, Jakab	32		m	married	skinner	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Veszprem	N. York	"	"	$5	"	no						
3	" , Rica	26		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"						
4	Safcsak, Gijula	32		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	German	Iglo.	Jersey City, NJ	no	"	$2	"	brother: Carl Negri in law: Jersey City N.J.						
5	Pasztor, Janos	35		"	m	"	"	"	"	Slovak	F. Mislye	Depriest, Pa	"	"	$40	1899/1903 Depriest, Pa	acqn: Josef Kondes Depriest, Pa. Box 47.						
6	Ferenck, Janos	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Elizabethport, NJ	"	"	$35	1901/1903 Elizabethport, NJ	no.						
7	Knapik, Stefania	23		f	"	3K30595-505-4/25/40 maid	"	"	"	"	Ketkars	Jersey City, NJ	"	"	$40	no	husb. Knapik Jakob Jersey City, Hollerie ave, 140						
8	" , Anna	3		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "						
9	" , Paulina	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
10	Schuster, Mikaly	35		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	F. Mislye	Depriest, Pa	"	self	$20	1901/1903 Depriest, Pa	no.						
11	Juhasz, Andras	24		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$35	"	"						
12	Kniliczky, György	31		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Turan	Port Chester, NY	yes	"	$20	1899/1903 Port Chester	brother: Jan Knilicszky Port Chester, NY.						
13	Teucsos, Maria	35		f	s	maid servant	no	no	"	"	Raszlovicza	Yonkers, NY	"	"	$40	no.	sister: Teucsos Helene Yonkers NY. 28. Wilbert Avenue						
14	Lazar, Maria	24		"	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	Tot Szerdret	Granville, NY middle	"	"	"	"	husb. John Lazar Middle Granville NY						
15	" , "	3		"	s	6 1/16634	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: " " Box 27.						
16	" , Janos	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" : " "						
17	Kravecz, Anna	21		f	"	maid servant	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	$25	"	brother: Lazar Majk R. 27 in Law: Middle Granville NY						
18	Gajdos, Erzsa	18		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	F. Mislye	Syracuse, NY	"	"	$20	"	Joseph Baron 54 Burnet Ave, Syracuse NY						
19	Kocsamba, Anna	19		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Raszlovicze	Bayonne, NJ	"	"	$40	"	brother: Josef Becze in law: Bayonne City Box 22						
20	Farkas, Lajos	35		m	wid	mason	"	"	"	Magyar	Kassa	N York	"	"	$60	"	acqn: Schwarcz Lajos Lewis St. N York.						
21	Valyi, Bertalon	27		"	s	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Ungvar	"	"	"	$25	"	no.						
22	Rabatin, Istvan	37		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	1899/1904 N York	"							
23	Horvath, Andrasne	22		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Zadany	Buffalo, NY Rod	"	"	$10	no.	husb. Horvath Andras Buffalo, NY St. Nr. 284.						
24	Hetesi, Josefne	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kis Varda	Carteret, NJ	"	"	$20	1899/1903 N York	husb. Hetesi Josef Carteret NJ, 15x Nr. 53.						
25	Toth, Erzsebet	38		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	acqn: " "						
26	Zokkow, Kryc	44		m	m	labourer	no	no	Galicy	Ruthenian	Kolokolin	Elizabethport, NJ	no	"	$8	1899/1903 Pittsb. Pa	brother: Andrej Wojcik i.l. Elizabethport, Pa 27 Finish.						
27	Palyca, Joan	29		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	Odrzechow	Yonkers, NY	"	"	$15	1901/1903 Buffalo, NY	cousin: Madaran Joan Washington st. 42, Yonkers NY						
28	Wrzesniowski, Hieronim	22		"	s	"	"	"	"	Polish	Turbia	Laurel Hill, NY	"	"	$12	no.	acqn: Tatarak Piotr Box 24, Laurel Hill NY.						
29	Tryk, Antoni	47		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Grodzisko	Webster, Mass	yes	"	$10	"	cousin: Krzyston Antoni Pearl St. 34, Webster, Mass						
30	Turczak, Helena	19		f	s	none	"	"	Galicy	"	Tarnowiska	Adams Mass	"	"	$10	"	brother: Leo Karol in Law Adams, Mass.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, R. Lierich, master,* of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R. Lierich.
~~Officer~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug., 1904

W C Rensselaer
Immigration Officer at ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. H. Koepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Rensselaer
Immigration Officer at ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

3d List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, July ., 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Marie Druhe	40		f	m	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Oschersleben Sachs.	Ft Donald Pa	yes	self	18.	no	cousin, Fr. Kreikemeier Ft Donald Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Alfred "	11		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	uncle Washington County	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bernhard Schenke	31		"	"	farmer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Galveston	Galveston Texas	no	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Emil Starke	36		"	m.	labour.	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Amsterdam	Amsterdam	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jacob Göppel	34		"	"	gardener	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Babette Herman	33		f	"	none	"	"	Germany	"	Braken, Lehr Bez.	Seward Nebr.	yes	brother	12.	no	brother Georg Krahelbergen	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna B. "	4		"	B	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	"	"	uncle, Seward, Nebr. Sebaud R. 4	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carl Bay	54		m	S	wheelwright	yes	yes	U. S. A.	"	Chicago	Chicago	—	self	30	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Margaret Schnitzer	21		f	"	cook	"	"	Germany	"	Kinchen	Brooklyn	—	father	17.	no	father John Schnitzer Bremenstr. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Tini Deppe	27		"	m	none	"	"	U. S. A.	"	Newyork	Newyork	—	husb	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Paul "	6		m	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Charley "	5		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Erika "	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Minna Hsman	23		f	"	Housework	yes	yes	Germany	"	Bremen	"	—	self	30.	no	cousin Fr. Deppe 1715 I. Ave. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Berta Dengler	25		"	"	labour.	"	"	Bohemia	"	Budweis	Gloversville N.Y.	yes	brs law.	20 -	"	br i law Franz Kokoska Rapple Str. 6, Gloversville N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Franciszka Chmielecka	30		"	m	none	"	"	Russia	Polish	Warschau	New Haven, Conn.	"	husb	5. -	"	husb. Lucian Chmielecki New Haven, Conn. 199 Foster Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Regina "	9		"	S	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Maria "	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Lucian "	6		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Josef Blaszczak	35		"	m.	labourer.	yes	yes	"	"	Walisz	Nanticoke Pa	yes	wife	15. -	yes	wife Julianna Blaszczak Nanticoke, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Jan Kaczmarek	28		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Skurewo	Teddo Pa	"	cousin	10. -	no	cousin, Samel Augustyniak Teddo, Pa Libernik Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 22	Zgota Urbanowiczeny	55		l	Wwe	none	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Krejwaj	Bridgeport Conn.	yes	son i law	5. -	"	son i law Peter Bargiel 106 Pine Str. Bridgeport Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Stanislaw Sokolowski	26		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	Polish	Brzoski	Delancy Pa	"	brother	5. -	"	brother Antoni Sokolowski Delancy Pa. 70	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Hotke Sverdlov	26		"	"	shoemaker	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Sierbiers	Shila Pa.	"	brother	1. -	"	brother Koppel Gmisburg 719 Cedar Shila	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Albert Jokesch	34		"	S	carpenter	"	"	U. S. A.	Germany	Newark	Newark N.J.	no	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Wojciech Zrabkowski	34		"	"	labourer BX 33594-505-2/3/4	"	"	Russia	Polish	Rodwincew	Ravenswood L.I.	—	brother	4. -	no	brother Stanislaw Zrabkowski, 490 Boulevard	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Jakob Kardyosz	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	W. Werinia	Szymonik Pa	yes	"	8. -	"	brother Michal Kardyosz Szymonik P.O. (Rapunkaln)	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Ewa Puchalski	13		f	"	none	"	"	Galicy	"	Teslinska	Elizabeth New York	no	uncle	6 -	"	uncle Walenty Nieriolek 70 77 Road, Elizabeth Port N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Maryanna Zamroga	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tarasznska	Stamford Conn.	"	bro i law	8. -	"	bro i law Antoni Orzechowski 99 Richmond Hill Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Franciska Regula	41		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Wies Koralii	Wilkes Barre	yes	husb	8. -	"	husband Jan Regula Washington Str. 70 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Feick, master, * of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Feick.

~~Master~~ Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Hoepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Hoepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E List 5.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 5313 S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen August 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 30th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Sandor B. Mermelstein	54		m	married	butcher	yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Berez	New York	yes	own	$44	no	son Adolf Mermelstein, 507 E. 85th St. New York	says displacement of pupil left eye	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED.	Fanny "	42		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Ignac "	16		m	sgl	locksmith	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Zoltan "	14		"	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Ferro "	11		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Bertha "	daghr. 9		f	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Rozi "	7		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Ernest "	son 25		m	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Martha Graf	22		f	unmarried	none	no	no	Austria	"	Glimnica	"	"	hunts	4	1903 N.Y.	husbd. Zygmunt Graf Adelantstr 433 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	10 Moses Jakobs	34		m	"	butcher	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER 1		New York	"	"	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	11 Schapiro "	11		"	sgl	none	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER 1		"	"	"	father	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	12 Franz Wiesner	24		"	"	laborer	"	"	German	German	Winniewo	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	brother	$45	no	brother Mikol Nowakowsky Zwirnbusse str 81 Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	13 Stanislawa "	sister 22		f	"	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	14 Jan Dec	19		m	"	laborer	"	"	Austria	Polish	Mazury	New York	"	brother	$43	"	bro i l. Jacob Nikolayczyk 139-10th Ave 34 New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	15 Georg Weber	25		"	unmarried	tailor	"	"	German	German	Schnee Eifel	"	"	self	$30	"	uncle Otto Hirschfeld 333 West 48th Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	16 Hedwig "	22		f	sgl	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	wife	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	17 Josef Gerunta	26		m	"	miner	"	"	Austria	"	Mittelbrett	Greensburg Pa	yes	self	$25	"	bro i l. Anst. Fackel P.R. 819 Greensburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	18 Johann Kuck	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	19 Babette Niederländer	41		f	wd	cook	"	"	German	"	München	Ramsey	"	"	$20	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	20 Georg Faerk	20		m	sgl	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Tübingen	New York	yes	"	40	no	324 East 48th Str. New York City.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
×	21 Albertine Held	30		f	married	none	"	"	"	"	Bremen	Brooklyn	"	brother	$	yes	Mathilde August Reichenzahn Central Ave 453 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	22 Karl Blanck	36		m	sgl	laborer	"	"	Austria	"	München	New York	"	self	more	no	brigad Kr. Schultze 4th a. Stein reich 523 E. 134th Str. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	23 Wilhelm Grebesteein	22		"	"	"	"	"	German	"	Eschwege	Chicago	"	"	$30	"	sister Grebesteein 255-59 Clark Str. Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
×	24 Marg. Lathes	19		f	"	2X395-85-10-18-05 servant	"	"	"	"	Gräfenburg	New York	"	"	30	"	sister Guy Gebhardt Wm 139 Str. 440 Lexington New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
×	25 Heinrich Luedtmann	16		m	"	clerk	"	"	"	"	Bremen	"	"	aunt	$11	15	uncle Johan Oedt 10th Ave 13-14th Str East New York City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	26 Lucy Prenss	25		f	wd	none	"	"	Russia	German	Heppens Stady	Brooklyn	"	self	$75	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
U.S. born	27 Arthur "	2½		m	sgl	child	no	no	U.S. born ✓		"	"	"	mother	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
U.S. born	28 Else "	4		f	"	"	"	"	U.S. born ✓		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
U.S. born	29 Sara "	9		"	"	"	"	"	U.S. born ✓		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30 Engel Przybzy	55		m	wd	"	yes	yes	German		"	"	"	self	—	no	bi Paul Prenss 311 Woodward Ave Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

305/75

* "Race or People" to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Friedrich, master, * of the SS **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Friedrich
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pennell

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Hoepke, Surgeon of the SS **BREMEN**, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Hoepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Sep, 1904

W C Pennell

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 29th, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 31st, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by means of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	Josef Kessler	46		m	m	tailor	yes	yes	Hungary	Hebrew	Shen Keres	New York	—	daughter	$22.-	no	daughter Rezi Kessler 2x J. Rosner 95 Gerick Str New York	no	no	no	no	good	Hernia slight
ADMITTED	Hani " Wife	37		f	"	Wife none	no	no	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"							
ADMITTED	Eva "	11		f	s	Child	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"							
ADMITTED	Beni " Children	8		m	"	2x 85323 505-1/19/39 (C.O. 205 - 8/21/39)			"	"	"	"	—	sister	"	"	sister 95 Gerick Str New York						
ADMITTED	Margit "	4		f	"	505-12/19/39 2x 85326 (C.L. 205 - 12/15/39) none			"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"							
6	Syula Engel	33		m	m	printer	yes	yes	"	"	Budapest	Phila. Pa	yes	cousin	38.-	"	cousin Rosa Schwarz 2x Horowitz Leopold, 1137 3rd Ave						
7	Sorosne Breier	30		f	m	none	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Hungary	Hebrew	Gyencs	Stamford Conn	no	husb	18.-	yes 1889 in Stamford Conn	husband,						
8	Rosa "	12		f	s		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							father	"		father John Breier Stamford, Conn.						
9	Gizella "	10		f	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																
10	Mihaly "	7		m	"		no no																
11	Maria "	4		f	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																
12	Janos "	11 mo		m	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																
13	Hani Keller	18		f	s		yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Halmi Ugocsa	Phila. Pa	yes	brother	2.-	no	brother Hermann Polak 2x M. Zeif, 302 New York Str						
14	Miklosne Baum	31		m	"		"	"	Austria	German	Ujarad	Jeviokley Pa	"	husb	18.-	"	husb Miklos Baum						
15	Julia "	9		f	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father Beaver Str. 503 Jeviokley Pa						
16	Sandor "	4		m	"		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
17	Miklos "	9		m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
18	Anna Hliboki	28		f	s	Labour	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Poruba	Dumont Pa	"	brother	2.-	"	brother Janos Hliboki Dunmore Pa 503						
19	Michall Hnath	16		m	"		yes	yes	"	"	Lehota Liptau	Forest City Pa	"	brother	10.-	"	brother Josef Hnath Forest City Pa						
20	Maria Halick	20		f	s		"	"	Croatia	Croatian	Radatovic	Calumet Mich	"	husb	10.-	"	husb Jakob Halid Calumet Mich Box 270						
21	Jakob Kriegel	30		m	m	baker	"	"	Galicy	Hebrew	Stanislau	Newyork	—	cousin	16.-	"	cousin Henni Kriegel 626 E 14th Ave Newyork						
ADMITTED	Jussel Goldinger	50		f	Wife	none	no	no	"	"	Lusko	"	—	daughter	2.-	"	daughter Jani Goldinger 2x Wm Walsh 88 Columbia Str						
23	Jsi Hirschhorn	21		m	s	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Halusz	"	—	uncle	2.-	"	uncle Meier Rosstein 91 Clinton Str. Newyork						
ADMITTED	Libe Redlin	57		f	Wife	none	no	no	Russia	"	Lepenitzki	"	—	son	2.-	"	son J. Redlin 48 E. 10th Str. Newyork						
25	Rudolf Schwarzin	27		m	m	potter	yes	yes	"	German	Zuckerg	Brooklyn 37	—	friend	10.-	"	friend Otto Beckherr Wyckoff Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.						
ADMITTED	Herosch Katkowsky	32		"	"	labour	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kiew	"	—	brother	2.-	"	brother J. Katkowsky 287 Osborn Str. Brooklyn						
27	David Jacobson	26		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Jekaterinoslaw	"	—	cousin	2.-	"	cousin Harris Rabin 23 & 25 Boerum Ave, Brooklyn						
X 28	Chane Balamuk	30		f	m	wife none	"	"	Hungary	3 6/12	Radvany	Newyork	—	husb	2.-	"	husb J. B. Balamuk 2x M. Balamuk						
X 29	Heier "	5		m	s		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	father	"	"	father 47 Lewis Str.						
30	Sufrina Karoly	28		"	m	glasier	"	"	"	Slovak	Budapest	Freighton Pa	yes	brother	12.-	"	brother Josef Sufrina Freighton Pa Box 215						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Sierichs, master,* of the SS BREMEN, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Sierichs.
Officer

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Sep, 1904

W C Clausade
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. K. Koepke, Surgeon of the SS BREMEN,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Heidelberg, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. K. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Sep, 1904

W C Clausade
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E. List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, August 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Oscar Meyer	33		m	married	laborer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Bremen	Topeka, Kas	no	self	more	yes	house	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Frieda "	30		f	"	none			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	husbd	—	"	"						
3	Elisabeth "	8		f	sgl	"			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	father	—	"	"						
Citizen	Conrad Fussler	49		m	married	laborer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Niagara Falls N.Y.	Niagara Falls N.Y.	"	self	more	"	"						
Citizen	Anna " daughter	16		f	sgl	none			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	—	"	"						
6	Conrad Preuing	36		m	"	laborer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER IX 87917		"	"	"	"	more	"	"						
7	Anna Zroka	22		f	"	none			Austria	Polish	Libusza	Chicopee Mass	yes	bro. i. l.	6	no	bro. i. l. Zelnick Wawrzyniec 164 Shawmut Av. Chicopee, Mass						
8	Tomas Szelckus	19		m	"	laborer			Russia	Lithuanian	Polnie	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	brother	4	"	brother Tozas Szeckus 295 Kent Ave Brooklyn N.Y.						
9	Zofia Kazanowska	16		f	"	none	yes	yes	"	Ruthenian	Nazyby	"	"	"	4	"	Bruth. Wasko Kazanowska 243 State St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
10	Gutman Kritzman	23		m	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Wloclawek	Hudson N.Y.	per	uncle	8	"	uncle bro. Fritz Kritzmans 352 Warren St. Hudson N.Y.						
ADMITTED	Kasper Kurnicjkr	37		m	"	laborer	no	no	"	Polish	Skotyni	Harrison N.J.	"	"	3	"	uncle Antoni Bistkiewicz 39 3rd St. Harrison N.J.						
12	Piotr Petrofski	18		m	sgl	"	yes	yes	"	"	Rusz	Edwardsville Pa.	yes	brother	5	"	bro. i. l. Antoni Petrowski Hill Side Ave 9. 141 Box 484 Edwardsville Pa.						
13	Jan Kasparowicz	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lejpuny	Lowell Mass	"	bro. i. l.	4	"	bro. i. l. Mike Ruzieckei 36 Davidson Str. Lowell, Mass						
14	Maryan Rossbricki	26		"	married	none	no	no	"	"	Wierzchownia	Scranton Pa.	"	"	6	"	bro. i. l. Anton Lisiewski Washington Ave 1011 Scranton Pa.						
15	Josephine Halbich	25		f	"	none	yes	yes	Bohemian	German	Gablonz	Boston Mass	"	husbd.	40	"	cousin Ernest Halbich Wilson Pl. 12, Box Boston, Mass.						
16	Valleria "	4		"	sgl	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father						
																	IX 149207 - 1-16-25 - 305						
17	Berthe Dostal	25		"	"	servant	yes	yes	Austria	"	Jarspriene	New York	"	bro. i. l.	45	"	bro. i. l. Franz Kabatnik 1309 - 2d Aves New York						
18	Josephine Bartolich	43		"	married	none	"	"	Austria	"	New York	"	"	self	more	yes	home						
19	Wilhelmine Groth	44		"	Wife	"	"	"	Germany	"	Hastings	Hastings N.Y.	"	husbd	75	"							
20	Wilhelm "	12		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father		"							
21	Anna Schwing	16		f	"	Cookgirl	"	"	"	"	Lehe	"	"	self	25	no	nephew Gustav Groth Hastings N.Y. daughter Johanne Ahrens						
22	Johann Ahrens	46		m	married	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	daughter	25	"	90 Wm. 127 East New York						
23	Meta "	45		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"							
24	Margarethe "	9		"	sgl	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister	—	"	sister							
25	Emil "	8		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"							
26	Elizabeth Kendra	18		f	"	seamstr	"	"	Hungary	"	Gselnicz b.	Passaic N.J.	"	brother	40	"	brother Russell Kendra 432 Triple Place, New York						
27	Betty Freistadtl	60		"	married	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	Rudopest	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	husbd	52	yes	home						
ADMITTED	Ignacy Morbach	54		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	wife	14	no	Brach, 1 63 St. New York						
ADMITTED	Regina "	15		f	sgl	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	mother							
ADMITTED	Emil "	13		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"								

38/22

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

3

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Feiock, master, * of the S.S. **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Feiock.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug., 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Ph Koepke, Surgeon of the S.S. **BREMEN**, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Ph. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug., 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Bremen" sailing from Bremen, August 20/26, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, permise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Chane Finkelstein	25	1	m	md	none	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Mariampol	Boston	yes	husbd	5	no	husbd. Meyer Finkelstein 24 Lowell Str. Boston, Mass.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Szymach "	172		m	sgl.		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Julian Rogazinsky	20		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Mielewskie Gjuvo	Gjuvo	yes	brother	4	"	brother Jan Rogazynski Gjuvo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Aleksander Sulesa	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wierzchowizna	Northampton	"	"	5	"	brother Josef Sulesa 106 Nepsel Str. Northampton, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Amilia Kasperowics	20		f	"	none	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Senkavy	Turyea	"	"	6	"	brother Jan Kasperowicz Box 113 Turyea Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Vincenty Maliszewski	22		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Augenicki	Mahanoy City	"	cousin	7	"	cousin Frank Maliszewski 316 W. Custer Str. Mahanoy City, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna Zaremewicz	19		f	"	none	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Votenpa	Shenandoah	"	bro. i. l.	4	"	bro. i. l. Frank Zaremba 112 S. Bosch Ave Shenandoah, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rozalia Pikunaitis	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ovinzki	Freeland	"	"	3	"	uncle Adam Zaremewicz Freeland Pa. Luzerne Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anna Podrefalska	30		"	md	wife	"	"	"	Polish	Brzesc	Hudson	"	husbd.	3	"	husbd. Joe Podrefalski Hudson Pa. Luzerne Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Marianna "	32		"	sgl.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Grajkowska	24		"	md	"	"	"	"	"	Gluchowo	Newark	N.J.	husbd.	8	"	husbd. Stanislaw Grajkowski Box 295 Newark, N.J. father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Eugeniusz "	7		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Stanislaw "	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Franz Hegherr	68		"	md	farmer	U.S. CITIZEN				Newyork	New York	yes	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
U.S. 15	Emil Ahrens	48		"	"	merchant	"	"	U.S.			Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	1911	"	"	"
U.S. 16	Mary "	53		f	"	none	"	"	U.S.			"	"	husbd.	-	"	3278 "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
U.S. Born 17	" Bokop	20		"	sgl	"	"	"	"			"	"	father	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Minna Oettmar	18		"	"	servant	"	"	Germany	"	Holzenau	Cincinnati	"	uncle	10	no	1432 Pleasant Str. Cincinnati O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 19	Jacob Neumann	46		m	md	brazier	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Kaschau	New York	"	self	200	"	son i. l. Simon Heinrich 5 Str. 058 E. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 20	Fanny "	42		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 21	Vilmo "	18		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	bro. i. l.	-	"	bro. i. l.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 22	Rosa Amel	22		f	md	"	"	"	"	"	Fenyedike	"	"	sister	2	"	sister Maria Linzel 41 Jacob Friedmann 111. E. 5 Str. New York aunt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 23	Gercsa "	5		"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	aunt	-	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
CANCELLED 24	Mikula Benkovic	40		m	md	"	yes	yes	"	Croatian	Skalovice	Luzerne Pa.	"	friend	5	"	friend Jiko Pavlekovic Box 35 Luzerne Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Elka Fessler	15		f	sgl	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Beregszesz	Kingsmore Pa.	"	uncle	3	"	uncle Hank Bernstein 41 Hester Str. Fessler Kingsmore Pa. bro. i. l. Josef Weinreb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jozef Hudak	17		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Slovake	Kertesz	Lewis Run Pa.	"	bro. i. l.	10	"	Lewis Run Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Rezi Kocienska	24		f	"	servant	"	"	Austria	Polish	Wiskowitz	Chicago Ills	"	uncle	4	"	uncle Josef Jendrzej Lotter Str. 9 Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lejsi Weiss	17		m	"	none	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Czipesz	New York	"	sister	3	"	sister Berlin Weiss W. 136 Str. 22 New York friend St Ezulick	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Willy Felgenträger	26		"	"	technologist	"	"	German	German	Leipzig	Brooklyn	"	self	300	more	344. 14 St. Str. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Wojciel Tanroga	28		"	md	laborer	"	"	Austria	Polish	Glinik	Manchester N.H.	"	bro. i. l.	5	"	bro. i. l. Michal Pietrzewski Bridge Str. 256 Manchester, N.H.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, O Teich, master, * of the ss **BREMEN**, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

R Teich.
~~Officer.~~
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H. Koepke, Surgeon of the ss **BREMEN**, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Greifswald, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 50 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. H. Koepke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904.

W C Pearsall
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Bremen sailing from Bremen, August 20, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

61

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Albert Reiners	40		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Uhlede	New York	N	father	30 more	no	uncle, J. H. Griggs 234 West 15th Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Beni Rosenberg	28		m		laborer			Hungary	Hebrew	Talya	"	+	broth.	20	"	broth. Louis Rosenberg						
3	Julia "	28		f		wife			"	"	"	"	+	brother	"	"	bro. in l. 36 1st Ave.						
4	Mikla "	2		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	+	uncle	"	"	uncle "						
5	Rud. Horky	22		m	s	Bohemian Slovak	yes	yes	Austria	German	Wien	"	+	self	15 -	"	aunt Louise Fink 432 East 72 St New York						
6	Monka Kendorala	24		f	m	wife			Hungary	Slovak	Sekelnik	Phoenixville, Pa.	yes	husb	4 -	"	husb. Janos Kendorala Hill Rev. Ror. Pa.						
7	Stefan "	11	m.	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father " Phoenixville, Pa. 127						
8	Maria Frelich	34		f	m	wife			"	"	Klavnica	Nanticoke, Pa.	"	husb	9 -	"	husb. Johann Frelich						
9	Anna "	15		f	s	child			"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father " Nanticoke, Pa.						
10	Jan "	7		m					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
11	Ferenez Hodor	18		m		labourer	yes	yes	"	Polish	Budapest	Beaver Meadow, Pa.	"	brother	5 -	"	brother Josef Hodor Beaver Meadow, Pa.						
12	Kathleen Serpak	16		f	s				"	Slovak	Hso Tokes	Duncard	"	"	40 -	"	brother Nagle Serpak Madison Ave Plymouth, Pa.						
13	Antal Sapp	19		m					"	Magyar	Totkegyi	Newyork	"	"	2 -	"	brother, Elonon Sapp 603 E. 13 St. New York						
14	Sali Klein	24		f	m	wife	no	no	"	Hebrew	Sz. Ujhely	"	-	husb	2 -	"	husb. Samuel Klein New York						
15	Bernard "	8		m	s	child			"	"	"	"	-	father	"	"	father 232 E 2 nd St.						
16	Josef Sabol	17		m		labourer	yes	yes	"	Slovak	Soony	Yonkers, N.Y.	no	broth	4 -	"	brother George Sabol Keeper Kreis 445 Yonkers N.Y.						
17	Janos Sisko	19		m		shoemaker	"	"	"	Magyar	Nagy Kallo	Newark, N.J.	"	bro in l.	8 -	"	bro in law George Skopak 18 Springfield Ave						
18	John Sall	42		m		labourer	"		"	Slovak	Dumore	Dumore Pa.	"	self	30 -	yes	home						
19	Antal Krisanda	24		m					Hungary	German	Kosocsalalu	Huskoloc	"	broth	4 -	no	brother Jan Krisanda Huckeloe N.Y. Box 26						
20	Joseph Lehner	25		m	s	Lathmaker			Austria	"	Wien	Newyork	"	sister	2 -	"	sister Mathilde Stock 2655 8 Ave Newyork						
21	Anna Sliebarska	16		f		labourer			Galicia	Polish	Sliembark	Passaic N.J.	yes	aunt	25 -	"	aunt Anna Struzik 53 Berry Passaic N.J.						
22	Jan Krol	29		m					"	"	Brzoza Krolewska	Scranton Pa.	yes	broth	2 -	"	brother, Wojciech Krol Laurene St. 45 & 331, Scranton Pa.						
23	Karolina Buczak	17		f			yes	yes	"	"	Sepnica	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	10.	"	broth Jan Buczak Niagara St. 103 Syracuse N.Y.						
24	Iwan Olejar	17		m					"	Ruthenian	Odrzechow	Buffalo	"	"	5	"	broth. Olejar Rotary Lumber Co. St. 288, Black Rock Buffalo N.Y.						
25	Anna Krzonak	27		f		wife		no	"	Polish	Losada Sepowska	Newyork	—	sister	10	"	sister Antonina Krzonak Herkler St. 82 Newyork						
26	Josef Bobula	30		m					"	"	Nikarz	Wilkesbarre Pa.	yes	broth	4	"	brother Jan Babula Fulton St. 46 Wilkesbarre Pa.						
27	Katarzyna Szymanska	17		f	s		yes	yes	Austria	Ruthenian	Walica	Kinerville Pa.	"	"	8	"	brother Stefan Szymanczak Kinerville Pa.						
28	Rose Wilosmi	25		m	m	carpenter wright	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Krasnosielec	Scranton Pa.	"	bro in law	2 -	"	bro in law Max Miller 929 Capouse Ave Scranton Pa.						
29	Kolew Leib Teschkutz	17		m	s	tailor	no	no	"	"	Wisnej	Newyork	—	brother	2 -	"	brother Ephraim Teschkutz Canal St. 93 Newyork						
30	Chaim Waldholz	26		m					"	"	Lublin	"	—	bro in l.	6 -	"	bro in law Hage Rendel Dr. Jenkow, 66 Orchard St. N.Y.						

S. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGE PIER
2X 136648 7-16-42
3X 3180-505- 4/26/40

30 1/2

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Bremen

arrived, ... 19...., ... M., ..., from .....

11—1418

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 211	Regelhaut Ester	V	18		1	to cousin	Cousin Jacob Schenkkorn 240 E 2 St	Bell	Aug 31	4	1	1	1
✓ 212	Puchalik Eva	F	28		1	" uncle	Aunt Mrs Valenty Kapke 77 Eliz St Elizabeth NJ	Fitz	9/2	11.25	3	3	3
✓ 213	Lerch Maria	M	4		1	" sis	Cousin Jacob Schleuckkorn 240 E 2 St	Bell	Aug 31	4	1	1	1
✓ 214	Kessler Ilko	B	25		1	Too late for trains	Detained	Green	Aug 31	5	1	1	1
215	Feiner Moritz	V	20		1	v sis from Hoboken	Aug 31 Aunt Jennie Rosenzweig 223 Lexington Ave City	Bell	9/1	12.35	1	2	1
216	Lurie Schmul	F	23		1	" Uncle " "	9/1 12.25 Herb Dor 224 E Broadway "	Green	"	1.32	—	1	—
217	Hirschowitz Wolf	J	13		1	" mother c/o 4th Ave	Fuch Nathan 637 Driggs Ave Brooklyn	Bell	"	1.29	—	1	—
218	Milusko Alexander	EE	16		1	Somut Uncle	Polish Society 111 Broad st N.Y.C.	Green	9/6	9.4	5	5	5

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Frauen arrived, ... 19—, M., ..., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	181 Zaleckin Feodor	H	13		1	to tel'g #	Polish Society 111 Broad st N. J. C.	Gross	9/6	4.27	1	1	1
✓	182 Tannenbaum Lieb	M	17		1	sis	Dis. Mrs Sara Goodman 345 E 121 " Nyk	Zelst.	8/31	10.2	/	/	/
✓	183 Antanaroczill Maria	F	14/19	1	1	tel'g #	R.C. Husb. Frank 903 Willow Plymouth Pa.	Sparks	9/4	11.52	5	5	5
✓	184 Micick Anna 2 ch. 19	C	19/20		3	Husb	Husb. Sam. C. Rochester Conn.	Beker	9/1	10.25	6	6	6
✓	185 Arginis Josel nee	O	14/15		3	father in law	J. D. L. Pol & Ayster 19 Rutgers st Nyc	Beh	Aug 31	12.40	2	4	2
✓	186 Sicke Marcosche	M	23		1	bro	Bro. Louis 82 Alan Nyc.	Gross	9/31	11.00	/	/	
✓	187 Koenenwasser Zelda 1 ch	W	2/3		2	husb	Husb Harriman 118 Hammond Jersey City N.J.		Aug 30	10 Am	2	2	2
✓	188 Barrenknopf Meale	W	6/5	1	2	"	Husb Hanna 63 Miller st Nyc	Beh	Aug 31	4.00	2	4	2
✓	189 Rabinowitz Resche 1 ch	W	4/5		2	Husb	" Isaac 201 E 10. "	Gross	" 31	11.30	2	2	2
✓	190 Kuredzky Michael	O	13		1	tel'g #	R R to Cons Paul Sundgin Fishers Island N.Y.	Beker	9/1	2.45	2	3	2
✓	191 Segall Chaim	L	9		1	Cousin	Cousin Sam Rachel 306 Madison st Nyc.	Grossberg	Aug 31	3.05	/	2	1
✓	192 Jacobsen David	A	27		1	Cousin	Cousin Morris Cohen 25 Bowery N. Nyc	Zeltzman	" 31	10.2	/	/	/
✓	193 Graykowski Maria 2 ch	W	4/5		2	husb	Husb Stanislau Box 191 Westbury L.I.	Beh	" 31	3	3	6	3
✓	194 Klein Sora 1 ch	M	1/2		2	uncle	Uncle Israel Israel 155 Forsyth Nyc.	Gross	" 31	11.45	2	2	2
✓	195 ~~Hall~~ Jabolski Schame	E	1		1	Cousin	Cousin Isaac Finegold 22 Argyle Str. Brooklyn	Beh	Aug 4			1	
✓	196 Goldberg Esther	L	16		1	husb	Husb Chas 17 Essex st Nyc		Aug 30		1	1	1
✓	197 Maluszynski Vincent	B	6		1	tel'g #	R R to Bro Franz 316 Center st Mahanoy City Pa.	Gross	9/1	1.45	2	2	2
✓	198 Tannenbaum Lieb	S	20		1	uncle	Nyc N Cousin Nathan 521 Seventeen Canton O.	Hfd	Aug 31	10	1	2	1
✓	199 Tocker Israel	M	11		1	Nyc #	" " Uncle Mark Drexler 1016 N 11th st St Louis Mo	Hfd	9/8	3.20	5	6	5
✓	200 Stine Fritz	M	28		1	Cousin Sam	Sis Nyc C. Schultz c/o Wm Schultz Big Hea	Aug	17		1		
✓	201 Appel David	B	28		1	tel'g #	RR B Cousin Mckernan Milwaukee Wis	Dept	Aug 31		4	4	4
✓	202 Levitan Hime	S	9		1	uncle	Uncle Bernard Reaper 199 Division st Nyc	Beker	" 31	10.45	/	/	/
✓	203 Mechanowski Rachel	S	25		1	Cousin	Cousin H Kapilowitz 96 Chrystie st Nyc	Gross	" 31	3.40	1	2	1
✓	204 Naftalowicz Sora	S	27		1	Husb	Husb Abram 11 Cannon st Nyc	Hfd	Aug 30	6.45		1	
✓	205 Epstein Rebe 3 ch	W	1/5	4		"	" Davis 143 Orchard "	Gross	" 31	11.00	4	4	4
✓	206 Balbinozatte Stefano	E	1/14		3	"	" Kaszmirz 190 Eighth Passaic	Zelst.	" 31	10.5	3	3	3
✓	207 Agnic Meza 3 ch	W	15/18		4	Husb Cousin	Cousin	Gross	Aug 31	5.55	4	4	4
✓	208 Klinge Ignaz	V	26		1	uncle	Uncle Chas Langerfeld Washington & 10th Ave	Zelst	" 31	10.55			
✓	209 Czartock Kochem	O	30		1	bro	Uncle Sam Feinstein 21 Suffolk Nyc	Gross	" 31	10.52			
✓	210 Stein Lejor	B	28		1	wife	Dis. Selem 931 E 136 "	Beker	Sept 1	10.40	2	2	2

216

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Brandes arrived, ... 19...., ... M., ..., from .....

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	151 Nunes Galke + Bro	O	4/5	2	To	Bro	Bro. Jacob 79 Suffolk New York city	Ellis	8/31	10:25	1	1	1
✓	152 Meller Mendel	J	24	1	"	Uncle	Uncle Aron Miller 53 Goebel St Phila	Hse	Aug 4	06		1	
✓	153 Maletzki Wojciech	H	15	1	"	Bro	Bro Jan 503 E 11 St N.Y.C.	Green	" 31	7	1	1	
✓	154 Grabowska Nicholas+ch	J	4/5	2	"	Husb	Wife Grzegarz 387 Oakland Greenpoint	by Insp.	" 31	11	2	2	2
✓	155 Knapik Stefania + ch	G	7/9	1	2	"	Husb Stefan 161 Malon Ave Jersey City	N.J.	Hhs	3/13	5	2	4	2
✓	156 Dojczak Gyorgy	A	5	1	"	Mother	Mother Wife Zuzsanna 121 West St Trenton	by	Aug	2	36		1	
✓	157 Kahn Lea	O	10	1	"	til ✠	BBts Cans Lerbi Lipidus 302 Cedar St Hartford	Conn	9/1	12		2	2	2
✓	158 Slutzki Hirsch	S	17	1	"	sis	Sis Mrs Anna Britton 764 1 Ave	N.Y.C.	FHA	Aug	17		1	
✓	159 Przybyl Anna	A	25	1	"	sis	Sis Antonina 89 Hester St	N.Y.C.	Green	Aug	31	12	31	1	2	1
✓	160 Pabolski Hodes	J	15	1	"	sis	Sis Sarah 329 E 101	N.Y.C.	Ellis	"	31	10		1		
✓	161 Frischling Schifre 10	H	13/14	2	"	Husb	Husb Jacob 115 Suffolk St	N.Y.C.	FHA	Aug	2			1		
✓	162 Lothes Margareth	E	24	1	"	sis	Bro Abram 106 Eldridge St	N.Y.C.	Beh	"	3	5		1	1	
✓	163 Dudas Borbala	Z	26	1	"	Husb	Husb. Joseph Bubacs Water St. & Portchester Ont.	Erie	Ept.	1.	18		2	2	2
✓	164 Goldowitz Marcus	H	9/12	4	"	"	Husb Isaac 171 Suffolk St	N.Y.C.	Hse	Aug	3	4	20	2		
✓	165 Zukowska Alexandra ch	K	24/5	1	1	"	" Joseph 205 Hanover Jersey City		Green	"	31	11	12	1	1	
✓	166 Zamora Maria	J	22	1	"	sis	Aunt Mrs Fanny Fengel 637 E 76 St	N.Y.	Feltz	"	31	11	25	1	1	1
✓	167 Graf Bertha	E	9	1	"	Husb	Made 19 by FHA 9/3									
✓	168 Hold Albertine	E	21	1	"	bro	bro Aug Neumann 65 Central Ave	N.Y.C.	Aug	30	4	04		1		
✓	169 Marashkin Rochel	S	27/8	X	2	"	Husb Herman 327 [illegible]			31				1	1	1
✓	170 Katzenelenbaum Golde	K	14	1	"	bro	bro Louis 2 y. E 76 St N.Y.C.							1	1	1
✓	171 Hula Maryanna ch	B	14/21	4	"	husb	Husb Joseph 11 [illegible]							2	5	5
✓	172 Juran Anzils	N	9	1	"	bro in law	Sch to Jack Nathan 637 Dryds Av Balto		Balto	8/31	4	05		—	3	—
✓	173 Hirschovics Rochel sch	S	13/14/6	4	"	Husb in Hosp	Husb " " " " "		"	9/1	12	7		2	3	2
✓	174 Kirilzyk Reisel sch	E	14/2	1	2	"	Husb of Jos [illegible] Broadway St N.Y.C.		Beh	Aug		5			2	
✓	175 Zyndelski Rochel	G	24	1	"	bro	Bro Chia Jankel 69 Norfolk St N.Y.C.		Green	"	31	10	23	1	1	1
✓	176 Jablonski Adam m ch	J	24	3	"	fod	fod. J Nalecki 488-11 Av N.Y.C.		Beh	"	31	4	45	2	4	2
✓	177 Berkovics Zani	G	7	1	"	unca	Aunt Mrs Rosa Berman 1 [illegible]		Green	Aug	31	7	55	1	1	1
✓	178 Kaplan Dure + ch	J		1	"	Husb	Husb Pauy 49 Allen St N.Y.		FHA	Aug	31	10		2	4	2
✓	179 Orc Maryanna	B	17	1	"	Cousin	Cousin Mr Joseph Tonis 1 [illegible]		Beh	"	31	8	50	1	1	1
✓	180 Orcher Rosa	B	14	1	"	uncle	Aunt Mrs Margaret Tre [illegible]		Green	"	31	9	20	1	1	

Department of Commerce
IMMIGRATION

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Brunnen arrived, ... 19..., ... M., ... , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	121 Goldberg Wolf	F	26		1	to bro in law	Bro. Jacob Norman 189 Elmton Engl	Feldstein	8/31	11	1	1	1
✓	122 Muller Louise	F	18		1	uncle & Cab	Uncle Chas Stern 709 6th St NYC	FHA	Aug 31	3 30		1	
✓	123 Trombetski Anna 2ch	D	36/38	1	2	Husb	Husb Leib 76 Eldridge NY City	Green	"	4 00		2	
✓	124 Skiboski Anna	D	18		1	bby #	Ry M Bro Jan Box 503 Dunmore Pa	FHA	Aug 31	3 30	1	2	1
✓	125 Pollak Anna 2chn	G	14/15		2	uncle	Uncle Soc 712 E 6 St NYC	FHA	Aug 31	3 30	2	4	2
✓	126 Palm Roche Leia 4ch	K	3/7		6	Husb bro	Husb Ruben 301 3 St Jersey City NJ	Hise	Aug 30	4		5	
✓	127 Matasko Wladislaw 4 chn in law	W	29		1	bby #	R R to Bro Joseph 2363 Solomon Phila Pa	FHA	9/3	1st	4	5	4
✓	128 Pollack Teresa	K	4		1	Cousin	Cousin Mr & Mark 196 64 St NYC	Hise	Aug 31	3 55	1	2	1
✓	129 Podrufalski Anna 2ch	F	9/10		2	bby #	R R to Husb Joseph Hudson Pa	Green	9/1	12 7	4	6	4
✓	130 Nowick Esther	K	21		1	uncle	Uncle 210 E Broadway NYC	Stratton	Aug 31	10	1	1	1
✓	131 Rotman Matilda	D	10		1	bro	bro Morris 75 E 7 St NYC	FHA	Aug 31	9 45	1	1	1
✓	132 Zurski Adam	U	12		1	Uncl	Polish Society 117 Broadst N.Y.C.	Green	9/6	9 27	7	1	1
✓	133 Ozenzer Sali 2ch	K	3/7		3	bby ex	R R to Husb Leopold 601 B Broadway St Louis Mo	Green	9/1	12 25	6	9	6
✓	134 Bolamut Chaim 1ch	D	28/29		2	Husb	Husb. Abram 47 Louis Engl	Zuckerman	Aug 31	10 45	2	2	2
✓	135 Olivincka Maryanna	N	9			dis	Husb Anna 15 a repose St Greenpoint NY	Green	9/1	9	1	1	1
✓	136 Eckbauer Julia	E	1		1	mo ab	German Immig Soc 82 Mott St NYC	Green	Aug 31	5 17		1	
✓	137 Jeck Anna	G	20		1	sis	Bro Mary 16 E 65 St NYC	Green	Aug 31	5	1	2	1
✓	138 Gurowsky Hans	O	7/9		3	bby #	Husb Rosa 15 E 132 St NYC	Green	Aug 31	2		3	3
✓	139 Moss Anna	M	8		1	bby ex	Ry E Husb Valenty 90 3 John St New London Conn	FHA	Aug 31	1 45	1	2	1
✓	140 Jarzumbowska Marya 1ch	K	27/3		1	Husb	Husb Viola 365 Oakland Grampont Pa	Green	"	11 2			
✓	141 Stupaker Borcsa	L	6		1	bby #	R R to Husb Polnat Bozza Clearfield Pa	Green	9/1	11 16	2	2	2
✓	142 Appel Matel 4 ch	F	26/30		5	Husb	Made D.I. by Insp Amsworth 9/1						
✓	143 Luellman Heinrich	E	25		1	uncle	Uncle Wm 1 E 3 St NYC	Green	Aug 30	6		1	
✓	144 Juszka Jonas	F	17		1	bby #	Polish Soc 117 Broad st NY City	FHA	9/2	11 25	3	3	3
✓	145 Josefow Jan	M	25		1	Husb	Husb Wolf 33 Livingston St Brooklyn	Green	Aug 30	17		1	
✓	146 Keller Henni	D	13		1	bby #	Ry W. B. i. L Herman Pollak 312 new Market Phila Pa		9/1	10 40			
✓	147 Zirlinska Lucia 2ch	O	6/8	1	2	Husb	Husb Andrea 310 - 5 St Jersey City NJ	Green	" 9/1	76	2	4	2
✓	148 Zirlinska Alex & m 1ch	O	7/21		3	bro in law	Polish Soc. 111 Broad N.Y.C.	"	9/1	9 25	6	6	6
✓	149 Schutzer Nagt.	F	10	1		Fath	Fisches John 437 11 St NYC	FHA	Aug 31	35		1	
✓	150 Fais Amalia	J	25	1		Bro	Bro Wm 11 Franklin St Elizabeth Bayonne NJ	Green	9/1	02	1	1	1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Brunes arrived, ... 19...., ... M., ... , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	91 Lichtenwald Kate 1 ch.	Ch	1/2	1		to Husb.	Husb Max 47 51 - 5 Ave 12 Rm	Hasling	30	12			
✓	92 Walter Rosa	F	3	1		bro in law							
✓	93 Joran Augustine	F	12	1		uncle	uncle Andrew Schneider 958 Driggs Ave	Greenberg	31	9	1	1	1
✓	94 Zachewicz Leokadia	M	6/7	2		Husb	Husb Asst Clinton Pr Marcy Pl	Exler	9/1	12 45	4	6	4
✓	95 Grosz Paula 1 ch	F	7	1		cousin	Husb. Sec. 712 6th New York	Gruen	" 31	12	1	2	1
✓	96 Kaserisky Moische	M 30/50		2		uncle	Uncle Wolf Weider 139 Hester St	N.Y.	F.H.	Aug 1	15	2	2
✓	97 Perun Magdalen	F	23	1		fiancé	Polish Doc 117 Broad Ave	Newark	Baker	9/1	2 45	2	3
✓	98 Finkelstein Chane 1 ch	F	1/2	1		Mother	Fy C. Husb. Meyer 24 Lowell	Boston Mass.	E.H.	" 31	10 55	1	1
✓	99 Goldsz Basse	M	25	1		Cousin	Cousin Sarah Rosenthal 151 Henry	New York	Bauer	" 31	10 55	1	
✓	100 Ulrich Dora	F	14	1		Aunt	Cousin J Thomas 75 Liberty St	N.Y.	Hasel	Aug 30	9 20	—	1
✓	101 Kundra Elizabeth	F	26	1		be called for	Sis Rudolf 137 River St	Elizabethport	N.J.	" 31	9 Aug 1	1	1
✓	102 Kastenos Hector	M	6	1		bro in law	Bro Robt 513 Spring St	Hoboken	N.J.	F.H.2	" 30	5 50	—
✓	103 Abrams Johan m ch	C	m/5	2		Father	son Henry Abrams 502 E 5th St	N.Y.	Hasel	" 31	10 45	—	4
✓	104 Blitz Sali 1 ch	A	14/15	2		Husb.	Husb Sam Blitz 1069 - 1st Ave	"	Gruen	" 31	10 55	2	4
✓	105 Kazunowska Pasia	F	9	1		bro	Bro Wrasel 24 State St	Brooklyn	F.H.	Aug 1	1	1	1
✓	106 Valovan Rosalie	F	12	1		help	Sis Rotterdam # 83						
✓	107 Kaus Anna 1 ch	M	9/10	2		Sheriff adv	Husb John Alpha	N.J.	Gross	9/1	10 35	4	4
✓	108 Zapun Lee	F	20	1		brother	Sister Mrs. Moritz Faber 215 Irvington	Jersey	Gruen	" 31	1 35	1	2
✓	110 Krol Jan	F	42	1		help	My Bro. Bro. Wozicik 331 - 16.	Jersey St.	F.H.	" 31	2 25	1	2
✓	111 Posserack Chane 5 ch	F	7-11 15	6		Husb	Husb. Chaim 206 Bowne	New York	Scharf	9/1	10 20	10	10
✓	112 Blitzer Dyde	F	30	1		sis	Sis Henry Friedman 87 Canton St	N.Y.	F.H.	Aug 30	3	1	
✓	113 Crown Szyrmanowski	M	19	1		bro	Bro. Nochamn 379 - 10.	New York	Gruen	" 31	12 37	1	2
✓	114 Zuckerman Herman	M	28	1		uncle	Uncle Sam Brill 435 Grand	N.Y.	Bauer	" 31	11 —	1	1
✓	115 Szczypakewitz Helge	M	30	1		uncle	Uncle Kalman Galowsky 30 Lubow	"	Gruen	" 31	12 24	1	2
✓	116 Schachter Chane	F	27/31	4		Husb.	Husb Chas 37 Cortlandt St	N.Y.	Hasel	Aug 1	9 12	—	6
✓	117 Papok Hanne 2 ch 5 ch	F	9/14	6			Husb Sallie 103 Warren St	Newark	Gruen	" 31	10 12	6	6
✓	118 Fischer Josiel	F	8	1		Cousin	Cousin Elias Bella 22 Rivington St	N.Y.	Gruen	" 31	9 45	1	1
✓	119 Lurigan Josiel	M	28	1		Cousin	Cousin Esa Berkowitz 203 E 24	New York	E.H.	" 31	3	1	2
✓	120 Drasin Jack	M	23	1		Aunt	Pastor Deering 12 State	"	"	" 31	2 32	1	2

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Bremen

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, ... 19...., ... M., ... , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	91 Lichtenwald Kate 1ch.	D	1/2		1	to Husb.	Husb Mar 4 58 — 5 Ave 1 Rm	Hisel	Aug 30	10	—	—	—
✓	92 Walter Rosa	D	3		1	bro in law							
✓	93 Joran Augustine	D	12		1	uncle	uncle Andrew Schneider 350 Briggs Ave	Green	Aug 31	07	1	1	1
✓	94 Gachewicz Leokadia	M	6/7		2	Husb	Husb Asst Clinton Pl Newark N.J.	Esser	9/1	12 48	4	6	4
✓	95 Grosz Rivke 1ch	B	7		1	cousin	Neb. Soc. 7½ E 6. New York	Green	" 31	12	/	2	/
✓	96 Kaserisky Moisechi wife	J	30/30		2	uncle	Uncle Wolf Weider 130 Heister St Nyc	F.H.A.	Aug 31	15	2	2	2
✓	97 Perun Magdalen	K	23		1	fod.	Polish Dr 117 Broad St Newark City	Esser	9/1	2 40	2	3	2
✓	98 Finkelstein Chane 1ch	B	1/2	1		Ellis Isl	Cy E. Husb Meyer 24 Lowell Boston Mass.	E.H.A.	" 31	10 55	/	/	/
✓	99 Boulsz Basse	N	25		1	Cousin	Cousin Sarah Kemelhar 151 Henry New York City	Esser	" 31	10 55	/		
✓	100 Ulrich Dora	P	14		1	Aunt.	Cousin Thomas 92 Liberty St Nyc	Hisel	Aug 30	4 20	—	1	—
✓	101 Kundra Elizabeth	D	26		1	bro sailed for	Bro Rudolf 192 River St Elizabethport NJ	F.H.A.	" 31	9 40	1	1	1
✓	102 Kastenes Nestor	Z	6		1	bro in law	Bro Robt 563 Spring St Hoboken NJ	F.H.A.	" 31	3 30	—	1	—
✓	103 Abrams Johan 2 ch	C	2/5		4	dgtrs	son Henry Abram 502 E 55 St Nyc	Hisel	" 31	4 12	—	4	—
✓	104 Blitz Sali 1ch	A	14/15		2	Husb.	Husb Sam Blitz 1069 - 1st Ave "	Green	" 31	10 55	2	4	2
✓	105 Kazmowska Pasia	C	9		1	bro	Bro Wasil 240 State St Brooklyn	F.H.A.	Aug 31	22	1	1	1
✓	106 Valoovic Rosalie	J	12		1	Ellis Isl #	See Rotterdam # 83						
✓	107 Rams Anna 1ch	M	9/10		2	Unsuff addr	Husb John Alpha NJ.	Green	9/1	10 55	4	4	4
✓	108 Zapsun Lee	K	26		1	bro in law	Sister Mrs Moritz Faber 215 Livingston St Nyc	Green	" 31	1 35	/	2	/
✓	110 Krol Jan	A	22		1	Ellis Isl #	Sis-in-L. Bro. Wojcik 231 - 15. Schuyler St.	F.H.A.	" 31	2 25	/	2	/
✓	111 Dzerack Chane 5ch	D	7-11		6	Husb	Husb. Chain 206 Boone Newark	Schaer	9/1	10 30	12	12	12
✓	112 Blitzer Dyole	L	30		1	sis	Sis Manny Fried 87 Canton St Nyc	F.H.A.	Aug 30	6	—	1	—
✓	113 Erwin Szczerwanski	D	19		1	bro.	Bro. Wolkan 379 - 10. New York	Green	" 31	12 57	/	2	/
✓	114 Zuckerman Herman	P	28		1	uncle.	Uncle Sam Brill 435 Grand " Nyc	Benert	" 31	11 —	/	/	/
✓	115 Szczipakewitz Helge	K	30		1	uncle	Uncle Kalman Galowsky 30 Lubbow "	Green	" 31	12 24	/	2	/
✓	116 Schachter Chane	D	27/31		4	Husb.	Husb Chas 57 Cortlandt St Nyc	Hisel	Aug 30	4 12	—	4	—
✓	117 Papok Hanie 2ch 5ch	S	9/14		6	"	Husb Sallie 1 3 Worden St Nyc	Green	" 31	11 12	6	6	6
✓	118 Fischer Jossel	J	8		1	Cousin	Cousin Elias Bella 21 Rivington St Nyc	F.H.A.	" 31	10 55	/	/	/
✓	119 Lungren Jossel	D	28		1	Cousin	Cousin Esa Berkowitz 203 E 24 New York	F.H.A.	" 31	3	/	2	/
✓	120 Arabs Jud.	A	23		1	Aunt.	Pastor Deaning 12 State "	"	" 31	2 32	/	2	/

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Bremen arrived, ... 19..., ... M., ..., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	61 Goldin Elsik	J	17		1	to bro	bro Abram 33 Norfolk St NYC	Ben	Aug 3	5.5		1	
✓	62 Leiven Esther 1ch	K	14		2	to husb	Hebrew Soc. for Rel. 206-2 Ave NYC	"	" 31	10.50			
✓	63 Kestin Berl	D	9		1	to Cousin	Cousin Isidore Kotinsk 107 Broome "	Green	" 31	2.35		1	
✓	64 Kahn Moses	M	15		1	to bro	X E Bro. Samuel 176 Lexington Ave Boston Mass	Sparkle	9/6	2	7	8	7
✓	65 Segall George	M	19		1	to Half bro	Cousin Isidore Lubery 74 E 111 NYC	Bekkert	" 31	1.25		1	
✓	66 Abram Vilnos	M	26		1	to bro	A.A. to Bro. Joseph 103 Clifton Cincinnati O.	Dep.	" 1	7.20	2	2	2
✓	67 Kasparavitz Jan	C	13		1	to bro	G.B. to Mrs Mrs Mich Kaserosky 36 Dearborn Av Boston Mass	FH	" 2	1.35	3	4	3
✓	68 Tirpak Mathew	A	12		1	"	Am. St. Rev. Mozotiez " 5 Madison Ave Denmore Pa	FH	" 31	11	1	1	1
✓	69 Rudomanska Josepa	F	4		1	to bro	sis Mrs Andr. Rudomanska 70 Cliff St	FH	Aug 31	10	1	1	1
✓	70 Horkey Rudolf	A	5		1	to Aunt	Cousin Miss Emily Ryder Haverstraw Ny	Bekkert	" 1	3.50		1	
✓	71 Lapinsky Joseph	M	12		1	to bro	P.R. to Bro. Chas Thos Blevins Box 7 Waters Mich	FH	9/2	1.40	3	4	3
✓	72 Galenski Basche 10ch	F	10/11		2	to husb See Rott							
✓	73 Hirsch Maria	C	1		1	to Mg #	B Sis Mrs Carl Herber 145 Wash St Boston Mass	Green	9/1	11.21	2	2	2
✓	74 Goetzel Bertha	L	17		1	to Cousin Law	Sis Maria for Sis Franz 1310-2 Ave NYC	Green	Aug 31	10.13	1	1	1
✓	75 Schmidt Josef	J	3		1	to bro	Ger Soc. 13 Broadway New York City	Bekkert	9/1	4.15	2	3	2
✓	76 Nisenbaum Naftali	M	15		1	to bro	Bro. Morris 7 Goerck NYC	Bekkert	" 31	11.18			
✓	77 Barczak Wojciech	J	9		1	to bro in Law	Bro-in Law Petr Lunnski Box 127 Guttenberg NJ	Green	9/1	9.33	2	2	2
✓	78 Rosenstein Julius	M	10		1	to bro	bro Barnett 611 E. 5 St NYC	Hirsch	Aug 30	2.03		1	
✓	79 Braun Adam & Cab.	L	17		1	to be called for	Sis Mrs Mary Frantz 361 Bway Union Hill NJ	FH	" 31	9.40	1	1	1
✓	80 Braine Samuel	J	25		1	Children	Mate S.S. by Ensp FH 8/31						
✓	81 Bierman Mathilde & Cab	G	7 3/4		2	to be called for	Heb Soc 712 E. 6 St NYC	Green	Aug 1	10		2	
✓	82 Droya Fritz	J	21		1	to Uncle	German Soc 12 State St NYC	Green	" 30	4.45		1	
✓	83 Lastrow Brune	J	13		1	to bro	Bro Abram 9 Eldridge St NYC	Hirsch	" 2	5.01		1	
✓	84 Kowrensky Abram	E	11/12		3	Husb.							
✓	85 Blinder Abr.	Sch	M 19		1	to bro in Law							
✓	86 Kuhlke Friderica	S	15		1	to Aunt	Sis Martha 947 Van Alst Ave Edgewater	Hirsch	Aug 30	5.45		1	
✓	87 Silbergleit Rochel	F	13/16			See Rott.							
✓	88 Dybowski Schaie	M	26		1	to bro	bro Hyman 46 Delancey St NYC	Hirsch	Aug 30	3.57		1	
✓	89 Lilienberg Julius	S	6		1	to sis	Sis Mrs 521 Lexington Ave NYC	Hirsch	" 30	3.20		1	
✓	90 Bierman Sarah 2ch	J	1/3	1	2	Husb.	~~Husb~~ Husb Meier 1970 Main St Bridgeport Ct	Hirsch	" 30	2.05		2	

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Braman arrived, ... 19..., ... M., ..., from .....

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31 Alschawzky Kitty Eva	H	18	1	10	tdy #	Ry. E. Bro. Joey 692 Millbury St Dibster Mass.	H.A.D.	8/31	9[30]	1	2	1
✓	32 Schepsel Fenr	D	5		10	Cousin	Cousin Belig Labolatzky 28 Monell " Brklyn	Becker	"	3[00]	1	2	1
✓	33 Ozyrinowski Bronislaus	E	9		10	tdy #	Polish Doc 117 Broad st New City	FHH	9/2	11[00]	3	3	3
✓	34 Steinstein Boruch	J	22		10	uncle	Aunt Gertrude Weinstein 95 Wooster Ny.	H.A.D.	Aug 31	1[30]	1	1	1
✓	35 Rubrowsky Schacher	D	24		10	Cousin	Cousin Simon F. Kapelman 336 Broome Nyc	Green	" 31	12	1	2	1
✓	36 Krasnokutty Domenico	H	15		10	sis	Bro. in law Frank Bodruszpowicz 322 Berry "	"	" "	1[15]	1	2	1
✓	37 Sasowski Moische	K	1		10	uncle	Uncle Nicola — 143 Division St Ny City	Feld	9/3	11[00]	3	3	3
✓	38 Kalnia Adolf	K	28		10	Cousin	Cousin Julius Kosoffsky 135 Monroe St New York	Green	" 31	11[25]	1	1	1
✓	39 Grasowski Fewel	K	27		10	uncle	Bro Scheier 105 Monroe St N.Y.C.	Feld	Aug 3	5[55]			
✓	40 Klumpe John	J	20		10	tdy #	sis Christenis 30 Hudson St Hoboken NJ	Hine	" 31	10[21]			
✓	41 Galkin Zachary	J	6		10	Cousin	Cousin Wolf Gersowitz 301 E8. New York	Becker	" 31	12[27]	1	2	1
✓	42 Newman Lieb	K	8		10	bro in Law	Bro in Law 58 E 98 St Ny C.	Hine	Aug 30	4[00]		1	
✓	43 Guszkiewicz Anton	M	1		10	tdy #	Ry. H. Bro Nanazi Adamo 246 Walnut St Camden Co.	F.H.H.	" 31	1[00]		2	
✓	44 Derezinowitz Selig	K	26		10	bro no #	Bro in Law 102 1st St Bklyn Connection Ny	F.H.H.	Aug 31	9[00]	1	1	1
✓	45 Abramowitz Ester	O	3		10	bro	Bro Israel 18 Canal st N.Y.C.	Hine	" 4		1		
✓	46 Kanowitzky Rafael	L	1		10	tdy #	Ry H. Bro Samuel Kohn 105 East Chica Pa.	H.A.D.	" 31	1[50]	1	2	1
✓	47 Schatzke Abram	M	17		10	cousin	Cousin David Schupack 172 Cherry New York	Green	" 31	2[05]	1	2	1
✓	48 Lehrer Josel	A	20		10	sis	Mother Mari Lehrer 2855 E 4th Ave Seattle	Green	" 31	10[50]			
✓	49 Supowitzki Solomon	D	24		10	bro	Bro Wencel 2 y Grove st N.Y.C.	F.H.H.	Aug 2	7[00]		1	
✓	50 Zlotzower Ette	H	16		10	bro	Cousin 4 Perlin 2 Ave B. N.Y.C.		Aug 3	12[00]	1	1	1
✓	51 Stalgarow Moische	J	5		10	Cousin	father Sholem 188 Madison st Ny Hine		" 3	2[30]	1	1	1
✓	52 Kilpick Marim	K	7		10	father	R.A. to husb. Sorenzy 58 Davis Johnstown Co. Penn		" 31	7[30]	1	1	1
✓	53 Sarovan Anna 10	J	19	2		tdy #	Cousin Harris 117 Broome St Ny C.	Feld	Aug 1	1[00]	1	1	1
✓	54 Fuks Cirches	K	24		10	bro	Uncle Elton Rochester Linden St Ny C.	F.H.H.	" 31	1[00]	1	1	1
✓	55 Herschhorn Sir	A	23		10	uncle no #	Ry H Cousin Lewis 135 Lindenstreet Canton Ohio	F.H.H.	Aug 2				
✓	56 Aronus Eshie	J	21		10	tdy ck	" Sister Anna 90 Front st Chgo Ill	Green	9/1	12[43]	2	3	2
✓	57 Wrobel Marianna	J	4		10	tdy #	Pastor Doering 12 State N.Y.C.	" H.A.	9/6	2[29]	7	8	7
✓	58 Neustadt Simon	O	6		10	tdy #	uncle Louis Berman 12 Ave B N.Y.C.		Aug 31	12[45]		1	
✓	59 Zerger Moische	F	22		10	uncle	father Barnet 216 Division st N.Y.C.		" 3	1[50]		1	
✓	60 Laldan Judes	J	18		10	Father							

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Bremen arrived, Aug 30 1904 9.50 A.M., N.G.L., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Riehl Otto	B	27		1	no addr.	German Soc 13 Broad N.Y.C.	Green	Aug 30	11	—	—	—
✓	2 Podracik Jacob	F	10		1	to bro in law	Bro. in law Barnett Frank 305 E. 117 st N.Y.C.	"	"	9	1	1	1
✓	3 Brawerman Moische	K	9		1	" Indef addr.	Bro Ellis 903 Clinton St N.Y.C.	Green	Aug 31	10.01	1	1	1
✓	4 Kreisanda Antal	A	19		1	" tdlg #	" Jan Box 86 Tuckahoe N.Y.	Bebee	9/2	9.45	3	3	3
✓	5 Sabol Josef	A	16		1	" bro.	Bro Jan c/o Hepperlain Ice Jonesville N.Y.	Green	Aug 31	11.15	1	1	1
✓	6 Ragajinsky Julian	B	3		1	" tdlg #	R.R. to Bro Jan Eynon Pa	Behlert	9/1	2.10	2	3	2
✓	7 Mirkin Leiser	F	9		1	" bro in Law	Bro. Abraham 91 Canal New York	Behlert	" 31	11.05	1	1	1
✓	8 Meschkitz K Leib	A	29		1	" bro	Bro. in Law Abram Levine 245 Monroe "	"	"	" 10.30	1	2	1
✓	9 Zykschis Piotr	E	6		1	" tdlg #	" Malusi Zepsnaino 273 Ferry Newark	Falstyne	" 31	11.35	1	1	1
✓	10 Brandysz Josef	H	30		1	" tdlg #	R.R. to Bro Jan. Avoca Pa.	Behlert	" 31	3.05	1	2	1
✓	11 Blatt Chaim	F	24		1	" uncle.	Uncle Wm Albert 1384 Park Ave N.Y.C.	Fitz	Aug 30	4.00	—	1	—
✓	12 Kasperovics Amelia	B	5		1	" tdlg #	Ry. Ex. Bro. Jan Box 183 Duryea Pa.	"	" 31	2.25	1	2	1
✓	13 Petrofski Piotr	C	12		1	" tdlg #	R.R. to Bro Boleslaw 141 Hillside Av Edwardsdale Pa	Greco	9/1	12.17	2	3	2
✓	14 Zaleski Josef	K	9		1	" tdlg #	Ry. Ex. to Bro. Alexander 63 Valley Lawrence Mass.	Hise	Sept 1.	7.20	2	2	2
✓	15 Roslawsky Arin	F	5		1	" uncle.	Aunt Mrs Abraham Goldstein 191 Forsyth Sydney	Green	" 31	11.00	1	1	1
✓	16 Bregman Salomon	K	25		1	" uncle.	Uncle Wolf Rachel 58 Eldridge "	Behlert	" 31	10.50	2	2	2
✓	17 Markewitz Nikifor	H	11		1	" cousin	Cousin Kanakowicz Enkeper 64 Monroe Nyl	Falstyne	" 31	10.35			
✓	18 Spector Schmaie	K	22		1	" uncle.	[illegible]	[illegible]	Aug 31	12	1	1	1
✓	19 Perl Schulman	J	8		1	" bro in law	R.R. to Bro. in Law Salman Perell 209 Eg. N.Y.C.	Behlert	" 31	2.00	1	2	1
✓	20 Benedrek Stankewitz	M	26		1	" tdlg #	R.R.C. Friend Jan Kostrowskiewicz Box 201 Bridgewater Mass.	Green	9/3	7.52	4	4	4
✓	21 Pikunytis Rosalia	B	1		1	" tdlg #	Ry. Ex. Bro Adam Severzewicz Box 65 Freeland Pa. D.L.W.	"	31	1.55	1	2	
✓	22 Pleisgar Moische	J	17		1	" uncle.	Uncle Sam Brody 27 Market New York	Behlert	" 31	2.25	1	2	1
✓	23 Okun Jankel	E	20		1	" tdlg #	Ry. Ex. Uncle Louisville Ky.	D.L.W.	" 31	1.05	1	2	1
✓	24 Stellman Chaim	S	29		1	" bro	bro Max 5 Ludlow St N.Y.C.	Hise	Aug 31	9.05	1	1	1
✓	25 Silber Efroim	J	2		1	" cousin	cousin Wm Michton 414 Thompkins Ave	"	" 31	3.30	—	1	—
✓	26 Insel Leib	E	22		1	" uncle.	" Louis Lunenberg 70 E 114th st N.Y.City	Brooklyn	9/1	4.00	2	3	2
✓	27 Kovacs Utzas	A	28		1	" no addr.	R.R.P. for Grand Rutcan Bradock Pa.	Hise	Aug 30	10.10	—	—	—
✓	28 Grandr Josef	S	30		1	" uncle.	Uncle Louis Lofsenberg 274 Ferry Nyl	Behlert	" 31	10.40		1	
✓	29 Krizanusky Nechum	J	26		1	" uncle.	uncle Louis Borowitz 114 E 102 N.Y.	Fitz	Aug 30	4.40	—	1	—
✓	30 Erber Ersabet	L	13		1	" fod.	Aunt Mrs Albert Gorsch 48 Belmont Ave Newark NJ	Green	" 31	1.25	1	2	1

Form 1518.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. Burmese arrived Aug. 31, 190 , M., , from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Secy.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Secy.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Secy.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
14	37 Goldfeld Mates	T.	26	2	S.D.								9/1	122	11	1									
15	84 61 Weinstein Feige	Beh	2/3	3	In hos. since arrival? Ret. 9/1 ox 12	Bark							9/1	122	11	1							20	21	20
16	22 62 Graf Bertha	E	9	1	S.D. 9/3 ox & P.C.	Bark		32	S.				9/8	81	SS	11	45								
17	16 63 Klein Leib	U	5	1	In hos. since arrival Ret. 9-14 ox 12 mos.	Bark	9/9	18	Boyd				9/3	50	Imm.	2							4	5	4
18	17 64 Balsewitz Kasimear	EE	8	1	In hos. since arrival Ret 9-14 12 mos.	"	9/10	144	22															1	
																								1	
																									47
																								47	

Totals.

Form 1510.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 71

S. S. Bremen arrived Aug 30, 1904 M., , from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 30/31.	Rolenz Marianna +ch	H 19/20	2	L. P. C.	Engl.							9/1	117	Jos	11							4	4	4
✓ 21 " 32.	Kerif Josephine	D2 12	1	" pgt. single	Gunsler.	8/30	69	N.Y.	9/6	22	Em	9/7	10	Hyde	10							8	9	8
✓ 46 " 33.	Neuman Jacob +wife +ch	B 19/21	3	"	Bark.							8/31	115	G.	11							3	3	3
✓ 48 " 34.	Gerlich Johan	C2 26	1	" res add.	Thiess							8/31	118	Lloyd	11							1	1	1
✓ 57/35.	Medlin Leibe	D 24	1	"	Thiess							8/31	115	G.	11							1	1	1
✓ 23 " 36.	Gilien Hersch + wife	J 1/2	2	"	J.B.							8/31	29	Jones	11							2	4	2
✓ 34/37.	Fich Jente +chi	M 1/2	2	"	Gunsen.							8/31	120	G.	11							2	2	2
✓ 27 " 38.	Mocinski Jankel	L2 10	1	" Dis remks	Bechtel																	8	9	8
✓ 50/39.	Goldingdr Russel	D 22	1	"	Thiess							8/30	88	N.Y.	5							—	1	—
✓ 50 " 40.	Friedman Ester +dau	P 18/19	2	"	Feld.							8/31	3	Em.	3							3	4	3
✓ 60 " 41.	Gutschewsky Hersch W+3ch+gd.ch	J2 6/11	6	"	Gunsen.							8/31	129	Lloyd	10							6	6	6
✓ 54 " 42.	Mermelstein Sandor W+6ch	E 1/8	8	" Dis remks	Vogl.							8/31	13	Haw	11							8	8	8
✓ 55/43.	Urbanovicz nee Agata	F 22	1	"	Rotz.							8/31	123	Hill	12							1	3	1
✓ 35 " 44.	Lew Yankel	K2 14	1	"	Bechtel	8/31	71	G.				8/31	43	Em	3								2	1
✓ 35 " 45.	Szydiski Aron	J 7	1	"	J.B.							9/1	83	Jones	9							2	2	2
✓ 40 " 46.	Blaustein Mendel	G 3	1	"	Rotz.							8/31	91	G.	11							1	2	1
✓ 52 " 47.	Svaty Jan + wife	O 21	2	"	Engl.							8/30	191	K	5							—	2	—
✓ 55 " 48.	Moszazki Abram +3ch	U 1/3 20	4	"	Bark.							8/31	114	G.	11							4	4	4
✓ 21/49.	Warbshawer Rachel	W 29/30	2	"	Rotz.							9/2	38	Em	11							6	6	6
✓ 34 " 50. no D.	Bachward Leibe +5ch	K 1/6	6	"	Bechtel.							9/1	111	Lloyd	12							12	12	12
✓ 54 " 51.	Hasczin Mikko	J2 28	1	"	Bruns.							8/31	61	Haw	11							—	—	1
✓ 34 " 52.	Welbrock Heinrich	P 17	1	" Dis. Cert	Engl.								18	Hyde	3							2	2	2
✓ 54 " 53.	Ruzicka Johan wf.	D 10/11	2	" " "	Bechtel.							8/31	4	Haw	11							2	3	—
✓ 40 " 54.	Olgonowski Stanislaus	M 10	1	" " "	Bruns.																	8	8	8
✓ 54 " 55.	Morbach Ignac +dau	C 28/29	2	" " "	J.B.							8/31	121	Lloyd	11							1	—	1
✓ 46 " 56.	Kessler Josef W +3ch	K 5/5	5	" " "	Baker								176	G.	11							5	—	5
✓ 65/57.	Jung Elisabetha 7 days in land 3ch																					—	—	
✓ 35/ "	Filf +dau Elizabeth +ch	U 11/17	7	L. P. C. Dis. Cert.	Vogl.							8/31	116	Lloyd	11							6	—	6
✓ 30 " 58.	Kupoglen Jurgis	G 2/17	1	" " "	Rotz.							9/1	8	Hyde	8							—	2	2
✓ 36/59.	Bruski Salomeke	J 25/11		L. P. C. 8/30 x L. P. C.	Smith	8/31	7	Kelly				9/1	113	Lloyd	11							2	2	2
																						151		

TOTALS. 1

TOTALS. 151

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No.

S. S. Bremen arrived Aug. 30, , 1904. 10.00 A.M., N. Y. L. , from Bremen

72

Index No.	Names.	Manifest. Group.	Manifest. No. Persons.	Cause of Detention.	Inspector.	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry. Dep. Excl. Date.	Dep. Excl. Page.	Dep. Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Admitted. Time.	Departmental and Executive Orders. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	Deported. Date.	Deported. Ship.	Deported. Officer.	Meals. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 284 1.	Liszak Tomasz	M 5	1	L.P.C.	Bruno	8/31	91	Hart	9/2	60	Kn	9/3	12	Em	1 52							4	5	4
✓ 30 " 2.	Sdanowitz Michael	M 4	1	"	Bruno	8/31	92	Hart	9/2	60	Kn	9/3	12	Em	1 52							4	5	4
✓ 45 " 3.	Fabry Michaly	L 18	1	"	Bechtel							8/31	52	Tow	11 25							1	1	1
✓ 25 f. 4.	Pihl Martha	C² 28	1	" with CC-27	Thiess	8/30	101	Ell											2:30	9/1/04	Bremen	8	9	8
✓ 4 m 5.	Bathe Richard	C² 27	1	" " CC-28	Thiess	8/30	113	Ell											2:30	9/1/04	Bremen Wilson	8	9	8
✓ 40 " 6.	Czerklowicz Schloime	W 8	1	"	Rotz	9/1	115	Tow	9/2	115	Kn					9/2	6x	Appeal dism.	2.10 P.M.	9/14/04	K Albert	15	16	15
✓ 56 " 7.	Meyer Wilhelm	R 19	1	"	Engl.							8/31	30	Em	3 35							1	2	1
✓ 20 " 8.	Kabet Georg	E 20	1	"	Wm.							9/3	127	Em	2 10							4	5	4
✓ 20 f. 9.	Turiczek Oda	D² 8	1	" pgt. single	Thiess	8/30	60	3/3				9/3	32	Lloyd	10 30	9/3	6x	Married				4	4	4
✓ 24 m 10.	Nemet Janos	J 23	1	" with D²-8	Felst.	8/30	60	3/3				9/3	32	Lloyd	10 30	"	"					4	4	4
✓ 23 " 11.	Danczes Jule + W.	B² 15/16	2	" Dis remks	Bark.							8/31	103	Hart	11 35							2	2	2
✓ 40 " 12.	Benkovic Mikula	B 24	1	"	Bark.							9/1	6	Hyde	8 10							2	3	2
✓ 21 " 13.	Smoller Hannah	D 27	1	" Dis remks	Gunner.							8/31	39	Em	3 30							1	2	1
✓ 29 " 14.	Kimi Alexander	M 25	1	" no $ or ticket	Gunner.							9/3	99	Mann	9 50							4	4	4
✓ 38 " 15.	Katkowsky Hersch	D 26	1	"	Thiess							8/31	104	Ell	11 46							1	2	1
✓ 25 " 16.	Storochot Efroim	D² 17	1	" no $.	Thiess							8/31	78	Hart	11 50							1	1	1
✓ 31 " 17.	von Rammer Erich	C² 29	1	" has only $1.	Thiess	9/3	48	Jones				9/7	106	Jones	11 am							8	8	8
✓ 15 " 18.	Burszowin Miklos	J 19	1	"	Felst.							8/31	54	Jones	11 32							1	1	1
✓ 37 " 19.	Burnejko Caspus	C 11	1	" no $.	Thiess							8/31	89	Kell	17 20							1	2	1
✓ 30 " 20.	Mersfi Mihaly	K 15	1	" Dis. Cert.	Rotz	8/31	115	Tow											2nd Class	Bremen		8	9	8
✓ 29 " 21.	Palik Ferenz	L 9	1	" " "	Bechtel							8/31	110	Hart	11 50							1	1	1
✓ 58 " 22.	Kessler Markus	M 3	1	" " "	Gunner.							9/1	130	Hart	2 20							2	3	2
✓ 22 " 23.	Laffen Josef + w.	D 29/II Cabin	2	" no $.	Engl.							8/31	153	Ell	11 31							2	2	2
✓ 54 f. 24.	Weissberg Chane	H 14	1	" Dis. Cert.	Schmidt							9/1	11	Ell	10 am							1	1	1
✓ 29 m 25.	Schaaf Willi	J 21	1	" " "	Bark.							8/30	79	Jones	4 45							—	1	—
✓ 23 " 26.	Weiss Emil	C 30	1	" assisted	J.K.							8/31	113	Ell	11 40							2	2	2
✓ 33 " 27.	Berndt Karoly	J² 16/II Cabin	1	C. L. susp.	Bruno	8/31						8/31	80	Jones	11 15							1	1	1
✓ 28 f. 28.	Groner, Sophie	— —	1	L.P.C.	Pearsall	8/31	33	Lloyd								Placed on Exp. 9/2 10 20 am returned from 9/4 11 20 am Adm. Again placed on Exp. 9/4 noon returned from " 9/7 11 am							3	4	3
✓ 26 m 29.	Kitka Janos	J² 17	1	C. L. susp.	Bruno.							8/31	83	Jones	1 15							1	1	1
✓ 22 f. 30.	Amsel Rosa + ch	B 22/23	2	L.P.C.	Bank.							8/31	173	Ell	10 53							1	1	1
	Totals.		153																			151		

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Hoffman master * of the KAISER WILHELM II., from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Hoffman
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

Immigration Officer at Hoboken

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr O Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

22

H. Fischer M.D.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at Hoboken

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Doctor

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6, 2—1070 1246 KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen Aug 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓	1 Louis Faist	53							U.S.A.									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓	2 Jacob Heyl	44																"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	3 Alwin Bauer	48	m	m	manufacturer	yes			Germany	German	Aue	Kirk	yes	self	more	yes	brother Hugo Bauer 456 Park Av	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	4 Adolphe Root	31		m	merchant	"			U.S.A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	5 Hugo Heideman	29		m	"	"			Germany	German	Berlin	Kirk	yes	self	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	6 Hans Lüthgen	12			minor	"			"	"	Herne	"	"	"	"	"	tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	7 Fritz Wackhaus	39		m	"	"			"	"	Altenessen	St Louis	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	8 Richard Klebs	50		m	professor	yes			"	"	Königsberg	St. Louis Mo	no	"	"	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	9 Erich Zoepfel-Quellenstein	39		m	sgl consul	"			"	"	Berlin	Newyork	no	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	10 Charles Flaccus	45							U.S.A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	11 Margret "	35							"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	12 Wilhelm von Flaccus	26							"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	13 Tutty "	25							"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	14 Emma Lüneburg	32							"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	15 Max Gürtler	40		m	mnd director	yes			Germany	German	Berlin	St. Louis	no	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	16 Chas A. Cassidy	35							"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	17 F. Alex Wiener	41							"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	18 Friedr. v. Thiersch	52		m	m	Professor	"		Germany	German	München	St Louis	no	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	19 Henri A. Trepte	54		m	m	none	"		Germany	German	Dresden	St Louis	no	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	20 Miss F. Papenhausen	28		f	m	none	"		U.S.A.			N.Y.						"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	21 F. Nielsen	64		m	m	manufacturer	"		Danemark	Dane	Hillerod	St Louis	no	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	22 Nielsen Nielsen	21		m	s	student	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	more	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	23 Mrs Rosa Bauer	39		f	m	none	"		U.S.A.									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	24 Miss Lucy Bauer	50		f	s	"	"		"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
transferred from Cabin II	25 Mrs Anna Fröhlich	35		f	m	none	"		U.S.A.		Newyork	Newyork					transferred from Cabin II	"	"	"	"	"	"
transferred from Cabin II	26 Miss Rosie "	9		f	s	"	"		"	"								"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	27 Georg Seidel	40		m	m	merchant	"		U.S.A.		Newyork	Newyork						"	"	"	"	"	"
✓	28 Christ Nik Wanner	44		m	m	merchant	"		Germany	German	Mannheim	St Louis	no	self	more	no	ref. Carl Bischoff 189 Park Place 87	"	"	"	"	"	"
	29																	"	"	"	"	"	"
	30																	"	"	"	"	"	"

12/10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hofemann, Master,* of the KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hofemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

B. Milnes
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. J. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

B. Milnes
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, Aug 25 1904, Arriving at Port of Newyork, 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	W Weber-Honegger	50		m	m	merch.	yes		Switzerland	German	Zürich	St Louis Mo	no	self	more	no	exposition	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Jenny "	40		f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Gustav Rehling	43		m	"	Architect	"		Germany	"	Hannover	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Georg Bartels	40		"	"	merch	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hans von Petersen	55		"	"	painter	"		"	"	München	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Georg Bartholomae	53		"	"	none	"		"	"	Heidelberg	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna "		46	f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Theod. Hoffmann	53		m	"	merch	"		"	"	Rengersdorf	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Max "	44		"	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Fritz Esche	28		"	m	"	"		"	"	Chemnitz	New York	—	"	"	yes	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Frau "			f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	—	last	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Friedr von Pilis	40		m	"	merch	"		"	"	Bremen	"	—	self	"	no	Oelrichs & Co. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Emil Schwerzen	37		"	"	"	"		"	"	Schmalkalden	St Louis Mo	no	"	"	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs. "	"	35	f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	last	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Adolph Legnitz	23		m	s	merch	"		"	"	Bremen	Newyork	—	self	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Fritz Schroeder	23		"	"	merch	"		"	"	Emmina	St Louis Mo	no	"	"	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Carl Ladewig	43		"	m	"	"		"	"	Charlotte	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Andre Hissem	35		"	s	"	"		Russia	"	Riga	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Werner Ludovici	40		"	m	"	"		Germany	"	Posen	Newyork	—	"	"	"	Oelrichs & Co. newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Tilly Weiss	23		f	s	none	"		"	"	Freiburg	Newyork	—	"	"	1903 yes	Director Conried, NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	~~H. Scharbinski~~	~~20~~		~~m~~	~~m~~																		
22	Ida Bartholomae	21		f	s	none	yes		Germany	German	Heidelberg	St Louis Mo	no	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ella "		17	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Babette Weiss	46		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Minna La Grange	31		"	s	"	"		Austria	"	Passau	Newyork	—	"	"	"	friend. Tatania Graf German Home, Irvington Back	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Georg Franke	44		m	m	merchl	"		Germany	"	Frankfurt/M.	St Louis Mo	no	"	"	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Amalie Narr	20		f	s	maid	yes		Germany	German	München	Columbus O.	yes	Mr. Hosier	—	no	maid to Mrs. Hosier 261 E. Broad St. Columbus O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Joseph Ehemen	58		m	m	merch	"		"	"	Dortmund	St Louis Mo	no	self	more	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Arnold "		30	"	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Sigm. S. Seligman	34		"	"	"	"		Hungary	"	Budapest	Newyork	"	"	"	no	Broth. Arthur S. Hoppen Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"

29 87

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM L. sailing from Bremen, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	W Weber-Hovegger	50		m	m	merch.	yes		Switzerland	German	Riki	St Louis Mo	no	self	more	no	exposition	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Fanny "	40		f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Gustav Rabling	43		m	"	technikat	"		Germany	"	Hannover	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Georg Bartels	40		"	"	merch	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Hans von Petersen	55		"	"	painter	"		"	"	Munchen	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Georg Bartholomae	53		"	"	none	"		"	"	Heidelberg	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna "		46	f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Theod Hoffman	53		m	"	merch	"		"	"	Hengersdorf	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Karl "		44	"	b	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Fritz Esche	28		"	m	"	"		"	"	Chemnitz	Newyork	—	"	"	yes	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Frau "		x	f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	—	hust	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Friedr von Pilis	40		m	"	merch	"		"	"	Bremen	"	—	self	"	no	Oelrichs & Co. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Emil Schweizer	37		"	"	"	"		"	"	Schmalkal den	St Louis Mo	no	"	"	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs. "		35	f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	hust	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Adolph Leguitz	23		m	b	merch	"		"	"	Bremen	Newyork	—	self	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Fritz Schroder	23		"	"	merch	"		"	"	Emmna	St Louis Mo	no	"	"	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Carl Ladewig	43		"	m	"	"		"	"	Charlotte	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Andre Hussem	35		"	s	"	"		Russia	"	Riga	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Werner Ludovici	40		"	m	"	"		Germany	"	Posen	Newyork	—	"	"	"	Oelrichs & Co. newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Tilly Weiss	23		f	s	none	"		"	"	Freiburg	Newyork	—	"	"	1903 yes	Director Cannes, NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	~~H. Schabbiawski~~	~~30~~		~~m~~	~~m~~																		
22	Ida Bartholomae	21		f	s	none	yes		Germany	German	Heidelberg	St Louis Mo	no	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Ella "		17	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Babette Weiss	46		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Anna La Grange	31		"	s	"	"		Austria	"	Passau	Newyork	—	"	"	"	friend. Tatania Graf German Home, Brooklyn Back	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Georg Lauber	44		m	m	merch	"		Germany	"	Frankfort M.	St Louis Mo	no	"	"	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Amalie Narr	20		f	s	maid	yes		Germany	German	Munchen	Columbus O.	yes	Mr. Hosen	—	no	maid in Hotel 226 E. Broad St., Columbus O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Joseph Cremer	58		m	m	merch	"		"	"	Dortmund	St Louis Mo	no	self	more	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Arnold "	30		"	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Sigm. S. Seligman	34		"	"	"	"		Hungary	"	Budapest	Newyork	—	"	"	no	broth. Arthur S. Hotel Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"

29 57

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hagemann, Master,* of the ~~KAISER WILHELM II~~, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

D. Gallows
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. J. Fischer, Surgeon of the ~~KAISER WILHELM II~~ sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

D. Gallows
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing from Bremen, August 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, ..., 190

75

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	W. R. Grabe	45						U S A									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rosa "	35															"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Irma "	8															"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Carl Klippel	56															"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jacob Haas	52															"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Fanny "	46															"	"	"	"	"	"
7	William K. Govan	36															"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Renett Langstadt	27															"	"	"	"	"	"
9	L. Sloine Benedick	58															"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Clara "	34															"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gustav Lüders	46															"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Georg Hopkins	56															"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Zoe "	54															"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Julia Leclair	26															"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Albert Jung	29															"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Eugene Dietzgen																"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anna "	35															"	"	"	"	"	"
18	William Overmeyer	40															"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Shiley Rockefeller	35															"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Helen D. "	30															"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Fred. Krause	35															"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Louise Rose	26															"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lina Hosten	21															"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Emilie Heine	26															"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Babette Seiler	32															"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Herman Schaus	50															"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Malcolm Jarmer	21															"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Walter F. Goldschall	23															"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Lessen J. Bissell	22															"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Robert Schreiber	30	m	s	merch	yes	Germany	German	Esslingen	St Louis	no	self	none		exposition		"	"	"	"	"	"

1128

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J Hagemann, Master,* of the KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Fellows

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr P Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Fellows

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—[illegible]

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, August 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, , 190

76

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frederik Zimerman	35				U.C.												no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Estkel		25															"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Alfred Glasier		50															"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Dr. E. W. Branigan		45															"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Daniel Rosenbloom		53															"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Hanna van Baalen		65															"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Simon Rosenbloom		54															"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Graham Rosenbloom		26															"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mathilde Deffner	48		f	s	servant	yes		Germany	German	Bremen	Syracuse	no	Mr. Rosenbloom	—	no	servant to Mr. Rosenbloom Syracuse, Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~10~~	~~A. Becker~~	~~25~~		~~m~~	~~"~~	~~merch~~	~~"~~		~~"~~		~~Leipzig~~	~~Cincinnati~~	~~Ohio~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~more~~	~~no~~	~~Ehrlichs & Co. Newyork~~						
11	Fritz Michaelis	50		m	s	officier	"		Germany	German	Kiel	Saga Saga	"	"	"	"	"	transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Herbert Klemperer	22		"	"	merch	"		Austria	"	Dresden	Newyork	—	self	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Warlaw Schemowski	33		"	m.	"	"		Russia	Polish	Rekitan	St. Louis, Mo.	no	"	"	"	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Otto Arnold	67		"	"	"	"		Germany	German	Magdeburg	St. Louis	"	"	"	"	yes	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Hwine	"	56	f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Otto	"	24	m	s	merch	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Fritz	"	22	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Margarete	"	19	f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Alfred Tancenmüller	37		m	"	Professor	"		"	"	"	Weihenstephan	"	"	self	"	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~20~~	~~Professor Lindner~~	~~50~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~Director~~	~~"~~		~~"~~		~~"~~	~~Berlin~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~						
21	Herman Ruckesius	43		m	m	merch	yes		Germany	German	Berlin	St. Louis	no	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wilhelm Purkall	44		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Bunzlau	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Adolph Königsberger	60		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Berlin	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Karl Raschig	35		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Clara "		25	f	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Carl Meisonen	45		m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Otto Raifeisen	45		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Leo Czapski	48		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Eugenie "		40	f	"	none	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Hattie "		21	"	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"

20/8

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. v. Hagemann, Leut.,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. v. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

P. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Aly

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

P. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Aly

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, August 23rd, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Rudolph Krause	41						U. S. A.									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Anna "	35															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Elisabeth "	8															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Rudolph "	5															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Anna "	2															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Anna Lattler	26															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Hermann Haeussler	62															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Fanny "	53															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Margaret F. Fish	25															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Eloise Russell	21															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Frederick Fish	49															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Joseph Kohn	53															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Anna Sonderburg	28		f	s	none	yes	Germany	German	Hicksburg	Jersey City	no	both	30. -	no	Broth. Herm. Sonderburg 105 Sherman Place Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Carl Mark	36															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Ed. Henry Gray	24															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Maria "	42															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Leon Hartmann	38															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Rose "	32															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Mildred "	10															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Beatrice "	8															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Marie Otto	22															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Babetta Greenebaum	60															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Silas H. Livingston	36															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Bernard Spinkey	46															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Joseph Guerrier	80															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Marie "	58															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Herm. F. Kotten	45															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Anna "	43															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Rasmuss Hanson	56															"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Margarethe "	52															"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Hogemann, Master,* of the ~~KAISER~~ KAISER WILHELM II from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hogemann,
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

P B Moss
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M J Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

P B Moss
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 714 S.S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, August 23rd, 190 * Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 78

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lillian Haas	25						U.S.A.									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Howard "	22															"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hyane Armour	52															"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Valetta Bissell	36															"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Horace Hutchins	65															"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Harley "	34															"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Adelle Hauser	42															"	"	"	"	"	"
8	H. Berthold	60															"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Eugene Delafield	22															"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Harriet "	25															"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Michael Samuels	74															"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Norita "	47															"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Joes "	18															"	"	"	"	"	"
14	John Probst	57															"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Cath "	52															"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Elias Leinberg	57															"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anna "	57															"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Katie Liedenberg	66															"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Florence S. Levy	32															"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Constance "	11															"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Victor J. Fischer	56															"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Rose "	30															"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Arthur v. Briesen	61															"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Anna "	57															"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gertrud "	23															"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Hedwig "	20															"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Julius Fleischman	56															"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Julia "	56															"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Chas C. Schmidt	59															"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marie L "	55															"	"	"	"	"	"

30 ex

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hoffmann, * of the "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hoffmann
Master or Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. P. Fuller, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle 8/4, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. P. Fuller.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Aug 30

11—1115

Punched
Inspected Jol

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 24 [illegible] 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Emilio Saracho	35		m	single	propt	yes		Spanish	Spain	Madrid	N.Y.	yes	self	more	no	exposition	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Bebab			m	mar	prop			French		Paris	St Louis											
3	Mr Alfred LaRoche	37		m	m	banker	yes		Swiss	German	Bale	New York	yes	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr Casaran LaRoche	4		m	s	private	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr John W Clark	36		m	m				U S C			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs John W "	32		f	m	wife			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs E Law	28		f	widow	none			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss Louise Bonzon	34		f	s	maid			France	France	Paris	"	—	Mr Law	more	yes	maid to mrs Law	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr J Compton	24		m	s	valet			U S C			"					valet to Mr Fisher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	—	"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"	"

4/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hopmann, * of the "KAISER WILHELM II" from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hopemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

at NY

B Moore
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Fenker, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle a/S, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fenker

Sworn to before me this 30 day of May, 1904

at NY

B Moore
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 734 S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Cherbourg 24th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bertha Baetens	25	-	f	single	—	yes	yes	Belgian	flem	Loteren	St Louis	no	myself	yes	no	No	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Alphonse Genonceaux	53	-	m	m	Insp. of Schools	"	"	"	french	Grange-sur-Bar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hippolythe DeVeminck	40	-	m	single	Engineer	"	"	"	flem	Liege	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Armand Morel	40	-	m	m	Capitaine d'Etat	"	"	"	french	Brussels	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mathilde Morel	35	-	f	m	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jean Morel	14	-	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Leon Broquet	50	-	m	m	Deputy	"	"	"	"	Tournai	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Georges Lecointe	35	4	m	m	Ingenieur	"	"	"	"	Brussels	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Louis Leclercq	21	7	m	single	Barrister	"	"	"	flem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Leon Palmers	31	-	m	single	"	"	"	"	french	Liege	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Victor Marie	27	8	m	single	Engineer	"	"	"	"	Visé	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr Henry S Schmitzer	33							USC			New York											
13	Mr Wm Baumgarten	59										"											
14	Mr Samuel Kuhn	60										"											
15	Mr Albert Hirschel	20										Lillsburg Harisburg											
16	Mr Juan Tusquets	43		m	s	Merchant	"	"	Spaniard	Spain	Barcelona	New York	Pleasure	Myself	no	no	Exposition						
17	Mr Ricardo Morera	38		"	"	proprt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—							
18	Miss Nelly Donncley	35		f	s	maid	"	"	USC			"					Maid to Mrs Fortnight							
19	" Aug. Marlenson	22		"	"	"	"	"	"			"					Maid to Mrs Bleiman							
20	" Martha Marlson	22		"	"	"	"	"	"			"					Maid to Mrs Hillyer							
21	Arthur Hicks	26				valet			USC			New York					valet to Masters							
22	Mr G Heath	42										"											
23	Mrs G Heath	41										"											
24	Mrs G D. Adler	54										Chicago											
25	Miss Fanny Adler	28										"											
26	Mr Heinrich Conried	57										New York											
27	Mrs Heinrich Conried	56										"											
28	Mr Richard Conried	26										"											
29	Mrs Sperling	34				(sister-in-law to Mr Conried						"											
30	Mrs Adler	38				niece to Mr Conried						"											

13/17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 745 S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Cherbourg 24th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bertha Baetens	25	-	f	sing.	—	yes	yes	Belgian	flem	Lokeren	St Louis	no	myself	yes	no	No	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Alphonse Genonceaux	53	-	m	m	Insp. Glass	"	"	"	french	Quevy sur Bau	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Hippolythe Delleminck	40	-	m	sing.	Engineer	"	"	"	flem	Liege	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Armand Morel	40	-	m	m	Captain of Army	"	"	"	french	Brussels	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mathilde Morel	35	-	f	m	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jean Morel	14	-	m	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Leon Broquet	50	-	m	m	Deputy	"	"	"	"	Tournai	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Georges Lecointe	35	4	m	m	Engineer	"	"	"	"	Brussels	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Louis Leclercq	21	7	m	sing.	Barber	"	"	"	flem	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Leon Palmers	31	-	m	sing.	"	"	"	"	french	Liege	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Victor Marie	27	8	m	sing.	Engineer	"	"	"	"	Visé	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr Henry J Schmitzer	33							USC			New York											
13	Mr Wm Baumgarten	59							"			"											
14	Mr Samuel Kuhn	60							"			Pittsburg											
15	Mr Albert Hirschel	20							"			Harisburg											
16	Mr Juan Tusquets	43		m	m	Merchant	"	"	Spaniard	Spain	Barcelona	New York	self	tourist	no		Deposition						
17	Mr Ricardo Morera	38		"	"	propt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		— " —						
18	Miss Nelly Donnelley	35		f	s	ended	"	"	USC			"							Maid to Mrs Fortnight						
19	" Aug. Marleuson	22		"	"	"	"	"	"			"							Maid to Mrs Bleiman						
20	" Martha Marlson	22		"	"	"	"	"	"			"							Maid to Mrs Fillyer						
21	Arthur Hicks	26				valet			USC			New York							valet to Casters						
22	Mr G Heath	42							"			"												
23	Mrs G Heath	41							"			"												
24	Mrs G D. Adler	54							"			Chicago												
25	Miss Fanny Adler	28							"			"												
26	Mr Heinrich Conried	57							"			New York												
27	Mrs Heinrich Conried	56							"			"												
28	Mr Richard Conried	26							"			"												
29	Mrs Sperling	34				(sister-in-law to Mr Conried			"			"												
30	Mrs Adler	28				niece to Mr Conried			"			"												

13/17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Hoffmann, * of the "KAISER WILHELM II" from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A Hoffmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

B Hilloss
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. P. Fenker, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II. do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States of Hello 9/4, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fenker

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

B Hilloss
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "Kaiser Wilhelm II" sailing from Cherbourg, the 24th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK., , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gustave Francotte	51	8	m	m	Minister d'Industrie et Travail	Yes	Yes	Belgian	Français	Brussels	St Louis	no	by myself	Yes	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Catherine Francotte	—			m	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Joris Hellepute	51	11	m	m	Prof. & Deputies	"	"	"	Flemish	Kessel-Loo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Baron Albert d'Huart	37	4	m	m	Secretaire	"	"	"	Franz.	Brussels	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Baron Gerard Nothomb	31	—	m	m	Industl.	"	"	"	"	La Hestre	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Baron Marcel Nothomb	27	—	m	single	Ingenieur	"	"	"	"	Brussels	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Charles Morisseaux	49	10	m	m	Civil Engr. Contractor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago 1893 Virginia 1895	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Emile Braun	54	—	m	m	Deputy	"	"	"	flemish	Gand	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Madeleine Braun	18	—	f	S	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Jules Carlier	53	—	m	m	Agent de Belgique Chef de poste Cable St Louis	"	"	"	French	Brussels	"	"	"	"	yes 1904 April	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Leontine Carlier	47	—	f	m	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1893-1899 1900	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Frédéric Krafft de la Saulx	38	8	m	m	Ingenieur	"	"	"	"	Serang	"	"	"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Leon Greiner	27	6	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Hector Van Doorslaer	50	—	m	m	Secretary of Legation	"	"	"	flem.	Brussels	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Louis de Sadeleer	51	—	m	m	Barrister	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Emile Tibbaut	42	—	m	m	—	"	"	"	"	Ghent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Jacques Van Ert	49	—	m	m	Industl	"	"	"	"	Louvain	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jules Melotte	46	—	m	Single	Ingenieur	"	"	"	French	Remicourt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jacques Ramelecourt	31	7	m	m	"	"	"	"	"	Brussels	"	"	"	"	"	yes ceased to travel	to Schuchardt & Schütte in New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Paul Devuyst	40	—	m	m	Inspector of agriculture	"	"	"	flem.	"	"	"	"	"	yes	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Eugène Marcelle	33	7	m	m	Med. Doct	"	"	"	French	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ernest Bergmann	63	3	m	m	Senator	"	"	"	flem.	Lierre	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Leon Pouillon	38	8	m	single	Ind. Dr.	"	"	"	French	St André lez Bruges	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Count Goblet d'Alviella	51	—	m	m	Senator	"	"	"	"	Brussels	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Emile Huet	55	3	m	m	Senator	"	"	"	"	Tournai	"	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Baroness Alice de Rosen	32	—	f	wid.	—	"	"	"	flem.	Antwerp	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Raymond Vandevenne	6	6	m	m	Deputy	"	"	"	"	Sweveghem	St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Berthe Vandevenne	46	10	f	m	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marthe Vandevenne	17	1	f	Single	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna Devuyst	25	11	f	a	—	"	"	"	"	Borsbeke	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hojmann, * of the "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hojmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

R. Phelps
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. P. Fricke, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of State N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Fricke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

R. Phelps
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 11—1116 7311

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 24 AUG 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Bloodgood	38							USA			New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Professor Pierre Janet	44		m	m	Doctor	yes		French	French		Paris	Return Ticket		St Louis	self	more	no	exp[illegible]					
3	Mrs Marguerite Janet	31		f	m	none	"		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"						
4	Mr Emile Pfeyer	36							USA			New York											
5	Mrs Dudley Wineton	39							"			Chicago											
6	Master Silas F Wineton	12							"			"											
7	Mrs Wilkins	48							"			"											
8	Miss Bertha Henning	28		f	s	maid	"		"			"					maid to Mrs Liebenberg							
9	" Anna Nelson	22		"	"	"	"		"			"					maid to Mrs Blum							
10	Miss Catherin Bancroft	17		"	s	none	"		USA			Boston												
11	Mr Furland	29		m	"	Banker 10 yrs			French	French	Paris	St Louis	no	self	more	no	exportation							
12	Mr Julius Garfinkel	30							USA			New York												
13	Mr Hugh Bancroft	24							"			Boston												
14	Mr Henry Bain	58							"			Philadelphia												
15	Mrs Henry Bain	48							"			"												
16	Mr John A Chapman	36							"			"												
17	Mr Hart Blumenthal	45							"			"												
18	Prof David Giordano	36							"			"												
19	Mrs A. Kohut	40							USA			New York												
20	Mrs W. N. Bowles	29							"			"												
21	Mr Leo Loewith	49							"			"												
22	Mrs Leo Loewith	47							"			"												
23	Miss Bertha Herz	40							"			"												
24	Mr Harry Leohn	28							"			"												
25	Mrs Waddington	60							"			"												
26	Miss Eugene Stretz	30		f	s	maid	"		France	French	Paris	"	yes	Mrs Waddington	more	no	Maid to Mrs Waddington							
27	Mr Max Ludig	50							USA			New York												
28	Mr E. Seamonton	27							"			"												
29	Mrs C. L. Willison	48							"			"												
30	Mr Les Willison	25							"			"												

4/26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hagemann, * of the SS "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY
Ellis Island
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. P. Fiske, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Commissioners of Halle 8/4, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fiske

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY
Ellis Island
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
Immigration Service

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 5

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

21—1115 S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 24 AUG 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Art Waring	52							USC			New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs Art Waring	45							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mrs Fr. J. Rathbun	26							"			Pittsburg						"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr John Y. ~~Pate~~ Flite	30							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr James & Mrs Shane	29							"			Chicago						"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs James & Mr Shane	30							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr Martin Roman	36							"			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr J Gimbel	19							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Miss J. Aylward	54							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Miss K Aylward	36							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs W A. Bloodleston	54							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Miss Edith Bloodleston	27							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr William Adams	47							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs William Adams	46							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mrs E Nelson	48							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Master Nelson	8							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr E. W. Hillyer	36							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mrs E. W. Hillyer	32							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr David King	50							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr E Hills	62							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mrs E Hills	38							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Miss Julie Victor	24							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mrs Julie Victor	64							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mrs Julie Victor	56							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
25	~~Mr Geo Hopkins~~																						
26	~~Mrs Geo Hopkins~~																						
27	Dr Alfred Reginald Allen	28							USC			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mrs Alfred Reginald Allen	25							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr E. P. Bloodleston	18							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Miss Grace Hills	24							"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"

78 Cab

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Heymann, * of the "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Heymann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

P. V. Ellis
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fenker, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II. *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Society of State of N Y, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fenker.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

P. V. Ellis
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 24 AOU 190, Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Maria Walters	18		f	S	none	yes		USA			New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs Mary Atkins	60		"	"	"	"		"			Kansas City						"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Helene Albrecht	24		"	"	"	"		Germany	German	Frankfurt	New York	yes	self	more	no	Mr Baumgarten 294 Riverside Drive	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miss Cora Mehrbach	38		"	"	"	"		USA			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs Clifton R. Beach	49		"	M	"	"		"			Cleveland						"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Miss Beach	23		"	S	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
7	~~Mr Wm H Reynolds~~											~~Manila~~						"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr Adolph Schloss	62		M	M	merchant	"		French	French	Paris	St Louis	yes	self	more	no	member of the jury St Louis Exhibition	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Michel Abadie	49		"	"	"	"		"	French	Paris	St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr W. Davis jr	29		"	"	"	"		USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs J. B Davis	27		f	"	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr E. Allgeyer	52		M	"	merch't	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr M. Tornaris	60		"	"	banker	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr Albert N. Rose	37		M	"	broker	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mrs Albert N. Rose	27		f	"	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr Isidore Rose	71		M	"	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs Isidore Rose	65		f	"	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr Solomon Frank	64		M	"	"	"		"			Baltimore						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mrs Solomon Frank	59		f	"	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mr F. Aug Hasselmann	31		M	mar	Doctor	"		Germany	German	Berlin	St Louis	no	self	more	no	Exposition St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr Carl von Tausig	27		"	S	Doctor	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " Exposition St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr Max Lewy	31		"	M	merch't	"		USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	~~Victor Mirabeau~~	27		M	S	engineer	"		~~France~~	French	Vichy	~~Land's End~~	no	self	more	no	~~Exposition~~	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Caroline Feldmüller	37		f	S	maid	yes		Germany	German	Berlin	N. Y	yes	Hoffmann	"	no	Maid to Mrs Hoffmann	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr Harry Eschwege	42		M	S	merch't	"		USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mr H. B. Graef	37		"	M	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mrs L. Wallau	38		f	"	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mrs J. Binge	62		"	"	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	~~Mr John J Windrim~~											"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	~~Mrs John J Windrim~~											"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"

6/20

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hogemann * of the "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hogemann Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

at NY B. Wilcox

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. Fuller, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II. *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle & S. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Fuller

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

at NY B. Wilcox

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 7301

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 4 AUG 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Blanche Adler	26		f	S	none	yes		USA			New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr J. Offenbach	48		m	M	banker			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
3	~~Mr Victor Moore~~	~~47~~	~~5~~			~~Engineer~~			~~Belgian~~		~~Havre~~	~~Callao~~						"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr Abr L de Jonge	55		m	S	none			USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mr M. A. Mills	54		"	"	banker			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr J. M. Prentice	49		"	M	"			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr Chas Deitsch	45		"	"	manufact			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs Chas Deitsch	31		f	"	none			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs Adel Deitsch	8		"	D	"			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Master Frank Deitsch	7		m	"	"			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Miss Ethel ~~Deitsch~~ Heard	30		f	"	"			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr Jy. Davis	27		m	"	merch't			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr Behal	43		m	M	Professor			1st Fr Lorr	French	Paris	St Louis	no	self	more	no	Exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Miss Adele Descamles	24		f	S	maid			"	"	"	"	no	Mrs Wineburgh	no	yes	maid to Mrs Wineburgh	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr Liebell	38		m	M	agent			USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mrs Liebell	30		f	M	none			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
17	~~Mr Jacques Arnold~~																						
18	Mr C A. Selzer	48		m	S	merch't			USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr D A. Hyman	50		"	M	"			"			Chicago						"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs D A Hyman	37		f	"	none			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr Hjalmar Hartman	34		m	S	Merchant			Norwegian	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	New York	no	self	more	no	Exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr Edwin H Hills	48							USA			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mrs J. J Parsons	36		f	M	none			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Miss Louise Bernetter	25		f	S	maid			Germany	German	Strassburg	"	yes	Mrs Parsons	more	no	maid to Mrs Parsons	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Infant Parsons	1		f	S	none			USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mr H Broesel	46		m	M	banker			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mrs H Broesel	38		f	S	none			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr JB Walters	48		m	"	merch't			"			Dayton Ohio						"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mrs JB Walters	45		f	"	none			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Miss Edith Walters	23		"	S	"			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"

4/24

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hoppmann, * of the "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hoppmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

at NY
R. Ellis
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fuchs, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of Kaiserreich, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fuchs

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

at NY
R. Ellis
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1000

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 7297 S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 24 AOU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Baronne de Reinelt	48	f	m	none	yes		Italian	Italian	Paris	New York	Yes	Ticket	1/4	more	no	Exposition	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Frederic Colley	33	m	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Anna Beslay	45	f	O.	Maid	"		Austria	Austrian	Vienna	NY	yes	Baroness Reinelt	—	no		Maid to Baroness Reinelt	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs S.B. Elkins	41	f	m	none	"		USA			New York							"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss Elkins	23	"	S	"	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Miss Bird	26	"	"	"	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" Marie Marin	28	"	"	maid	"		France	French	Paris	"	yes	Miss Elkins	Mark	yes		Maid to Mrs Elkins	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr Jacob Friday	61	m	m	merch't	"		USA			New York							"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs Jacob Friday	60	f	"	"	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs Gust Ahlberg	31	"	"	"	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Miss Emma Staples	34	"	S	none	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr J. Filson	24	m	"	traveller	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr Wm. Leboldt	36	"	"	merch't	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr Dr A. Valadier	34	"	m	physician	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr Isac Steifel	56	"	"	merch't	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr Frank A Munsey	50	"	"	publisher	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
~~17~~	~~Mr M. Lowenbein~~																						
~~18~~	~~Mrs M Lowenbein~~																						
~~19~~	~~Miss Lowenbein~~																						
20	Mr H.A. Flurschein	58	m	m	merch't	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr Meyer Jonasson	69	"	"	"	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr Hrl. Garlock	60	"	"	"	"		"			Cleveland Ohio							"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mrs Hrl. Garlock	51	f	"	none	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr Abraham Leinschiner	58	m	"	merch't	"		"			Cincinnati							"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs Abraham Leinschiner	48	f	"	none	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mr Louis Duncan	41	m	"	Professor	"		"			New York							"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mr Paul E. Rator	36	"	S	merch't	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr Howard Page	49	"	m	broker	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mrs Chas E Orme	38	f	"	none	"		"			"							"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mr Chas Adler	64	m	"	merch't	"		"			Baltimore							"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hoymann, * of the 2d "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hoymann
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

J. B. Williams
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fiehler, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle 9/9, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fiehler

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY

J. B. Williams
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 7293 S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 24 AOU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Daniel Bacon	50	m	m	broker	yes		USC			New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Baron de Moraques	34	"	"	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
~~3~~	~~Mr E.C. Wallace~~																					
~~4~~	~~Mr J.A. Potts~~																					
5	Mr D.J. Chisholm	18	m	s	merch't	yes		USC			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr M. Ottinger	62	"	m	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mrs M. Ottinger	58	f	m	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr Max Bleiman	48	m	m	banker	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs Max Bleiman	42	f	m	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr L.A. Jonas	44	m	m	mfg.	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mr Leo Mayer	38	"	m	merch't	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mrs Leo Mayer	33	f	m	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr Louis Roure	28	m	cel	Industriel	"		French	French	Grasse	St Louis	no	self	pure	no	Exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mr Eugene Scharabot	34	m	m	Chemist	"		"	"	Paris	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mrs Parrat	35	f	m	non prof	"		"	"	Golfe Juan	"	"	"	"	"	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Miss Josefine Prado	20	"	s	maid	"		Italian	Italian	Paris	Wagner's City	"	Mrs Jules Rossi	"	"	maid to Mrs Jules Rossi in transit to Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr Rozalie Hesslein	58	"	m	none	"		USC			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Miss Charlotte Peabody	19	"	s	maid	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr Lewis Nixon	43	m	m	ship builder	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs Lewis Nixon	35	f	m	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr Stanhope Wood Nixon	10	m	s	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Miss K Eagan	21	f	m	maid	"		"			"					maid to Mrs Lewis Nixon	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Miss Mary David Landstreet	2	"	s	none	"		USC			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Miss Lizzie Kyar	28	"	s	nurse	"		"			"					nurse to Mrs Landstreet	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs Fairfax Landstreet	38	"	m	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Master Stuart Landstreet	9	m	s	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mr Louis Strasburger	38	"	m	merch't	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr Leroy A Strasburger	26	"	m	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr E.C. Astley	58	"	m	lawyer	"		"			Providence RI						"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mr Ralph B Astley	22	"	s	student	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kopenarm, * of the F.F. "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Kopenarm
2d Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at 74 B'way

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. Fiske, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II.*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of State of N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Fiske

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

at NY B'way

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

13 11—1115 1149 S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 24 AUG 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

88

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr B. Hart	48		m	m	wool	yes		USA			New York						no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs B. Hart	39		f	"	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Louise Jagnet	31		f	s	maid	"		France	French	Paris	"	yes	Mrs B Hart	$500	yes	maid to Mrs B Hart	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr John Greige	28		m	"	servant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	valet to Mr B Hart	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs M. Spalger	43		f	m	none	"		USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr J. Haseltine Carstairs	42		m	"	merch't	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mr H.C. Frick	52		"	"	"	"		"			Pittsburg						"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mr J. Horace Harding	40		"	"	"	"		"			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Fabeler	29		"	s	valet	"		"			"					valet to Mr Frick	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr M. Wineburgh	43		"	m	Broker	"		USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs M. Wineburgh	39		f	"	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Miss D. Wineburgh	19		"	s	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Miss S. Bloom	29		"	"	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs G. Kortright	48		"	m	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Miss Caroline Hewett	29		"	s	"	"		"			"					maid to Mrs Kortright	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr L. Wallace	49		m	m	manuf.	"		USA			Boston						"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr GW Wattles	49		"	"	Banker	"		"			Omaha						"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr Wm M. Hoffman	41		"	"	"	"		"			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mrs Wm M. Hoffman	37		f	"	none	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
20	~~Infant~~ Master	11	6	m	"	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr Geo C. Brooks	48										"						"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mrs Geo C. Brooks	42										"						"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Master Guverneur Hoffman	16		m	s	none						"						"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Master Stoddard Hoffman	12		"	"	none						"						"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr Jules Rodzi	40		m	married	artist			Italian	Italian	Paris	Mexico	yes	self	more	no	on transit Mexico	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mrs Jules Rodzi	33		"	"	"			"	French	France	Mexico City	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mr Dr Hayes A Clement	38		m	s	dentist			USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mrs Dr Hayes A Clement	32		f	"	"			"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Miss Kehlhofer	28		"	s	governess			"			"					governess to Mrs Landreck	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Miss Elizabeth Davis	28		"	s	nurse			"			"					nurse to Mrs Landreck	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Hoffmann, * of the "KAISER WILHELM II." , from ..... , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hoffmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug , 190 4

B. Howes

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fuchs , Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II. , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of Pharmaceutical Society of Bremen , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fuchs

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug , 190 4

B. Howes

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1906.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 89

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19[illegible] S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Southampton, 24th Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~J. Backhaus~~																					
2	~~Mrs Hemperer~~																					
3	~~Miss Backhaus~~																					
4	~~Mrs Benedict~~																					
5	~~Miss Benedict~~																					
6	~~Mr Selle~~																					
7	~~Mrs Selle~~																					
8	Miss Henr. Garrett	36	f	s	nurse	yes		England	English	Paris	New York	no	self	more	no	nurse of Mrs G.C. Kingsland.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mdlle. Louise Avoine	33	f	s	none	"		France	French	Paris	"	no	"	more	no	accomp. to Mrs G.C. Kingsland	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Sir Alfred Harmsworth	39	m	m	none	no		England	English	London	New York	no	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Fred Sturges jr.	30	m	m	merch't	no		U.S.C.		Newyork	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"
12	A.M. Katzenbach	26	f	s	maid	"		Germany	German	Berlin	"	"		Mr Epstein	more	maid to Mrs Epstein	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Miecelos Skuncavsky	35	m	s.	officer	"		Russia	Russian	St Petersburg	New York	no	self	more	no	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs G.C. Kingsland	52	f	m	none	"		U.S.C.		Newyork	"	"					"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Miss Karoline "	16	"	s	—	"		"		"	"						"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Miss Maud "	14	"	"	—	"		"		"	"						"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Miss Sophie Milbe	56	"	"	—	"		"		"	"						"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Maud Creighton	28	"	s	artist	"		England	English	London	"	yes	self	more	no	no Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr Francez Blum	28	"	m	none	"		U.S.C.		Newyork	"						"	"	"	"	"	"
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

6/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Kopmann, * of the KAISER WILHELM II, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Kopmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190-

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fisher, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle a/S, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fisher

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190-

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

198 S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Southampton, 24th Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190 90

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Moses Bonn.	53.	11	M.	M.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	U.S.A.		Pittsburg	Pittsburg										
✓ 2	Laura Bonn.	49.	10	F.	M.	wife	"	"	"		"	"										
✓ 3	Emil Levi	39.		M.	M.	Manager	"	"	"		Mannheim	Newyork										
✓ 4	Peter Neff.	41.	5.	M.	M.	Manufacturer	"	"	"		London	Cleveland										
✓ 5	Susan Neff.	33.	1	F.	M.	wife	"	"	"		"	"										
✓ 6	Susan Bliss.	35.		F.	S.	none	"	"	"		Highwood	Newjersey										
✓ 7	Jean Pierre Serrys	51.	11.	M.	M.	Engineer	"	"	Belguim	Flemish	Paris	St Louis	no.	self.	more	no	No Tourist	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 8	Joseph Brunnbauer	25.		M.	S	Valet	"	"	Austria	German	London	Yorkpt.	yes	Sir Alfred Harmsworth	yes	no	No. Valet of Sir Alfred Harmsworth	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~9~~	~~Franz Plzak~~	~~26.~~	~~M.~~	~~S.~~	~~Doctor.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Prague.~~	~~St Louis~~	~~"~~	~~Self.~~	~~more.~~	~~no.~~	~~Visit, Rochester Hotel. 15 William Street. Nyork~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
✓ 10	Herbert Charles Taylor	44.	10.	M.	M.	Home	"	"	England	English	London	Seattle	No.	Self.	Yes.	yes.							
✓ 11	Alice Mabel Taylor	25.	1	F.	M.	"	"	"	U.S.A.		"	"											
✓ 12	Chester Ezekiel Pottier	10.	3	M.	S	"	"	"	"		"	"											
✓ 13	Martin Beeker	25.	6.	M.	S	Merchant	"	"	Germany	German	Leipsig	Sydney Australia	yes.	self	more	no.	In transit to Australia	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Henry James	61.		M.	S	Author	"	"	England.	English	London.	New York	"	"	"	yes.	Collf Brown Bros & Co. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	William Abraham Bell	62	M	M	none	"	"	"	"		Surrey	Colorado	no	"	"	"	No. Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	William Archibald Bell	21	M	S	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Walter Tower Rosen	28.	M	S	Banker	"	U.S.A.				Yorkpt	Yorkpt											
✓ 18	David Mayer	30	M	M.	Merchant	"	"				"	"											
✓ 19	Jacob Epstein	40	M	M	"	"	"				Baltimore	Baltimore											
✓ 20	Lena Epstein	37	F.	M	—	"	"				"	"											
✓ 21	Ethel Epstein	16	F.	S	—	"	"				"	"											
✓ 22	Maurice Epstein	14	M.	S	—	"	"				"	"											
✓ 23	Miss Kavanagh	42	2	F.	S	Maid	"		Canada	English	London	"	—	Mr Epstein	yes	no	maid to Mrs Epstein no	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Edmund Dwight	47.	M	M	Insurance Manager	"	U.S.A.				Yorkpt	Yorkpt											
✓ 25	Caroline Allen Dwight	45	F.	M.	wife	"	"				"	"											
✓ 26	Burton Johnson	49.	M	M	Rail Co	"	"				London	Milwaukee											
✓ 27	Henry Wilson Walker	44	M	M	Journalist	"	"				Paris	Yorkpt											
~~28~~	~~George Emmich~~	~~47~~	~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Merch~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				~~Chicago~~	~~"~~											
~~29~~	~~" Emma "~~	~~42~~	~~F~~	~~"~~	~~none~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				~~"~~	~~"~~											
~~30~~	~~" Dora Fisher~~	~~24~~	~~F~~	~~S~~	~~—~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				~~"~~	~~"~~											

8/16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1883.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

198 S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Southampton, 24th Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK., , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Moses Bonn.	53.	11	M.	M.	Merchant	Yes		U.S.A.		Pittsburg	Pittsburg											
2	Laura Bonn.	49.	10	F.	M.	wife	"		"		"	"											
3	Emil Levi	39.		M.	M.	Manager	"		"		Mannheim	Newyork.											
4	Peter Neff.	41.	5	M.	M.	Manufacturer	"		"		London	Cleveland											
5	Susan Neff.	33.	1	F.	M.	wife	"		"		"	"											
6	Susan Bliss.	35.		F.	S.	none	"		"		Highwood	Newjersey											
7	Jean Pierre Serrys	51.	11	M.	M.	Engineer	"		Belgium	Flemish	Paris	St Louis.	No.	Self.	more	no	No Tourist	no	no	no	no	Good	no
8	Joseph Brunnbauer	25.		M.	S	Valet	"		Austria	German	London	Newyork.	yes	Sir Alfred Harmsworth.	Yes	no	no. valet of Sir Alfred Harmsworth.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Franz. Plzak	26.		M.	S.	Doctor.	"	"	"	"	Prague.	St Louis	"	Self.	more	no	Drink, Rockford Watches 15 William Street. Nyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Herbert Charles Taylor	44.	10	M.	M.	None	"		England	English	London.	Seattle.	No.	Self.	Yes.	yes.							
11	Alice Mabel Taylor	25.	1	F.	M.	"	"		U.S.A.		"	"											
12	Chester Ezekiel Pottier	10.	3	M.	S	"	"		"		"	"											
13	Martin Beeker	25.	6.	M.	S	Merchant	"		Germany	German	Leipsig	Sydney Australia	yes	self	more	no.	In transit to Australia	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Henry James	61.		M.	S	Author	"		England	English	London.	New York	"	"	"	yes.	Hellp Brown Bros & Co. Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	William Abraham Bell	62		M.	M.	none	"	"	"	"	Surrey	Colorado	No	"	"	"	no. Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	William Archibald Bell	21		M.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Walter Tower Rosen	28.		M.	S	Banker	"		U.S.A.		Nyork	Nyork											
18	David Mayer	30		M.	M.	Merchant	"		"		"	"											
19	Jacob Epstein	40.		M.	M.	"	"		"		Baltimore	Baltimore											
20	Lena Epstein	37		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											
21	Ethel Epstein	16		F.	S	—	"		"		"	"											
22	Maurice Epstein	14		M.	S	—	"		"		"	"											
23	Miss Kavanagh	42	2	F.	S.	Maid	"		Canada	English	London	"	—	Mr. Epstein	yes	no.	maid to Mrs Epstein	No	"	"	"	"	"
24	Edmund Dwight	47.		M.	M.	Insurance manager	"		U.S.A.		Nyork	Nyork											
25	Caroline Allen Dwight	45		F.	M.	wife	"		"		"	"											
26	Burton Johnson	49.		M.	M.	Rail Co	"		"		London	Milwaukee											
27	Henry Wilson Walker	44		M.	M.	Journalist	"		"		Paris	Nyork											
28	George Francis	47		M.	M.	Farmer	"		"		Chicago	"											
29	" Emma "	42		F.	M.	none	"		"		"	"											
30	" Dora Fisher	24		F.	S.	"	"		"		"	"											

8/16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Kopsmann, * of the KAISER WILHELM II, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Kopsmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

P. Miller
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of Commonwealth of Pennsylvania, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

P. Miller
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1000.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. 24th day., 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK., , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	George Firmenich	47.		M	M.	None	yes	yes	U.S.A.		Chicago	Chicago											
2	Emma Firmenich	40		F.	M	"	"	"	"		"	"											
3	Dorothy Fisher	28		F.	S.	maid	"	"	"		"	"											
4	Carl von Siemens	32		M	M	Engineer	"	"	Germany	German	London	Tourist	yes	Self	more	no	Tourist	no	no	no	no	Good	no
5	Hetty von Siemens	26	6	F.	M	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Emma Cuenebarg	32		F.	S.	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Hamilton Perkins	52		M	M	None	"	"	U.S.A.		"	Boston											
8	Elisabeth Bliss Perkins	48		F.	M.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
9	Margaret Bliss Perkins	21		F.	S	"	"	"	"		"	"											
10	Eleanor Whitney Allen	20		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
11	James Nathaniel Alsop	38.		M	S.	Engineer	"	"	"		Belfast	Belfast											
12	Margaret Anglin	28.	3	F.	S	Actress	"	"	Canada	English	London	Belfast	yes	self	yes	yes	no Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	John A. Potter	30		M	S	Lawyer	"	"	U.S.A.		"	"											
14	Edward Wallace	17.		M	S	Student	"	"	"		"	"											
15	Gustav Lüders	39.		M	M	Composer	"	"	"		"	"											
16	Joseph Hubert Lexigens	42		M.		Manufacturer	"	"	Germany	German	Aachen	"	yes	Self		yes	no Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Michael Joseph Desmond	37.		M	M	Clergyman	"	"	U.S.A.		Meriden Hartford.	Meriden Hartford											
18	Michael William Barry	41.		M	M.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
19	Condict Walker Cutler	40		M.	M.	Physician	"	"	"		N. York.	Belfast											
20	Julius Henry Muller	39.		M.		Broker	"	"	"		"	"											
21	Henry Wheelwright March	42		M	M	"	"	"	"		"	"											
22	Agnes Elizabeth March	36		F.	M.	—	"	"	"		"	"											
23	Isaac Brillemau	59		M	M	None	"	"	"		London	"											
24	Fanny Brillemau	56		F.	M.	"	"	"	"		"	"											
25	Samuel Colon Fisher	44		M	M	Merchant	"	"	"		"	Belvoir Indiana											
26	Flora Reinhard Fisher	39.	8	F	M	—	"	"	"		"	"											
27	Mary Fisher	42.	4	F.	M.	—	"	"	"		"	"											
28	Roger Fisher	7.	3	M	S	—	"	"	"		"	"											
29	Simon Uhlmann	39.		M	M.	Merchant	"	"	"		"	Belfast											
30	Herm Aug. Kastor	42.		M	M.	Bookseller	"	"	"		"	Chicago											

3/25

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hofmann, * of the KAISER WILHELM II, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hofmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

B. Fallon
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the universities of Halle & Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

B. Fallon
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9 Line 7167 S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Southampton, 24th Aug., 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

92

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Aaron Bach	49.		M.	M	Merchant	yes		U. S. A.		N.York	N.York											
2	Belle Bach	44.		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
3	Bertha Bach	21.		F.	S	—	"		"		"	"											
4	" Bach	17		F.	S.	—	"		"		"	"											
5	John Torrey Windrim	38		M	M	Architect	"		"		London	Philadelphia											
6	Alice Evans Windrim	33		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
7	Leo Harburger.	59		M	M	None	"		"		Paris	Newyork											
8	Sateie Bernal Harburger.	57.		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											
9	Morris Lowenbein	45		M	M	Merchant	"		"		"	"											
10	Helen Lowenbein	42		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
11	Edna Lowenbein	20		F.	S.	—	"		"		"	"											
12	John Baldane Flagler	50		M	M	None	"		"		"	"											
13	Alice Vandelick Flagler	30		F.	M	"	"		"		"	"											
14	Antoinette Converse Morrell	24		F.	S	"	"		"		"	"											
15	Benjamin Franklin Reeves	70		M	M	Merchant	"		"		London	Philadelphia											
16	Lizzie Roberts Reeves	50		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
17	Helen Virginia Driggins	21.		F.	S.	—	"		"		"	"											
18	Leopold Plant.	43		M	M	Manufacturer	"		"		"	Newyork											
19	Francis Plant	39		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											
20	Millard Sanderlin	42	10.	M	M.	"	"		"		"	"											
21	Emilia Pitt de Moreno.	45.		F.	M.	None	"		Mexico	Mexican	London	Mexico	—	Self.	None.	yes. Nov 1899.	in transit	no	no	no	no	Good	no
22	Guadalupe Rosales de Mara	35.		F.	Widow	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	1897	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Alma de Maria Vegetan	19.		F.	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	1899	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
24	Carl Schreiner	35.	6.	M	M.	Manager	"		Germany	German	London	Newyork	yes	Self	yes.	yes.	to. Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"	
25	Louis Stein	50		M	M	Agent	"		U.S.A.		Trenton N.J.	Trenton N.J.											
26	Henriette Stein	37		F.	M.	—	"		"		Newark	Newark											
27	John Gaetz	55.		M	M	Professor	"		"		"	"											
28	Lena Gaetz	52.		F.	M	"	"		"		"	"											
29	Martin Simons	60		M	M	Merchant	"		"		London	Newyork											
30	Marie Simons	25.		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											

4/26

Sram

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1860.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

No. 7269 S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Southampton, 24th Aug., 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

92

1	2	3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Aaron Back	49.		M.	M	Merchant	yes		U. S. A.		Newyork	Newyork											
✓ 2	Belle Back	44.		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 3	Bertha Back	21.		F.	S	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 4	" Back	17		F.	S.	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 5	John Torrey Windrim	38		M	M	Architect	"		"		London	Philadelphia											
✓ 6	Alice Evans Windrim	33		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 7	Leo Hartburger.	39		M	M	None	"		"		Paris	Newyork											
✓ 8	Sateie Bernal Hartburger.	37.		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 9	Morris Lowenbein	48		M	M	Merchant	"		"		"	"											
✓ 10	Helen Lowenbein	42		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 11	Edna Lowenbein	20		F.	S.	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 12	John Haldane Flagler	50		M	M	None	"		"		"	"											
✓ 13	Alice Randolph Flagler	30		F.	M	"	"		"		"	"											
✓ 14	Antoinette Converse Morrell	24		F.	S	"	"		"		"	"											
✓ 15	Benjamin Franklin Dewees	70.		M	M	Merchant	"		"		London	Philadelphia											
✓ 16	Lizzie Roberts Dewees	50		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 17	Helen Virginia Driggs	21.		F.	S.	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 18	Leopold Plant.	43		M	M	Manufacturer	"		"		"	Newyork											
✓ 19	Francis Plant	39		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 20	Millard Sanseike	42	10.	M	M.	"	"		"		"	"											
✓ 21	Emilia Pitt de Moreno.	45.		F.	M.	None	"		Mexico	Mexican	London	Mexico	—	Self.	Have.	yes. 1899.		in transit	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓ 22	Guadalupe Rosales de Mara	25.		F.	Widow	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	1897		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Alma de Maria Vegetan	19.		F.	S.	"	"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	1899		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Carl Schreiner	55.	6.	M	M.	Manager	"		Germany	German	London	Newyork.	yes	Self.	Yes.	Yes.		No. Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Louis Stein	5		M	M	Agent	"		U. S. A.		Trenton N.J.	Trenton N.J.											
✓ 26	Henriette Stein	3		F.	M.	—	"		"		Newark	Newark											
✓ 27	John Goetz	56.		M	M	Professor	"		"		"	"											
✓ 28	Lena Goetz	52.		F.	M	"	"		"		"	"											
✓ 29	Martin Simons	60		M	M	Merchant	"		"		London	Newyork											
✓ 30	Nanie Simons	25.		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											

4/26

Scan 3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hagemann, * of the KAISER WILHELM II, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 1

B Fallon
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fuchs, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the University of Vienna, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fuchs.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 1

B Fallon
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1883.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19[illegible] 7268 S.S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing from Southampton, 24th Aug., 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190 93

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Emma Meckaelis	30		F.	S.	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	Ringgold	no	self	more	no	Brother, Edward Meckaelis Ringgold Ga	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Forge Prentice Field	60		M	M	"	"	"	U.S.A.		London	Boston											
3	Alma Claghorn Field	54		F	M	"	"	"			"	"											
4	George Sanborn	32		M	S.	"	"	"			"	"											
5	Frank Anthony Selle	58	2	M	M	Banker	"	"			Brooklyn	Brooklyn											
6	Maria Selle	62		F	M	—	"	"			"	"											
7	Samuel Nessberg	45		M	M	Banker	"	"			Telfort	N York											
8	Rose Nessberg	35		F	M	—	"	"			"	"											
9	John Scott Bradstreet	55		M	M	Decorator	"	"			London	Minneapolis											
10	Maurice Beadam	28		M	S	Manufacturer	"	"			"	Baltimore											
11	James Fulton Glen	32		M	S	Lawyer	"	"			"	Florida											
12	Victor Ellis Archambault	50		M	M	Merchant	"	"			"	Philadelphia											
13	Dora Archambault	46		F	S	Wife	"	"			"	"											
14	Charles Murphy	48				passengers refused to give any information																	
15	Mrs Murphy	42																					
16	George Buckman	30		M	M	Banker	yes		U. S. A.		London	New Jersey											
17	Sarah Ann Buckman	25	6	F	M	—	"				"	"											
18	Elizabeth Watson Thomson	26		F	M	—	"				"	"											
19	Ambrose Farnall McCabe	32	11	M	M	Lawyer	"				"	Telfort											
20	Pauline McCabe	25	10	F	M	—	"				"	"											
21	Henry Eidenberg	57		M	M	Merchant	"				Telfort	N York											
22	Maurice Eidenberg	55		F	M	—	"				"	"											
23	Madeline Eidenberg	21		F	S	—	"				"	"											
~~24~~	~~Bertha Hemming~~	~~20~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Maid~~	~~"~~	~~"~~			~~"~~	~~"~~											
25	Sigmund Ullmann	46		M	M	Merchant	"	"			"	"											
26	Albert J. Wolf	23		M	S	"	"	"			London	New Orleans											
27	Harrington E. Walker	21		M	S	Student	"	"			Detroit	Detroit											
28	C. Albrecht	49		M	M	Professor	"	"			"	"											
29	Miriam Walker	18		M	S	Student	"	"			"	"											
30	Thomas Wriggins	28		M	S	Merchant	"	"			Philadelphia	Philadelphia											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

198 7268 S.S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing from Southampton, 24th day, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190 93

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Emma Mickaelis	20		F.	S.	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	Ringgold	no	self	more	no	Brother, Edward Mickaelis Ringgold Ga	no	no	no	no	Good	no.
2	George Prentice Field	60		M	M	"	"	"	U.S.A.		London	Boston											
3	Alma Claghorn Field	54		F.	M	"	"	"			"	"											
4	George Sanborn	32		M.	S.	"	"	"			"	"											
5	Frank Anthony Selle	58	2	M	M	Banker	"	"			Brooklyn	Brooklyn											
6	Maria Selle	62		F.	M	—	"	"			"	"											
7	Samuel Sesseberg	45		M	M	Banker	"	"			Telfort	N York											
8	Rose Sesseberg	35		F.	M.	—	"	"			"	"											
9	John Scott Bradstreet	55		M	M	Decorator	"	"			London	Minneapolis											
10	Maurice Bendam	28		M	S	Manufacturer	"	"			"	Baltimore											
11	James Fulton Glen	32		M	S	Lawyer	"	"			"	Florida											
12	Victor Ellis Archambault	50		M	M	Merchant	"	"			"	Philadelphia											
13	Dora Archambault	46		F.	S.	wife	"	"			"	"											
14	Charles Murphy	48																					
15	Mrs Murphy	42				passengers refused to give any information																	
16	George Buchman	30		M	M	Banker	yes		U. S. A		London	New Jersey											
17	Sarah Ann Buchman	25	6	F.	M.	—	"				"	"											
18	Elizabeth Watson Thomson	26		F.	M.	—	"				"	"											
19	Ambrose Farrell McCabe	32	11	M	M	Lawyer	"				"	N York											
20	Pauline McCabe	25	10	F.	M	—	"				"	"											
21	Henry Eidenberg	39		M	M	Merchant	"				Telfort	N York											
22	Marie Eidenberg	35		F.	M	—	"				"	"											
23	Madeline Eidenberg	21		F.	S	—	"				"	"											
24	Bertha Stemmering	20		F.	S	maid	"				"	"											
25	Sigmund Ullmann	46		M	M	Merchant	"				"	"											
26	Albert J. Wolf	23		M	S	"	"				London	New Orleans											
27	Harrington E. Walker	21		M	S	Student	"				Detroit	Detroit											
28	C. Albrecht	49		M	M	Professor	"				"	"											
29	Miriam Walker	18		M	S	Student	"				"	"											
30	Thomas Wriggins	25		M	S	Merchant	"				Philadelphia	Philadelphia											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hagemann, * of the KAISER WILHELM II, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly I swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly I swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of University of [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer.

Sworn to before me this 20 day of Aug, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1883.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing from SOUTHAMPTON. 24th Aug., 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190

1	2	3		5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	James Joseph Casey	½		Mo	S	Kings Counsel.	yes		Melbourne Australia	English	Melbourne	Melbourne	yes	Self	yes	often in transit	In transit to Melbourne	no	no	no	no	Good	no.
✓ 2	Werner F. Siemens	23.	7.	Mo	S.	Student	"		Germany	German	Berlin	Belfort	yes	"	"	no	no. Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	James Montedevert Waterbury	54		M	M	Merchant	"		U.S.A.		London	"											
✓ 4	Kate Anthony Waterbury	48.		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 5	Granville Furman Waterbury	16		M	S.	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 6	Colette Minard	32.		F.	S.	Lady's Maid	"		France	French	N.York	N.York.	yes	self	more.	yes	← Yes. (Wm Waterbury as above.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Maud Kathleen Harrison	25.		F.	S	none	"		U.S.A.		London	San Francisco											
8	William Henry Pasbrook	61.		M	M	Manufacturer	"		"		"	Cleveland											
9	Florence Odell Pasbrook	53.		F.	M.	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 10	Catherine Wrohan	40.		F.	—	—	"		England	Irish	"	Tourist	—	Self.	more.	no	Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Elbert Henry Gary	54.	10	M.	M.	Chairman U.S. Steel Trust	"		U.S.A.		"	Belfort.	"										
✓ 12	Stevenson Scott.	40.	1	M	M	Art dealer.	"		Scotland	Scotch	London	N. York	yes	"	more.	yes	no Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Emma Townsend Scott	29.	1	F.	M.	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	Wm Scott.	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Juliet Walcot.	49.	3	F.	S.	Maid	"		France	French	Paris	"	"		"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Louis Aug. Jonas.	44.		M.	M.	Manufacturer	"		U.S.A.		London	New York											
✓ 16	James Maloney.	55		M.	M	"	"		"		"	Forestville											
✓ 17	Helen Maloney	30.		F.	M.		"		"		"	"											
✓ 18	Alfonso Arnold Kutis	45.		M.	M	Imperial Consul General of Persia.	"		Switzerland	French	5 years in U.S.A.	Pittsburg	yes	Self.	yes	Yes 2 years Phil. 1 — Pittsburg	own family.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	George Jacob Scheer	60		M	M	Brewer	"		U.S.A.		Columbus	Columbus Ohio											
✓ 20	Mary Ann Scheer	55.		F.	M	—	"		"		"	"											
✓ 21	Howard Long Hutchinson	22		M	S		"		U.S.A.		"	"											
✓ 22	Alice Warren Skae	32.	10	F.	S	none	"		England	Swiss.	Southsea Portsmouth	New York.											
✓ 23	Ida Adams.	35.	2	F.	S	maid	"		England	French	"	"	yes	Miss Skae.	yes	yes	With Miss Skae	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Walter Mason Cabot	32.		M.	S.	none	"		U.S.A.		London	Boston											
✓ 25	Jessie Littlejohn Ward.	32	0	F.	S	"	"		"		New York	City											
✓ 26	Sarah Phillips Colton	26.		F.	S.	"	"		"		"	"											
✓ 27	Mariano Ferreira	70.		M	M	none	"		Uruguay	Spanish American	"	N.York.	yes	Self	more.	no.	Consul of Uruguay. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	William Runyon	37.		M	S.	Civil Engineer	"		U.S.A.		"	"											
✓ 29	Flores V. King	30.		M	S.	"	"		"		London	Big Rapids Michigan											
✓ 30	Edward Josiah Dives	20.		M	S.	Student	"		"		Reading	Pennsylvania											

10/17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Hopemann, * of the "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Hopemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fuhr, Surgeon of the "KAISER WILHELM II." *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the State of Hesse, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fuhr

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

IMMIGRANT
Byrne

Punched
Inspected Fabius Stadtmüller

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG 24 AOU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, August 30, 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Mary Block	44		f	m	none	yes		Germany	German	Baden	NY	yes	self	more	no	going to the Schlam party	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss Fanny Block	22		f	s	dressmaker	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$50.00	"	see below	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Mrs Jenny Schlam	27		f	m	none	"		U.S.A.	"	Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	on visit	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Evelyn Schlam	11		f	s		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	W A Lucas	32		m	m	Merch't	"		German	German	Bremen	"	"	"	100 —	1902		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Jos M Keller	44		"	"	"	"		U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1220 Franklin Av	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Harry Neyland	38		m	m	artist painter	"		U.S.A.	"	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8																		"	"	"	"	"	"
9																		"	"	"	"	"	"
10																		"	"	"	"	"	"
11																		"	"	"	"	"	"
12																		"	"	"	"	"	"
13																		"	"	"	"	"	"
14																		"	"	"	"	"	"
15																		"	"	"	"	"	"
16																		"	"	"	"	"	"
17																		"	"	"	"	"	"
18																		"	"	"	"	"	"
19																		"	"	"	"	"	"
20																		"	"	"	"	"	"
21																		"	"	"	"	"	"
22																		"	"	"	"	"	"
23																		"	"	"	"	"	"
24																		"	"	"	"	"	"
25																		"	"	"	"	"	"
26																		"	"	"	"	"	"
27																		"	"	"	"	"	"
28																		"	"	"	"	"	"
29																		"	"	"	"	"	"
30																		"	"	"	"	"	"

3/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hoyemann, * of the "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hoyemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Fuchs, Surgeon of the "KAISER WILHELM II."* [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Hennebergh of Hesse U.S. [illegible], and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Fuchs

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 24 AOU 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Aug 31, 1904

96

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr J. Legallois	38	1	m	m	valet	yes		French	French	Paris	New York	yes	m c c Kingsland		yes	with Mr Kingsland 1st cabin	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mrs J. Legallois	36		f	w	maid	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Miss Ida Colombel	28		f	s	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mr Henrigo Voghera	45		m	mar	Secretary	"		Italian	Italian	Milan	Mexico	"	self	200	"	in transit	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss S. Marcin	27		f	s	none	"		USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr Joseph D. Goldstein	36		m	s	merch't	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Prof Dr A Hansen	53		m	m	professor	"		Germany	German	Giessen	St Louis	no	self	9 more	"	exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss Ada Marcin	31		f	s	none	"		USA			New York						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Miss M J Evans	44		f	s	"	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mr Arnold Loewy	26		m	m	composer	"		"			"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mrs Arnold Loewy	19		f	w	none	3		"									"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr Oppenheimer	36		m	m	merch't	"		Germany		Oberbourg							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Miss Lina Kegreiez	39		f	s	housekeeper	"		"		Frankfort	N. York						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Miss Emilie Kegreiez	31		f	s	Stenographer	"		"		"	"						"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mr Fried. Rieckemann	52		m	m	gardener	"		USA									"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr Sol A. Rosenbach	28		m	s	merch't	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr Hyman Epstein	36		m	m	clothier	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr Jacob Rubinson	38		m	m	merch't	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr Samuel Fellebush	39		m	m	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs Samuel Fellebush	21		f	w	none	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mr Samuel Fellebush	9		m	s	"	"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Mr S Adamson	32		m	m	artist	"		Scotland	Scotch	Aberdeen							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Miss H Helfrich	24		f	s	none	"		USA									"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mr B. Guggenheimer	27		m	m	engineer	"		USA	German	Cincinnati							"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr Antonio Biella	31		m	m	painter	"		Italian	Italian	Milan		yes	self		no		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Mr Ricardo Gomez	61		m	m	Merchant	"		Cuban	Cuban	Barcelona		no	"	300	"	exposition						
27	Mrs Dolores A Gomez	57		f	w	none	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	"							
28	Mrs Mary Muller	38		m	m	none	"		USA														
29	Mr Chas L. Esborne	44		m	s	teacher	"		"														
30	Mr Joseph Block	75		m	m	none	"		Germany	German	Baden	New York	yes	self		no	Going to the Schlaus party on See next page. Visit						

14/16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hoffmann, * of the KAISER WILHELM II, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hoffmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Aug, 190-

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. Fiske, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of the United States of Hallo & G, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fiske

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Aug, 190-

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

List of Races or Peoples.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND CLASS PASSENGERS.

List M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

198 1413 S.S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Southampton 24th August 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, August 30, 1904 — 97

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence, (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination, (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	John Rubacki	34	8	m	S.	Clergyman	yes	yes	U.S. Citizen	U.S.	East Chicago	East Chicago Ind										
2	William Dougall	49	11	m	m.	Draper	"	"	U.S. Wales via Australia	Scotch	Sydney	Sydney	—	Self	250= yes	yes.	In transit to Australia					
3	Sydney Blair Adamson	32	3	m	m.	Artist	"	"	Scotland		New York	New York	yes	"	"	yes.	Resident of U.S.A. for 8 years	no	no	no	no	Good	no
4	Ernestine Helfrich	24	11	f	S.	Designer of Hats.	"	"	Germany & U.S.A.	German	S. Carolina	New York	yes	"	"	yes.	going home no. Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Edward Arthur Maryon	29		m	m	Merchant	"	"	U.S. Citizen		N. Jersey	N. Jersey											
6	Jessie Lucina Maryon	26		f	m	—	"	"		U.S. Born	"	"											
7	Arthur Coates Maryon	13		m	S.	—	"	"		U.S. Born	"	"											
8	Harry Marcus Brock	30		m	m	Merchant	"	"			Grand Rapids	Grand Rapids											
9	Pearl Rose Brock	20		f	m	—	"	"			"	"											
10	Charles Mueller	53		m.	m.	Etcher	"	"			New Britain	New Britain Conn											
11	Emilie Mueller	49		f.	m.	—	"	"		U.S. Born	"	"											
12	Otilde Mueller	26		f.	S.	—	"	"		U.S. Born	"	"											
13	Samuel Mautner	31		m	S.	Merchant	"	"		U.S. Born	N. York	N. York											
14	David Harwood	48	9	m	m.	Dealer	"	"	England	English	London	Adelaide Australia	yes	self	400= more	yes	In transit to Australia						
15	Maud Brighton	26		f	S.	—	"	"			"	N. York	"	"	"	"	no Tourist	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	George Danes	24		m.	S.	Jr. Philosophy	"	"	Austria Bohemia	German Bohemian	Prague	St Louis Washington U.	no	"	100=	no	Naturalization Macleod & Kleine 15 William Street. N. York	"	"	"	"	Good	"
17	William Albert Freeman	29		m	m	Engineer	"	"	U.S.C.	U.S.	Paris. Ark.	Paris. Ark.											
18	Henry John Barclay (John Barclay Kenney)	37	6	m	m.	Banker	"	"	England	English	N. Zealand	N. Zealand Wellington	no	self	150= more	yes	in transit to New Zealand	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	James Armstrong	25	7	m	S.	Sheepfarmer	"	"	"	Scotch	London	Wellington	"	"	200=	"	— " — "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Martin Auerbach	28		m	S.	Chemist	"	"	Germany	German	London	New York	"	"	500=	"	no, Tourist,	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Emile Fegeas	45		m	m	Lawyer	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Savannah	Savannah											
22	Mary Fegeas wife	36		f	m	—	"	"			"	"											
23	Homer Seip	29		m	S	Clerk	"	"			Cavite	Summerfield Kas.											
24	Charles E. Edlin	27		m	S.	Clerk	"	"			Manila	Eskridge Kas.											
25	Samuel Pick	32		m	S.	Merchant	"	"			New York	New York											
26	Jacob Lurie	21		m	S	"	"	"			"	"											
27	John Clack	29		m	S	merch	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Newyork	Newyork											
28	Emma Michaelis	30		f	m.	none	"	"	Germany	German	Berlin	Ringsaed Germany	no	self	100= more	no	Brother Eduard Michaelis Ringsaed Ger						
29	Franz Pezak	26		m	S	Doctor	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Prag	St Louis Mo.	"	"	300=	"	Uncle Macleod & Kleine 15 William Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	W. J. Lawson	29		m	S	merch	"	"	U.S. Citizen	U.S.	Newyork	Newyork											
31	Fred W. Wittl	35		m	m	engineer	"	"			"	"											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A Hagemann, * of the SS "KAISER WILHELM II." from BREMEN, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, five in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 6

B Fitzpatrick
Immigration Officer at Nyc

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(4)

I, A. P. Fenner, Surgeon of the "KAISER WILHELM II." * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle G.

, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 5 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fenner

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 6

B Fitzpatrick
Immigration Officer at Nyc

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

37 2—1070 1413 S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from BREMEN., ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK. Aug 25 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fred. Becker	48		m	m				G. S Citizen.													
2	Israel Endlich	34		m	m																	
3	Bernh. Vornhege	60		m	m																	
4	Mrs Louise Ilse	26		f	m																	
5	Henry Friedemann	54		m	m																	
6	Mrs Mals Frankel	30		f	m																	
7																						
8																						
9																						
10																						
11																						
12																						
13																						
14																						
15																						
16																						
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

293

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List L

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

37 2—1070 1413 S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from BREMEN., ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fred. Becker	48		m	m				G. S. Citizen												
2	Israel Endlich	34		m	m																
3	Bernh. Bornhege	60		m	s																
4	Mrs Louise Ilse	26		f	m																
5	Henry Friedemann	54		m	m																
6	Mrs Mali Fränkel	30		f	m																
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

293

Affidavit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Hogemann, master* of the KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hogemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 C.

B' Millwee
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr J Finlen, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Finlen

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 C

B' Millwee
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List K

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing from Bremen Aug 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ludw Sommer	15		m	sgl	Butcher			Germany	German	Norkorf	Nyk	yes	father	5.00	no	uncle Ludw Katz 308 E 14th St		no	no	no	good	no
2	Spier Louise	23		f	"	none			"	"	Kempten	Lehighton Pa	no	self	16.50		Uncle Louis Feierabend		no	no	no	good	no
3	Baer Clara	18		f	"	Seamstress			"	"	Nyk	Nyk	yes	self	30.00	"	uncle 340 Grand Street		no	no	no	good	no
4	Selma Silberberg	17		f	"	None			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mrs Sigmund Baumann 335 E 58th Street		no	no	no	good	no
5	Francesca Lenk	52		f	m	Woman			Austria	Hebrew	Rothenfelde	Nyk	yes	self	10.00	"	brother 141 West 91st Street		no	no	no	good	no
6	Branca " daughter	24		f	sgl	"			Hungary	Hebrew	Budapest	Nyk	yes	self	none	no	Messrs Siegel Cooper & Co.		no	no	no	good	no
7	~~Leo Rothschild~~	~~21~~		~~m~~	~~sgl~~	~~Salesman~~			~~Germany~~	~~German~~	~~Heidelberg~~	~~St Louis~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~exposition~~		~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
8	~~Ella " wife~~	~~17~~		~~f~~	~~m~~	~~—~~			~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~"~~		~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
9	~~Rebekka Lilienthal~~	~~46~~		~~f~~	~~m~~	~~—~~			~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~—~~	~~—~~	~~"~~		~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
10	~~Hanna~~ Regine Grab	57		f	~~m~~ wid	~~Housekeeper~~			Austria	Hebrew ~~Magyar~~	Wien	Brooklyn	yes	self	300.00 ~~200.00~~	no	si c/o Mr Reichert 533 a Lexington Ave		no	no	no	good	no
11	Heinr Rachmann	52		m	md	Dry goods of Glassware			Germany	Israelite	Kaida	St Louis	no	"	100.00	yes	exposition Hotel		no	no	no	good	no
12	Johann Weltz	29		m	sgl	Architect			Germany	German	Leipzig	Chicago	no	self	100.00 more	no	uncle Emil Weltz 1		no	no	no	good	no
13	Baron Otokar	46		m	md	Lawyer ~~Farmer~~			Austria	German	Brünn	Nyk	yes	self	500.00 ~~more~~	"	friend Mr Otto Fiala 103 & 105 th street		no	no	no	good	no
14	Rosa Pazak	32		f																			
15	Ralph " child	5		m																			
16	Walther " "	1		m																			
17	Antonio Horth	~~32~~ 33		f	sgl	none	yes		Germany	German	Oakland Cal	Oakland Cal	no	self	110.00 more	no	Mrs Louise Puppenguser sister Frau Emilie Feierabend		no	no	no	good	no
18	Regina Ellapfenberg	17	7	f	md	none	"		Austria	"	Lemberg	Rochester N.Y.	no	self	40.00		husband Born Ellapfenberg		no	no	no	good	no
19	Rekka " child	1	7	f	sgl	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	mother	—		Cousin Bertha Ellapfenberg		no	no	no	good	no
20	Dr Heinr Zimmerer	45		m	md	Professor ~~Teacher~~			Germany	"	Ludwigshafen	Washington DC ~~Nyk~~	no	self	750.00	no	Hotel Washington D.C. Delegate to International Geographical Congress		no	no	no	good	no
21	Lida Berkels	16		f	sgl	none	yes		"	"	Marienplatz	Nyk	yes	aunt	none	no	aunt Mrs Halliday 246 E 68 street		no	no	no	good	no
22	Gretchen Jacobs	32		f	md																		
23	Helene Westphal	24		f	sgl	Bookkeeper			"	"	"	"	"	"	"		uncle Aug Blechack 1510 Ermitage St		no	no	no	good	no
24	Georg Häfer	24		m	sgl	Butcher			"	"	Pallen	Chicago Ill.	no	self	90.00 more	no	friend Aug Blechack 1510 Ermitage St		no	no	no	good	no
25	Sofia Ponce	35		f	md	wife none			Russia	Polish	Jeffershafen	Warschau Nyk	yes	self	100.00	no	husband Elias Ponce 260 Grand Street		no	no	no	good	no
26	Sofie child	5		f	sgl	child	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"		no	no	no	good	no
27	Oscar Seefert	18		m	m	Mone	yes		Germany	German	Hohren	Nebraska Ind.	no	self	30.00	no	uncle Isaac Hutmann 702 Fifth St		no	no	no	good	no
28	~~Jacob Jarcie~~	~~22~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~—~~	~~yes~~	~~U.S. Citizen~~	~~Germany~~	~~German~~	~~Hohren~~	~~Nebraska~~	~~no~~	~~self~~	~~30.00~~	~~no~~	~~uncle Isaac Hutmann 702 Fifth St~~		~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
29	Ludw Braun	45		m	sgl	none	yes		Germany	German	Hohren	Nebraska Ind.	no	self	30.00	no	uncle Isaac Hutmann 702 Fifth St		no	no	no	good	no
30	Henry Hohmann	58		m	m	"	yes	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		no	no	no	good	no

U.S. Citizen
W.Born

U.S. Citizen
W.Born

U.S. Citizen

20/6

A 70 Steerage

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hagemann master, * of the KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 C

B. Mews
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr J. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 C

B. Mews
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

31 2—1070 1396

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen Aug 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bertha Baum	39		F			✓	✓	U.S. Citizen									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Daniel W. Gillmore	24		M			✓	✓	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Elise Woldt	43		F			✓	✓	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Frederick H. Lane	32		M			✓	✓	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Henry Wenning	45		M			✓	✓	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Rudolph "	10		M			✓	✓	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Lath. Bader	34		F			✓	✓	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Emma Pomeroy	32		F	Widowed		✓	✓	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr Pomeroy "	33		M			✓	✓	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs. Lovette	30		F			✓	✓										"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Lawrence McSouth	30		M			✓	✓	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Henry Orgelohr	56		M			✓	✓										"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Frederick Gens	48		M			✓	✓										"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Hehe Kiempel	47		F			✓	✓										"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Oscar Halvorsen	29		M			✓	✓	U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Anna Auster	31		F	sgl	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Kitzpchen Saxonia	Ashland Ohio	yes	Brother	50	no	Brother Emil Auster 1412 9th Ave West Ashland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Neels Jakobowsky	42		M			✓	✓	U.S. Citizen									"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Chaie Lasky	20		F	wid				Austria	Hebrew	Tarnopol	Byk	yes	same	no	yes	same Joe Lasky 6 East 6th Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Anna Bürgerhoff	39	10	F	wife	none	yes	yes	U.S. Citizen	Germany	Byk	Byk	yes	self	10	yes	friend Rosa Bayerle 2396 13 Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Gina Lorshe	31		F	wid				U.S. Citizen						more	yes	brother Fabien 96 Berry Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Carl " child	3½		M	sgl				U.S. Born									"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jul Kuhn	33		M	married				Germany	German	Journs	Cincinnati	yes	self	17.50	yes	home 15- 8th Street East Cincinnati O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Franz Ebeling	36		M	md	artist					Hamburg	Byk	yes	self	50	Dec 1900 New York.	hotel Audubon New York N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Else " wife	30		F	"	wife									50	Dec	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Otto Kapp	24		M	sgl	office					Hamburg	Kansas			30	no	brother Emil Kapp St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Emil Zickl	31		M	sgl	engineer			Germany	German	Berlin	St Louis Mo	no	self	Cash 60 Check 1000		Hotel St Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Wilh Burgmann	26		M							Minden	Byk		self	50		hotel	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Lemar Bergheim	44		M	sgl	merchant			U.S. Citizen		Saxony	Byk	yes	self	100			"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Maria Gillis	50		F	Widow				U.S. Citizen	German	Hamburg	San Francisco Cal	no	self	30	no	Child Edna Schuttenhaus 535 Oakdale St San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Arthur Kaster	24		M	sgl	mech engineer					Charlottenburg	Byk	yes	self	30			"	"	"	"	"	"

A. J. Edmonds

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hofemann, Master,* of the S/S KAISER WILHELM II from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hofemann
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the S/S KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fischer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30 2—1070 1383 S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, Aug 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904 101

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Oswald Rippe	44		✓					N. Y. City									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Louise "	33		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Leonh. "	9		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Reinhold "	7		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Gottfr. Grossmann	27		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Edw. Wagner	58		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Jacob Wagner	24		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Anna Stemmler	32		✓					Germany									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Joh. H. Koehlenhoff	66		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Frank Pupping	58		✓					N. Y. City									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Mary "	55		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Adolf Adler	40		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Delphine "	45		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Jenny Rodriguez	32		✓					Germany									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Moritz Fauck	44		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Heem Mapeled	33		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Gabriel "	3	1/2	✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Minnie H. Gruber	12		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Emma Rueck	37		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Abbie F. Reed	55		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	A. Ezra Bunker	54		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Jonathan Bond	51		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Nettie Bunker	53		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Hattie Bond	52		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Charles Jacobus	38		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Edward Hasun	33		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Siegmund Steubich	48		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Elisabeth "	46		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Chas Fox	30		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Bertha "	45		✓					"									"	"	"	"	"	"

3/27

Steerage aboard Aug 30 04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

30 2—1070 383 S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, Aug 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

101

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Oswald Rippe	44		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	U S Citizen									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Louise "	33		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Leonh. "	9		M	S				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Reinhold "	7		M	S				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Gottfr. Grossmann	27		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Edw Wagner	58		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Jacob Wagner	24		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Anna Stemmler	32		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Denmark	Scandinavian	Bremen	New York	self	self	$100	No	Friend, 48 - Rue [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Joh H Koblenhoff	66		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	"	Edwardsville, Ill	self	self	$50	1882-1904 Edwardsville, Ill	306 - 8 - 2nd	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Frank Pepping	28		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	U S Citizen									"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mary "	55		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mary Adler	40		F	S				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Delphine "	45		F	S				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Jenny Rodgers	32		F	S				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Moritz Faust	41		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	Bremen	Cleveland, O.	self	self	$50	1893-1904 Cleveland, O.	163 - Arlington Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Henry Hatfield	33		M	S				U S Citizen									"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gabriel "	37		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Minnie H Gruber	22		F	S				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Emma Thiel	37		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Alice F Reed	55		F	S				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
21	A Congo Bunker	41		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jonathan Bond	51		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Nettie Bunker	53		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Kath. Bond	52		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Charles Jacobus	38		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Edward Hasun	33		M	S	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Siegmund Strebich	48		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Elisabeth "	46		F	S				"									"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Chas Frye	50		M	M	Farmer	Yes	Yes	"									"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Bertha "	45		F	S				"									"	"	"	"	"	"

3/27

Aug 30 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Kopmann, master, of the KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Kopenmann
* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr S Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

19 2—1070 7381 S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, Aug 23rd 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

102

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Dora Wichelm	37				✓		U S A									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Werner "	9				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Willy Lange	30				✓									1898-1904		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Amalie Franck	40				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sophie Schon	34				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Arthur Daniel	26				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Victor Erich	28				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marie Bunk	30				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Johanne "	40				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Grace "	3				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Abrah Berkmann	40				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Israel Goldstein	43				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Henry Schwarz	43				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sammy "	19				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Bernie Goldstein	19				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Ernst Goldstein	23				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Leon Hellmann	40				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Bertha "	33				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Agata "	3				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Wilfred "	1½				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gustav Bondy	31				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Aug Ritter	28				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Morris Meyer	38				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Conrad Gregory	41				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Jose Hallig	32				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Selly "	3				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ben Lobaris	37				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Adam Sandheimer	43				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Isaac Beikmann	47				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Henry Hanse	32				✓											"	"	"	"	"	"

3/28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hagemann, Master,* of the ~~S.~~ KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Mooss
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. P. Fisher, Surgeon of the ~~S.~~ KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Fisher.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Mooss
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

14 2—1070 7379 S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen Aug 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Essie Gillett	24	1						U.S.A.									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Gust A Lorenz	45	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ernest "	9	1/2						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Adolph J " Dope	43	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Wilhelmine "	38	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lillian "	8	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Dorothea "	6	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Helen "	3	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Louis Lang	41	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Anna wife	35	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Adolf Friedman	21	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Herm Klein	43	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rev Sigismund	44	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sigismund Klein Snyder	26	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Sam Prupper	30	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Markus Rusch	38	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Alton "	5	0						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Max Kasmer	32	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
19	James G Peck	23	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Fred Henkell	34	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Marie " wife	35	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Anna " daughter	11	1/2						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Wm Hellmann	38	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Henn " bro	31	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Regina Klein	38	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Sallie "	34	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ellie "	9	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Bertha "	7	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Louis Braun	35	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Elley Lehmwich	38	1						"									"	"	"	"	"	"

2/28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Hogemann, master* of the KAISER WILHELM II., from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-seven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hogemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr O Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

28

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen Aug 3rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Amalia Landisch	27		m	sgl	nurse	yes	Hungary	German	Radolin	Nyk	yes	self	more	1901-1904	cousin Leo 343-E.-10 th Street	no	no	no	good	no
2	Elisab Lepic	38		m	md		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cecile "	16		m	sgl		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Valentine Czechinski	17		m	"		yes	Russia	German	Rypin	"	"	"	"	"	rel Peter Lepic 21 Broadway	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sam Finch	38		m	md			U.S.									"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lena "	46		f	"			"									"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Carl Beber	45		m	sgl	mirchl	yes	Germany	"	Zittau	Nyk	yes	self	300.00	no	friend Emil Dressler 17 Greenpoint Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Marg Wichmann	44		f	m	farmer	yes	"	"	Schorel	Cincinnati	"	"	10.00	yes	daughter Cath Meyer 3rd	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anna Gajdusek	17		f	sgl	servant	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Lakocz	Newark	no	self	10.00	no	bro Paul Kovacs 113 Forest St	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Rebecka Szon	19		f	"	seamstress	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kalwarya	Nyk	yes	"	6.00	"	brother Jonas Goss 20 Market St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Zirla "	15		f	"		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	6.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Georg Sedelow			m	md	miner		U.S.														
13	Auguste Papenhausen	15		f	sgl	nurse	yes	Germany	German	Bremen	Nyk	yes	self	100.00	no	brother Fritz Papenhausen 302-6th Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Katha Löffler	30		f	m		yes	Germany	"	Dresden	Dresden	"	"	20.00	1901-1904	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Michael Dyminski	35		m	"	clergyman	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Francisca Loaf	26		f	md	none	yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Tocam	Chicago	no	self	20.00	no	husband Vincent Loaf 369 72 Place	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Marie "	8		f	sgl	"	no	"	"	"	"	yes	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Jan Hremla	37		m	m	laborer	yes	"	"	"	Nyk	yes	self	14.00	no	sis-in-l John Hicha 501 E 73 street	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franz Rzak	24		m	sgl	doctor	yes	Austria		Prag												
20	Georg Pano	24		m	"		yes	"		"												
21	Franciska Brodsky	48		f	md	none	yes	"		"	Chicago	yes	self	140.00	no	husband A Brodsky 5 Ball Ave 1625	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jos Klotz	35		m	md	merch	yes	Germany	German	Bremen	Nyk	yes	self	5.00	yes	friend Henry Steinken 25 E 21 street	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Mela Gajdusek	28		f	sgl	seamstress	yes	Austria	Croatian	Zagreb	"	"	self	10.00	no	Stephe Bogovic 108 Greenpoint Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Imre Klein	26		m	md	tailor	yes	Hungary	Hungary	Lanyke	Cleveland	no	"	"	yes	brother Jos Klein 75 William St	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Borbala "	21		f	"	none	yes	"	"	"	"	"	husband	3.00	"	br in l "	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jos Wigger	29		m	md	joiner	yes	Germany	German	Cöln	Cincinnati	no	self	"	no	brother Peter Wigger Buchspeet	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Otto Damm	31		m	sgl	butcher	yes	"	"	Lüzis	Lancaster	"	"	"	yes	brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Dav David	35		m				U.S.		Apia	Samoa			300.00	yes							
29	Nanni "	7		f				"														
30	Moritz "	41		m				"														

17/10

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D Hoffman master* of the KAISER WILHELM II from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D Hoffman, master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Fuss

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr J. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Fischer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Fuss

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 7362

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, August 23rd 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Louise Backe	33		✓					U S A									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Rich" Schustenhain	37																"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Richd "	32																"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Edna "	10																"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ellie "	8																"	"	"	"	"	"
6	William Kallederg	44																"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Max Rosa	27																"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Louis Hill	38																"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jacob Friedman	39																"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Regina "	30																"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Lilian "	4																"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Belle "	4½																"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jacob Burger	45																"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Louise "	35																"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Willie "	11																"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Minnie "	8																"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Elisabeth Herkel	41																"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Minna Pilladsen	38																"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Wilhelmine "	16																"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Dr Sigmund Waldbott	39																"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Rosa Popper	64																"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Auguste "	38																"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Martha "	2½																"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mathilde Miller	53																"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Sidonie "	23																"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Franz Schall	32																"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Therese Siegfried	63																"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Marie Landfer	28																"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Alfred "	10		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Charles Brooks	31		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"

- 30 Cd

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hogeman master,* of the KAISER WILHELM II from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hogeman
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Hellmoss
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr J. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190-

B. Hellmoss
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen Aug. 22nd, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug. 30, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Emil Gebauer	45		✓					Germany									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Christine "	41		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Louis "	15		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Abrah Hausman	41		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	John Borgorant	31		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Los Einsenno	50		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Karlis Beckman	28		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Chas Schneider	62		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Theodore Lichhun	60		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Jacc "	45		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Lobe Lenk	55		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Anna "	48		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Peter Bangen	57		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Maria "	14		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Lelle Ehrmin	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Fanny "	14		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Sarah Lippman	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	William Rothschild	56		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Bertha "	54		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	Francisca Barkent	36		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Wm Koelsker	58		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Louise "	48		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	John D Haney	29		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	C H Kaestner	45		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Bertha Horn	25		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Selma "	3		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Jacob Fröhlich	38		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Anna "	35		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Rosie "	9		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Harry Helfeld	35		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"

25 Cent

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Hofmann, Master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Hofmann
Master, Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Mucosd
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. J. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Mucosd
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Uluffk).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List 3

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 24 73612

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen Aug 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Welk Bloch	6		✓					H 96									no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Rekka "	3		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	William Schulz	32		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Magdalena Weidmann	28		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Alfons "	6		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	F A Hehnast	47		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Peter Setter	50		✓					H 96									"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Max Schmidt	36		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Emma "	30		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Martha "	28		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Henriette Schmidt	64		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Isaac Katz	40		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Elise Arndt	34		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Welk "	10		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Lilie Katz	27		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Ignatz Ulman	51		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Amalia Kuck	53		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 18	Frank Meyer	57		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Caroline Horn	35		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 20	John "	10		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Moritz Gisang	25		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 22	Helene Feldhamm	21		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 23	Gisella "	22		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Blonde "	19		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Anna Kunz	47		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 26	Emil Seelig	34		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Chr Rabold	53		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 28	Amalia "	21		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	Pauline "	10		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 30	Ad Ruppricht	45		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"

30 Cit.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hagemann, Leader,* of the KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hagemann
2. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

R. Burrows
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. F. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

R. Burrows
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Aug 30, 1904

108

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
																		no	no	no	no	good	no
1	David May	50		✓					U S A									"	"	"	"	"	"
2	Georg Freund	35		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Emil Ehrlich	41		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sam Feldman	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Schmid	40		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Willard B Thorp	36		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna Voerg	34		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Louis Leitzabend	53		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Louise "	25		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bertha Boley	45		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
11	David "	6		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Aug Seifert	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jos Lemmann	32		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sophie "	8		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jos Farber	36		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Charles A Bychneddle	48		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Benj Havens	25		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gus Krüger	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mathilde "	36		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Chas Krügers	39		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Bertha "	30		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Woldemar Franz	54		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Hargar Demer	38		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Karl "	11		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Adam "	8		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Isaac Fox	64		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Auguste "	6		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Will Bloch	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Helena "	8		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Helena "	32		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"

30 cl

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List a

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from Bremen, Aug 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	David May	50		✓					N Y C									no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Georg Freund	35		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Emil Ehrlich	44		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Sam Feldman	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Schmid	40		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Willard B Thorp	36		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Anna Young	34		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Louis Feierabend	53		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Luise "	25		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bertha Boley	45		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
11	David "	6		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Aug Seifert	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Jos Hermann	32		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Sophie "	8		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Jos Farber	36		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Charles A Buchmeddle	48		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Benj Havens	25		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gus Krüger	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mathilde "	36		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Chas Krüger	39		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gertha "	30		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Woldeman Franz	54		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Margar Benner	38		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Karl "	11		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Adam "	8		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Isaac Fox	64		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Auguste "	61		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Will Bloch	42		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Helena "	8		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Helena "	32		✓														"	"	"	"	"	"

30 ct

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hogemann, * of the KAISER WILHELM II, from SOUTHAMPTON, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hogemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 190 4

W. Williams
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. S. Victor Kaiser Wm II, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of April, 190 4

W. Williams
Immigration Officer at NY

D. S. Victor

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Printed by authority of the United States Immigration Commissioner

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the Regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

C. & S. 901.

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing from Southampton 24th Aug., 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, August 30, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Henriette Habiger	17	V	F.	S.	Servant	Yes		Austrian	German	Basle	Kirksville Mo	Yes	Self	$20	No	Step-brother Joseph Janisch, Supply House 500 W. Jefferson Street Kirksville Mo	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Anna Neugebauer	40	6	"	"	Dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$40	"	Step brother "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Ida Duschek	19	V	F.	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hogemann, * of the SS "KAISER WILHELM II." from CHERBOURG., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hogemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

R. Kilross
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr P. Fisher, Surgeon of the SS "KAISER WILHELM II." *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 15 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of N.Y., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Fisher

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

R. Kilross
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing from CHERBOURG, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, August 30, 1904

110

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Theophilus Helg	50.		m	mar	~~professor~~ ps			~~Russia~~	German	New Orleans	New Orleans La.		self	more	yes	going home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mr Karl Friedrich Hohwieser	25		m	sin	pork butcher ps			German		Thringen (Saxe) Ry	—		self	some	no	the Fred Heidemann, city clerk 552 Morris Avenue corner 147 street	no	no	no	no	good	no
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Eggemann, master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-six in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Eggemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W. F. Ross
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Fisher, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fisher

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

W. F. Ross
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

26

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—705

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm Sailing from Bremen, August 23rd, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 4

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the Insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kranz, Joseph	21		m	m	labourer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Filrem	Milwaukee, Wisc	yes	self	# 20	no	uncle: Peter Thomas Milwaukee, Wisc, Burkville, Wisc	no	no	no	good	no
2	Malinowska, Antonina	40		f	s	maid servand	"	"	Russia	Polish	Reppin	N. York	"	"	# 50	"	acqu: Peter Kepic 21 Broadway, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Bartoszewski, Wladyslaw	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 50	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stiffer, Julian	24		m	"	merchant	"	"	Germany	Hebrew	Thorn	"	"	"	# 25	"	aunt: D. Stiffer 165 East 74 St., N. York	"	"	"	"	"
5	Stanislaw	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
transferred to III Cabin																							
6	Frankel, Malke	30		f	m	none	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Lemberg	New York	"	"	more	1900/1904 N York	husb: Willy Frankel New York, Columbia St. 94	"	"	"	"	transferred to III Cabin
7	Warmuzker, Hans	19		m	s	"	"	"	Germany	German	Thorn	New Jersey, Wy	no	"	# 15	no	acqu: Albert Kulenkamp New Jersey, Long Branch	"	"	"	"	"
8	Friedmann, Louis	65		"	s	tailor	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Munkács	N. York	yes	"	more	—	citizen	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 9	" , Abraham	61		"	wid	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 10	" , Ethel	18		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sentry 40
11	Neufeld, Emilie	35		"	m	"	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Szikszo	Mc. Kees Rocks, Pa	no	"	# 40	no	husb: Neuffeld Emil Mc. Kees Rocks, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" , Olga	9		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" , Laszlo	7		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Barnet, Miklos	20		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Roumanian	Szazzy Talp	New Castle, Pa	yes	self	# 10	"	acqu: Bogdan Lucian Jefferson St. 52, New Castle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Salamon, Regi	16		f	"	maid servant	"	"	"	Hebrew	Munkacs	N. York	"	"	# 4	"	cousin: Friedmann Moor 703 E. 9 St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Theisz, Johann	25		m	m	barber	"	"	"	German	Szamos Ujvar	Philad, Pa	"	"	# 6	"	br. per: Wanck Peter br. law Philipp st. 1619 Orkards, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Sztaruszka, Maria	36		f	wid	none	"	"	"	"	St. Joseph, Mo	"	"	"	# 40	"	cousin: Mikklos V. Bashi Akron st. 1809, St. Joseph, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" , Rosa	7		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Schneider, Adam	18		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Billed	Adams, Mass	no	self	# 5	"	father: Schneider Johann Adams, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 20	Polcsin, Andras	60		"	m	"	no	no	"	Slovak	Bortfa	Scranton, Pa	yes	"	more	1876/1880 Austria	son: Sanko Polcsin Scranton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 21	" , Dorotta	60		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sentry 40
22	Silbermann, Saukel	25		"	"	merchant	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Cherson	Chicago, Ill	"	"	"	no	cousin: C. Ratsky 291 Taylor St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Langel, Malke	52		"	m	none	no	no	Galicia	"	Labowa	N. York	"	"	"	1892/1904 N York	husb: Langel Zigmund 170 Linden St. N York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Goldblatt, Berta	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb: Goldblatt Louis Louis St. 180, N York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Fritz Heymann	15		m	sgl	merchand	yes	yes	Germany	Hebrew	Kirchberg	"	"	self	# 48	no	Harry Mara Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Franz Nebeling	32		m	md	"	"	"	Germany	German	Newyork	"	"	"	more	yes	home, Newyork 184 953 East	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Anton Zieser	48		m	"	smith	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	"	more	yes	home, Philadelphia, Pa adress unknown	"	"	"	"	"	"
28																							
29																							
30																							

S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Eglemann, master* of the S/S KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Eglemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct, 1904

A. B. Wood
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr A. Fischer, Surgeon of the S/S KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Oct, 1904

A. B. Wood
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Bremen, August, 190 4 Arriving at Port of Newyork, [illegible], 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Fritz Künstermann	32		m	s	merch			Germany		Newyork	Newyork	—	self	more	yes	home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Georg Schmidt	47		"	m	brewer			"		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Franz Frommeyer	57		"	"	builder			"		Pittsburg Pa.	Pittsburg Pa.	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Samuel Rothblatt	33		"	s	tailor			Russia	Hebrew	Newyork	Newyork	—	"	"	no	bro i law. Mr. Power Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Sarah Zwirner	19		f	s	none			"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	Allan Str. 29	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Adolf Nagel	47		m	"	lacy maker	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Germany		"	"	—	"	"	yes	home.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Eduard Krause	6a		"	m	labour	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		Fort Jervis N.Y.	Fort Jervis N.Y.	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Etta "	60		f	"	none	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	—	husb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Helene "	18		"	s	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	—	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Enna "	16		"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ernst Badstübner	15		m	"	labour	"		Germany		Roschütz Sachs.	"	—	"	50	no	with Ed. Krause Fort Jervis N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Nina Hopfer	18		f	"	"	"		"		"	"	—	"	"	"	with Ed. Krause Fort Jervis N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Marie Preis	21		"	s	servant	"		"		Bad. Schwetzingen	Norfolk Va.	yes	self	"	"	cousin Ln. Chr. Stumpp. Norfolk, Va. U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Katharina Seegmüller	19		"	"	none	"		"		Rhein Pfalz Oggersheim	Denver Col.	"	"	"	"	Gr. Bro. Fr. Eschenmayer 1543, 18th St. Denver Col.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Martin Panak	42		m	m	labour	"		Hungary	Slovak	Radvancko	Kineville Ill.	"	wife	"	1897/04 Kineville Ill.	wife Mrs Paziza Panak. Kineville Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Alois Virant	47		"	"	merch	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Slovenian		Lorain O.	Lorain O.	no	self	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Gertrud "	33		f	"	none	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	husb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Tolanna "	15		"	s	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Frank "	11		"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Joseph L. Lupa	31		m	m	tailor	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Germany		Cleveland O.	Cleveland O.	"	self	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Julia Rehak	35		f	"	none	"		"		Natrona Pa.	Natrona Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Johann Mueller	22		m	[illegible]	labour	"		Germany		Oberdorf Württ.	Württ.	yes	"	50 —	no	uncle L. Reichenberger 12-19 Taylor Str. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hofmann, master of the* KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hofmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Thomas
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr A. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Thomas
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. L.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Bremen, August 29th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Alvina Hradecka	60		f	wid.	none	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Berova	Chicago Ill.	yes	son	10.-	no	son W. Hradecky	no	no	no	no	good	Senility
ADMITTED. 2	Terezie " dotr.	38		m			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	10.-	"	husb Chicago, Ill.						
ADMITTED. 3	Marie " granddr.	11		s		child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father 39 W. 17 Str.						
ADMITTED. 4	Anna " dr.	23		m			yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	husb	10.-	"	husb						
ADMITTED. 5	Frantisek " gr.son	7	m.	s		child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father — —						
	6 Helene Jankowski	17		f					Austria	Polish	Strunk Pa.				3.-		father Nakeyor Jankowski						
	7 Rachele Trensbein	23		m						Hebrew	Pottsville Pa.	Chicago Ill.		husb	10.-		husb Herman Isaempeiw						
	8 Tonio Debinic	15		s			no	no	Austria	Croatian	Barilari Ill.	Chicago Ill.		uncle	5.-	"	uncle Ingovic Tuko						
	9 Kasha Stefanid	16		m							Kreais Allegheny Pa.				5.-	"	uncle Jasp. Zornik						
	10 Karl Valasek	40		m							Galesburg Ill.				2.-	"	brother Janko Valasek						
	11 Karoly Gloucek	33		m						Slovak	Lorac Wisc.	Wisconsin	yes		10.	"	brother George Gloucek						
12	Jakob Nickel	21		s	baker		Germany		German		Benau	New York	—	self	10.-	"	aunt Mrs. Rosa Keyer						
13	Ziska "	27		f	"	cook	"		"		"	"	—	"	10.-	"	aunt 138 Luther Str. Newyork						
ADMITTED. 14	Mathias Naumann	23		m		farmer	"		"		Kerschl. Wolf	Preston Ill.	yes	"	more	"	uncle Rev. Friedr. Lohmann Preston, Ill.						
15	Wilhelmine Stein	55		f	m	none	"		"		Peoria Ill.	Peoria Ill.	yes	"	"	yes	home.						
16	Gottlieb Keyer	38		m		baker	"		Germany		Lindenwald Westph.	Wilbur Wash.	yes	"	"	no	brother Ferdinand Keyer Wilbur Lincoln St. Wash.						
17	Marie Lamprecht	28		f	s	none					Bad. Königsbach	Cincinnati O.	no	"	"	"	c. o. Frank Klattig, Plum Street 531, Cincinnati, O.						
18	Louis Geiger	35		m	m	tailor	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Hebrew	Cleveland O.	Cleveland O.	"	"	"	yes	home						
19	Joseph Fetterer	46		"	"	merch.	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		Brooklyn N.Y.	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"						
20	Rose "	31		f	"	none	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	husb	"	"	"						
21	Else "	14		"	s	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	father	"	"	"						
22	Mathilde "	38		"	"	"	no	no	Austria		Kolomaa	"	"	uncle	—	no	uncle Joseph Fetterer 423 Wilson Ave Brooklyn						
23	Herman Joerg	27		m.		smith	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			German	Phila. Pa.	Phila. Pa.	no	self	more	yes	home.						
24	Adolf Heimann	25		"	"	merch.	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"						
25	J. F. Steiner	72		m.	m.	merch.	yes	yes	"	German	Louisville Ky.	Louisville Ky.	no	self	more	yes	home						
26	Oeste Rogge	62		"	"	farmer	"	"	Germany		Upschort ostfr.	Leland Ill.	"	"	"	no	son Hermann Rogge						Senility
27	Marie "	19		f	s	none	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	brother Leland, Ill						us
28	Anna "	17		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	R. R. 2.						
29	Albert "	11		m	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
30	Nils Alfred Nilsson	28		"	"	laborer	"	"	Swedes	Skandinavian	Kinhult	Grafton N.D.	"	"	"	"	steph brother J. B. Bergkvam Grafton, N.D.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm, sailing from Bremen, August 23rd, 1904, Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
ADMITTED.	Klima Hradecka	60		f	wid	none	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Berova	Chicago	yes	son	10.-	no	son W. Hradecky						
ADMITTED.	Terezie " dotr	38		m										husb	10.-		husb Chicago, Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	Scars on
ADMITTED.	Marie " dau	11		s		child	no	no						father			father 39 W. 17 St.						left
ADMITTED.	Anna " dau	23		m		wife	yes	yes						husb	10.-		husb						
ADMITTED.	Frantisek " grandson	7		s		child	no	no						father			father — —						
6	~~Helene Jankowski~~	~~17~~		~~f~~	~~s~~	~~none~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Russia~~	~~Russian~~	~~Russia~~	~~Chicago~~	~~yes~~	~~father~~	~~3.-~~	~~no~~	~~father Kasimir Jankowski~~						
7	~~Rachele Isenstein~~	~~33~~		~~m~~					~~Hebrew~~	~~Russian~~	~~Berdicew~~	~~Chicago~~	~~yes~~	~~husb~~	~~10.-~~		~~husb Herman Isenstein~~						
8	~~Tonio Dobinnic~~	~~15~~		~~s~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~Austria~~	~~Austrian~~	~~Bariloic~~	~~Austrian~~	~~Austria~~	~~St Louis Mo~~		~~uncle~~	~~5.-~~		~~uncle Ingovic Andr. St Louis Mo~~						
9	~~Kuba Stefanic~~	~~16~~		~~m~~	~~s~~						~~Kocsic~~	~~Allegheny Pa~~		~~uncle~~	~~5.-~~		~~uncle Jacob Simnic 326 South Canal St~~						
10	~~Karlo Valasek~~	~~40~~		~~m~~	~~married~~	~~laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Austria~~	~~Bohemian~~	~~Kamen~~	~~Cleveland O~~	~~yes~~	~~broth~~	~~2.-~~		~~broth Janko Valasek~~						
11	~~Georg Glonek~~	~~33~~		~~m~~	~~married~~	~~laborer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Austria~~	~~Bohemian~~	~~Kosic~~	~~Cleveland O~~	~~yes~~	~~broth~~	~~10.-~~		~~broth George Glonek~~						
12	Jakob Nickel	21		s		baker			Germany	German	Benau	Newyork	yes	self	10.-		aunt Mrs. Rosa Keyer						
13	Ziska "	27		f		cook						Ind.			10.-		aunt 138 Huber						
ADMITTED. 14	Mathias Hermann	23		m		farmer							yes		25		uncle Rev. Friedr. Lohmann Newyork						
15	Wilhelmine Steinert	55		f	m	none					Herselt	Westf. Preston	yes		more		uncle Preston, Ill.						
16	Gottlieb Keyer	38		m		baker			Germany		Peoria	Ill. Peoria Ill.	yes			yes	home.						
17	Marie Lamprecht	28		f	s	none					Hindenwald	Westf. Wilbat Ind.	yes			no	broth. Ferdinand Keyer Wilbur Lincoln Co. Wash.						
18	Louis Seeger	35		m	m	tailor					Königsbach	Bad. Cincinnati O.	no				bro. & Frank Klatte, Plum Street 531, Cincinnati, O.						
19	Joseph Fettner	46				merch.					Brooklyn	Brooklyn N.Y.				yes	home						
20	Rose "	31		f		none						27											
21	Else "	14		s										husb									
22	Mathilde "	37												father									
23	Hermann Joerg	27		m							Kolomea			uncle	—	no	uncle Joseph Fettner 493 Willoughby Ave, Brooklyn						
24	Adolf Hinmann	25		f		merch.					Phila. Pa.	Phila. Pa.	no	self	more	yes	home.						
25	J. P. Steiner	24		m	m	merch.					Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.											
26	Oetje Rogge	62				farmer			Germany		Zanesville O.	Zanesville O.	no	self	more	yes	home						
27	Marie "	19		f	s	none					Upschort	Poland Ind.				no	son Hermann Rogge						
28	Anna "	17									Ostfr.						broth Poland, Ill.						
29	Albert "	11		m													R. R. 2.						
30	Nils Alfred Nilsson	18				labour			Sweden	Skandinavian	Hishult	Grafton W.Va.					step brother J. B. Bengtsson Grafton, "						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H Kopemann master, * of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H Kopemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

P Miller
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. C. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. C. P. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

P Miller
Immigration Officer at Ny

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York (N.Y.), Sept 2, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Anna Göldner	37	f	wife	yes	yes	Germany	German	Magdeburg	New York	yes	self	25	no	no address	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Auguste Arzig	33	f	wid					Mt Olive Ills	Mt Olive Ills	no	"	more	yes	home	"	"	Anarchist	"	"	"
3	Marie Biller	33	f	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		Westhoboken	Westhoboken	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Willy "	8	m	sgl	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	mother	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Otto "	5	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Justine Hess	35	f	wife	yes	yes	"	"		"	"	"	self	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Grethen "	6	"	sgl	"					"	"	"	mother	—	"	Lubart Earl Ziegler	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Rosa "	3	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carl Max Ziegler	23	m	wid	laborer	yes	yes	Germany	"	Lubart Land.	New York	"	self	50	no	brother Carl Ziegler 107 East 44th St New York bil.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Louise "	22	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Otto Karwig	34	m	"	farmer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Wyoming Del.	Wyoming Del.	no	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Siegfried Pollmer	20	"	sgl	laborer	"	"	Germany	"	Eisenthal	New York	yes	"	"	no	uncle Rev. Peters kirche	Charlesthayk New York	"	"	"	"	"
13	Louise Feil	32	f	wid	none	"	"	"	"	Toledo O. Has	Toledo O.	"	"	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Otto "	4	m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Magdalena Bischof	19	f	"	"	yes	yes	Germany	"	Dienstadt Bad.	New York	"	self	25	no	cousine Helene Bischoff 341 Bergen Str. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Rachmuel Buchlan	21	m	"	smith	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Czarnki	"	"	bril.	3	"	bril. Fr. Lehrman 244 Cherry Str New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Dominike Jankow	46	f	wid	none	"	"	Austria	Slave	Feisling	Timbertown	no	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Oswald "	9	m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Kazimar Zwizikiewicz	27	m	"	laborer	no	no	Russia	Lithuanian	Jawies	New York	yes	brother	2	no	brother Jan Zwizikiewicz 336 Mavis Ave New York bus bd. Max Moskowicz	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Fanie Moskowicz	24	f	wid	none	"	"	Hungary	Hebrew	Otocs	"	"	husb.	2	"	136 Carrie Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Marie Harr	17	"	sgl	servant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Frutenhof	Washington D.C.	no	self	40	"	sister Pauline Harr 439 Carr Str. Washington D.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Peter Hasser	16	m	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Flehingen Wurtt.	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	uncle	40	"	uncle Ziegler 426 South 5th Str. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Maria Hilde Beck	23	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Fischerspelden Bay.	Syracuse N.Y.	yes	sister	more	"	sister Babette Schiffer Meyer 5 Vincent Str. Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Rosalie Limberger	30	"	wid	"	"	"	"	"	Syracuse N.Y.	"	"	self	"	yes	husband Joseph	home	"	"	"	"	"
25	Frank Flatzig	38	m	"	cook	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		Hamilton O.	Hamilton O.	yes	"	"	"	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Anna "	33	f	"	none	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	husb.	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Amelia "	2	f	sgl	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Maria Herbst	36	"	wid	"	yes	yes	"	"	Vincennes Ind.	Vincennes Ind.	no	self	more	"	brother Gunter Hankowiansky 337 E. 35th St. New York bril. L. Anton Lisowsky 1428 E 1st Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Emil Hankowiansky	20	m	sgl	typer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Budakert	New York	"	brother	10	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Marie Seidl	17	f	"	servant	"	"	Austria	Bohemia	Zerschwice	"	"	bril.	4	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Lippmann master,* of the KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Lippmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30. day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

K List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kereczicrki, József	24		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Jasso	Cleveland O.	yes	self	$5	no.	brother: Kereczicrki Lajos Akhunstr. 231, Cleveland O.	no	no	no	good	no
2	Novak, József	18				clerk					Gyincz				$20		brother-in-law: Steef Olewa Cleveland O.					
3	Sralewski, Istvan	44		m		laborer				Slovak	Majkeny	Raritan, N.J.			$20		acqu: John Gasperik Box 58, Raritan N.J.					
4	Lovassik, Lajos	25													$20		acqu:					
5	Misik, Mois	24									Szvedernik	Cincinnati			$15		acqu: Solann Kuncsik Cincinnati, O. Box 1213,					
6	Vsikelic, Mijo	46				laborer			Croatia	Croatian	Gr. Ruzej	Pittsburg, Pa			$18		friend: Mato Novak 2nd ave 1390 Street, Pittsburg					
7	Zdelar, Josip	35									Tel Gyorica	Monaca, Pa			$16	1901/1903 Monaca, Pa	no.					
8	" , Janko	17		s			no	no							$10	no.	friend: Stefan Petkanic Monaca, Pa					
9	Novak, Franjo	34		m			yes	yes							$12		" " "					
10	Zdelar, "	32													$20	1901/1903 Monaca, Pa	friend: Marko Zdelar Monaca, Pa.					
11	Kosa, Tomo	27		s							Krasic	Luzerne, Pa			$16	1895/1900 Luzerne, Pa	no.					
12	Dimic, Joco	17					no	no			Kala	Chicago, Ill			$12	no.	friend: Dane Dimic 1900 Green Street, Chicago Ill					
13	Urbac, Lovran	25		m											$15	1901/1903 Chicago, Ill	brother: Dane Urbac 2000 Green Street, Chicago Ill.					
14	Vorkovic,	21		s			yes	yes				S. Chicago, Ill			$12	no.	friend: Dmitar Rakic 7 Grenbaj Ave 8933 S. Chicago Ill					
15	Spira, Samuel	30		m					Russia	Hebrew	Sandomier	N York			$15		brother: Max Spiro 124 Norfolk str. N York					
16	" , Bescle	28		f.																		
17	Mborspiel, Herszlik	39		m		tailor		no			Lublin	Brooklyn, NY			$25		cousin: M. Weinstein Lewinstr. 309 Brooklyn NY					
18	Stein, Sore	25		f	s	none	yes	yes			Berisowski	Philada, Pa	no		$10		bride B. Bira 355 Seventh str. Philada, Pa					
19	Rotmann, Pesel	22		m													husb. Kopel Rotmann Seventh str. Philada, Pa					
20	Kanerski, Elis	48		m	m	merchant									more		brother-in-law: J. Tyslenn 109 Nelson str. Philada, Pa					
21	" , Maria	47		f	m	none																
22	" , Rise	23			s									father								
23	" , Elame	11																				
24	" , Lisa	8																				
25	" , Leie	1¼					no	no														
26	" , Simon	2		m																		
27	Pisik, Benjamin	30		m	m	merchant	yes	yes						self			uncle:					
28	" , Keri	23		f	m	none																
29	" , Elisabetka	1½					no	no						father								
30	" , Zakob			m																		

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Espenscheid master* of the KAISER WILHELM II from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Espenscheid
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

P. Nuss
Immigration Officer at Ely

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Fischer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

P. Nuss
Immigration Officer at Ely

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17	18	19	20	21	22
1	Jakubowski, Michael	24		m	m	laborer	no	no	Galicia	Polish	Podgaj	Minersville Pa	yes	self	$12	no	father: Kotlarz Piotr i.law: Minersville, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Piotrowski, Martin	33		f	m	cook	yes	yes	"	"	Pobiechno	Jersey City N.J.	no	"	$12	"	acqn: Wilms Jan Jersey City N.J. 205 Washington Av.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Patala, Antoni	48		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$16	"	acqn: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Wodynska, Walerya	26		f	m	[illegible]	27/102744(505) 10-25-40		"	(C.L.- 205 - 12-3-40)	Dobowiec	Newark N.J.	"	"	$25	"	husb. Wodynski Stanislaw Jones Str. 53, Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" , Bronislawa	6		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" , Josef	4		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Wisnicki, Josef	19		"	"	student	yes	yes	"	"	Skalocina	Niagara Falls N.Y.	"	self	$10	"	acqn: Pastor Dyminski Michal Niagara Falls, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Wojnar, Ludwig	27		"	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Dobowiec	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	more	1896/1904 Brooklyn N.Y.	acqn: Malecki Andrzej Underhill Ave 58 Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" , Marya	28		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gonek, Jan	27		m	s	weaver	"	"	"	"	Krosno	Chicopee Mass	"	"	$20	no	brother: Gonek Josef Kilburn No. 21 Chicopee, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Solak, Stanislaw	24		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Skrzelce wielki	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$12	"	acqn: Kolodziej Wojciech 38 S. 2nd St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kaminska, Julja	18		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Dobiedna	Jersey City N.J.	"	"	$11	"	sister: Kaminski Rekel Jersey City N.J. Locust No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gerla, Anna	28		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	cousin: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Bonk, Julja	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Skiba, Jan	23		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	cousin: Kopan Maria Jersey City N.J. 88 44	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Deuel, August	24		"	s	clerk	"	"	Austria	German	Wien	Walco Nebr.	no	"	more	"	uncle: John Dziesclaw Walco Nebraska.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Silbermann, Lina	15		f.	"	none	"	"	Galicia	Hebrew	Zlockie	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$10	"	cousin: Braff David Myrtle Av. 22 Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Solarf, Schmiel	18		m	"	clerk	"	"	Bukovina	"	Rostoki	N. York	"	"	$40	"	brother: Leisig Remmert i.law " Fleet York	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Langer, Golda	32		f	m	none	"	"	Galicia	"	Krakau	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$10	"	husb. Lemberg Reok Lange 57 Grove str. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" , Adolf	5		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" , Anna	4		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" , Berthold	2		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Krumholz, Simon	29		"	"	merchant	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Budapest	N. York	"	self	$12	1897/1897 Cleveland O.	acqn: Sam. Wachsmann New York, 257 E. 10 str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Rakerger, Josef	43		"	m	painter	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	more	1894/1903 New York	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" , Teresia	50		f.	"	"	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Panarek, Josef	25		m	s	mould framer	"	"	"	"	Kesnica	Cleveland O.	"	"	$40	no.	acqn: Rep. Augusch Cleveland, O. Wade Ave 176.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Tinko, Janos	27		"	m	laborer	"	"	"	Magyar	S. Regmecz	Pgh. Coalton Pa	"	"	$5	1896/1902 Coalton Pa	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Konya, Fani	29		"	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Salamon	Duquesne Pa	"	"	$4	no.	acqn: Frenk Balint Duquesne Pa, Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Balint, Honor	27		f.	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Lieb. : "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" , Eszter	2½		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father : "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Eggemann master of the KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Eggemann
* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

Immigration Officer at —

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr P. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 29, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30th, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	* Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Kukuj, Maria	20		f	s	maid servant	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Czernye	Sandusky O	yes	self	$30	no.	uncle: Kukuj Jozef Sandusky O Marshfield St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mirajlo, Kata	18		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Gerlach	Hawk Run Pa	"	"	$25	"	uncle: John Mirajlow Hawk Run, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Novodnyak, Mikaly	17		m	"	laborer	no	no	"	"	Brezovica	Hockstan Pa	"	"	$25	"	cousin: Gyorualy Janos Hockstan Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Gocs, Mikaly	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wyoming Pa	"	"	$25	"	uncle: Kralik Majic Wyoming Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Cetrilla, Karolina	24		f.	m	maid servant	yes	yes	"	"	Telgarek	Hazel Brook Pa	"	"	$20	"	husb. Cetrilla Mif Hazel Brook, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Janos	6		m	s	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mandula, Maria	18		f.	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Brezovica	Duquesne Pa	"	self.	$20	"	brother: Mandula Janos Duquesne, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Palko, Mikaly	17		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dunmore Pa	"	"	"	"	uncle: Varga John Dunmore Pa, Nessup Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Pajtas, Suza	24		f.	m	none	no	no	"	"	Malczo	Dunlo, Pa	yes	"	Isadore	"	husb Peter Pajtas Dunlo, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Anna	4 3/4		"	"	child	"	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Susanna	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Krobak, Anna	23		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	"	"	yes	self	$40	1899/1904	husb.: Vasko Hrabar Dunlo, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Janos	5	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	no	father: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Baumann, Anton	36		"	m	joiner	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER		Galicia	Poland	Brooklyn	"	"	self	more	1890/1904 Brooklyn NY	brother in law: Josef Cirkl 784 Pac St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" Anna	34		f.	"	none	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kilbert, Anna	35		"	m	baker	"	"	Austria	German	Kenhütte	Buffalo N.Y.	no	"	$17	1888/1904 Buffalo NY	husb. Frank Kilbert Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Anna	10		"	s	child	"	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father Hermann " 1894 30	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Frank	11		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Lina	19		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Cervenka, Stanislaw	21		m	"	baker	"	"	Austria	Bohemian	Zahradace	Chicago Ill	"	self	$40	no.	uncle: Frank Kisielka 76 Louis St., Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Fürnsin, Karl	17		"	"	tailor	"	"	Switzerland	"	Kösbersdorf	"	"	"	$10	"	mother: Francisca Semann 15th St. 189 Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Semann, Josef	43		"	m	butcher	"	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	$10	1894/1904 Chicago Ill	wife: Semann Francisca 15th St. No 109, Chicago, Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Maurer, Friedrich	24		"	s	butcher	"	"	Austria	German	Linz	St. Paul Minn	"	"	$50	no.	uncle: Ignatz Brandel St. Paul Minn, St. Bonifacius Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Fischer, Mathias	18		"	"	clerk	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER		"	"	Wien	Brooklyn, NY	yes	"	more	"	aunt: Louisen Clasey Keilostr. 99, Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Gröpel, Wenzel	25		"	"	butler	"	"	Moravia	"	Littau	"	"	"	$10	"	acqn: Ew. Gruntna 35 Melrose St. Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Wojcik, Maksym	36		"	m	laborer	"	"	Galicia	Ruthenian	Krynica	Carbondale, Pa	"	"	$12	1897/1903 Simson Pa	uncle: Petrynak Stefan Simson, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 27	Kidon, Marta	15		f	s	none	no	no	"	"	Labowiec	N York	"	"	$10	no.	acqn: Langel Sigmund 140 Henstr. N York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 28	Kolvelziej, Andreas	17		m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Dudynce	Minersville Pa	yes	"	$120	"	brother: Termansyk Andrej in law Minersville, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Bilas, Antoni	48		"	m	"	no	no	"	"	Rotowize	"	"	"	$8	"	acqn: Bardon Lenko Minersville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Kminasara Anna	18		f.	s	none	yes	yes	"	Polish	Stopzawa	Colbes, NY	"	"	$12	"	uncle: Marek Franciszek Colbes, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hagemann, master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Thurso
Immigration Officer at Ny.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. D. Fricke, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Fricke

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Thurso
Immigration Officer at Ny.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser W. II sailing from Bremen, 23rd Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug. 30th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If yes, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Heinrich Weber	63		m	wid.	locksmith master	yes	yes	Saxony	German	Bernburg	Detroit Mich.	yes	himself	$250	no	son: Carl Weber Detroit 254 Woodward Ave.	no	no	no	no	good	Scar L. L.
2	Hanna "	62		f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	herself	$50	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Wilhelm Pesch	23		m	single	Merchant	-	-	Rheinprov	"	Niederquam Bach	Brooklyn	no	himself	$25	"	cousin: Jacob Pesch Brooklyn 255 Woodward Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hermann Perdieck	19		"	"	Butcher	-	-	Westphalia	"	Hafstedt	Pennwood Springs Col.	yes	"	$25.50	"	brother-in-law: S. Sorimann Glenwood Springs, Col.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Eduard Löffke	44		"	mar.	Laborer	"	"	Prussia U.S.C.	"	Buffalo	Buffalo N.Y.	no	"		yes	At home	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Helene "	55		f	"	wife manufac.	"	"	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	himself	$30	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Herman Preuss	45		m	"	tool maker	"	"	Michigan	"	Alpena	"	"	"	$2500	1886-1904 Alpena Mich	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Anna "	45		f	"	wife	"	"	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	husband		"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	August "	23		m	single	laborer	"	"	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	"	father	$50.	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Margaretha Grisanck	17		f	"	waitress	"	"	Russia	German	Colonie Neuguit	"	"	herself		no	uncle: Eduard Löffke Buffalo 122 Gillwood Av 122	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Moritz Sattler	46		m	"	journeyman tailor	"	"	Galicia	Hebrew	Borzecin	New York	"	himself	$36.	"	aunt: Frau Sattler Newyork 517 5th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Katherina Baranowska	33		f	mar.	Laborer	"	"	Prussia	Polish	Michowo	Grand Rapids Mich.	yes	herself	$7.00	"	husband: Macey Baranowski Grand Rapids Mich. Auction 132	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Leo son	7		m	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	$20.	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Martha dgt.	5	4	f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Chaje Hudes	17		f	"	"	yes	yes	Galicia	Hebrew	Tarnow	New York	-	self	$	no	bro. in law. Isaak Hudes 88 Simon Kuva 189 Suffolk St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Adam Hermann	34		m	md	waiter	yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlinchen Berg	New York N.Y.	yes	self	$70	1893/1904 New York	friend Mrs. Topp 536 West 35th St. New York, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Lina "	30		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Josef Klonowski	50		m	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Szumsk	Scranton Pa.	no	"	$16.	no	brother Fr. L. Klonowski 1305 Pittston St. Scranton, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franz Janoschefski	25		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$19		uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Eduard Trinik	39		m	md	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	$21.	1899/1904 Buffalo	sister Anna Jaidsawski 161 Tobiski Av. Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Josef Ezorin	44		m	"	joiner	"	"	U.S.C.	"	New York	New York	-	"		yes	310 E. 70 Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Terezie "	36		f	"	none	"	"	U.S. Citizen	"	"	"	-	Link		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Anna "	17		"	"	"	"	"	Austria	Polish	"	"	-	self		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Leopold Sota	33		m	md	farmer	yes	yes	Austria	Slovenian	Prikloga	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$10	no	bro. in law: Anton Mihelic Pittsburg Pa.						
25	Martin Polnicar	35		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	Vlake	Eveleth Minn.	"	"	$26	1899-1904 Eveleth Minn.	brother: John Polnicar Eveleth Minn. Sili Kathen 425						
26	Vincenc Zelezmika	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Smarje	Salt Lake City Utah	yes	"	$19	15 no	uncle: Vincenc Zadar Murray 26 Salt Lake, Co						
27	Josip Sorar	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gorenje	Galeton Pa.	"	"	$22	20 "	brother: Anton Sorar Westbranch, Pa Box 32.						
28	Josip Virant	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Studence	Steelton Pa.	"	"	$	20 "	friend: Alois Virant S. Lovain, O. Cor Smith Ave. 764						
29	Simon Sonja	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$14	20 "	friend:						
30	Antonija Cesar	21		f	servant	"	"	"	"	"	Skocjan	"	"	"	$	20 "	" "						

Inoland: John Jannocek Smyrna, Del

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hofmann master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, seventeen in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hofmann
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Muss
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Muss
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

17

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 20.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 29, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kalatina, Zuza	18		f.	s	maid servant	no	no	Hungary	Slovak	Kradisko	Jersey City, N.J.	no	self	$25	no	Jersey City, N.J. Harriet 112	no	no	no	good	no
2	Verba, Maria	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bokza	"	"	"	"	"	cousin: Melyo Kata 77 7th. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Kurii, Anna	18		"	"	cabaret	"	"	"	"	Brezmicza	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$26	"	husb. Adam Mojetis Garnesville N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Balars, Erzsi	22		"	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	Andrasvegas	Garnesville N.J.	no	"	$50	"	husb. Geo. Kostelnik 3rd Ave No. 470	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Koszteluik, Erzsi	36		"	m	none	no	no	"	"	Tolsszek	Homestead Pa	yes	"	more	"	father Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" , Gyorgy	15		m	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" , Janos	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb. Vanyo Gyorgy Homestead, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Vanyo, Anna	24		f.	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Habistyak, Anna	28		"	s	maid servant	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	husb.: Gyorgy Jan Gardacska Homestead Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gardacska, Maria	19		"	m	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	"	husb.: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Czingel, Anna	18		"	s	maid servant	no	no	"	"	Malcza	Dunlo Pa	"	"	$20	"	brother: Czingel Jurko Dunlo Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kokosztyik, Maria	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	acqn: Vasko Hrobak Dunlo, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Szklenar, Maria	33		"	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Siba	Ashley, Pa	"	"	more	"	husb. Szklenar Josef Ashley, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" , Anna	14		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" , Maria	11		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" , Helena	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Urban, Pal	25		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Szecsenyi Lipka	Lisbon Falls Me.	"	self	$34	1903/1904 Hungary OR 1901/1902	brother: Urban Mikaly Lisbon Falls Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sorbel, Mikaly	26		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$42	Lisbon Falls Me.	brother: Sorbel Jozef Lisbon Falls, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Tokar, Stefan	17		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	Polyanka	"	"	"	$20	no.	acqn: Urban Janos Lisbon Falls, Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	~~Kocsisa, Karoly~~	~~19~~		~~"~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Likarka~~	~~Chicago Ill~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$15~~	~~"~~	~~brother: Jan Menesek 2 law Mikes ave 8401, Chicago Ill acqn: Jan Debnar 185 Chicago, Ill~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
21	Rutka Fedecky, Amalia	22		f.	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Rutka	"	"	"	$20	"	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	~~Kolacsko, Mikaly~~	~~26~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~labourer~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Likarka~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$10~~	~~"~~	~~acqn: Skula Mit Chicago Ill~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
23	~~Babel, Gyorgy~~	~~19~~		~~"~~	~~s~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$10~~	~~1903/1904~~	~~brothers: L. Rokus Chicago Ill~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
24	Balsai, Janos	36		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Toltszek	Duryea, Pa	"	"	"	Duryea, Pa	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Richvalszky, Gyorgy	32		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Demjeke	Kanticoke Pa	"	"	"	1903/1904 Kanticoke Pa	no.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Golej, Fedor	34		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Nyzbrezmisa	Duquesne Pa	"	"	"	no	acqn: John Mandula Duquesne, Pa, Box 957	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Pavlinszky, Mikaly	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tarko	Harrisburg Pa	"	"	"	"	brother: Pavlinszky Janos Harrisburg, Pa Ensla Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Hevko, Mikaly	16		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	Mlorszko	Lehigh Gap Pa	"	"	"	"	brother: Hevko Jolann Lehigh Gap, Pa, Box 111	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Balint, Janos	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	acqn: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Szabo, Mikaly	53		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kradistye	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Sipka Kovacs Janos 2 law Lehigh Gap, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Eggemann, master,* of the KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Eggemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

B Ross
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Berlin, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

B Ross
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. List 19

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carr, Selig	44	m	m	merchant	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	German	St. Louis, Mo	N. York	yes	self	100	—	citizen	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Bertha	33	f.	"	none	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Rosa	11	"	s	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	father	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Benno	9	m	"	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Eva	7	f.	"	"	no	no	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Jacob Lopatin	20	m	"	shoemaker	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Prohitschen	Chicago, Ill	"	self	$4	no	uncle: W. Eisenstein Chicago, 300 Clarkst. 359.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pfaster Ignacy	19	"	"	tailor	"	"	Galicia	"	Myslinice	New York	"	"	$20	"	uncle: Pfaster Salomon 190 Columbus ave, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Sohnel, Bernard	24	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	German	Liporce	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	$25	"	brother: Sohnel Constantz Flushing ave 1070, Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Caroline	22	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" Julia	24	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Anna	7	"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Reimund	3½	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Robert	1½	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Warsaz, Jozef	25	"	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	Josepdorf	"	"	self	$10	"	cousin: Franz Lohr 156 Roth 7th St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Wencinska, Maria	16	f.	s	none	"	"	"	Polish	Myslinice	Newark, N.J.	no	"	"	"	father: Wencinski Andrzej 25 Beacon st. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Wandura, Walerya	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1/2	"	brother: Harcula Jan j law Beacon st. St. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Warcula, Julia	34	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	husb.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Antonina	11	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Pekala, Jan	34	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Padew	Northampton Pa.	"	"	$10	1899/1904 Northampton Penn	brother: Wasskiewicz Dmytr j law Northampton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Marya	29	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	P, Y, H & T.	"	"	"	"
21	" Jan	4	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ziobro, Anna	21	f.	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Cieplice	N. York	"	self	$12	no	acqu: Trubata Vasilko 459 Lenox ave, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Blasey, Katarzyna	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Padew	Guttenberg, N.J.	"	"	$6	"	uncle: Penkala Wojciech Hudson ave 235 N.York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Tworek, Ewa	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N.York	yes	"	$8	"	sister: Tworek Elizabeth Hanton str. 197, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Pekala, Katarzyna	11	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Vedrow	Northampton Pa	no	"	$12	"	father: Pekala Jakob Northampton, Mass Br. 15	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ewol, Honorata	17	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Skapanow	Chicopee Falls, Mass	"	"	$8	"	acqu: Kis Maria Mills str. No. 43 Chicopee Falls, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Korma, Josef	42	m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Sanoklaski	Jermyn, Pa	yes	"	$18	1892/1894 Jermyn, Pa	cousin: Bacior Wojciech Jermyn, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	Hernia
28	Synal, Jwan	38	"	"	"	"	"	"	Roumanian	Vagyfalu	Youngstown, O.	"	"	$16	no	acqu: Kles Jwan Pine str. 114, Youngstown, O.	"	"	"	"	"	no
29	Puss, Jacob	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Serling	"	"	"	$16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Szpisak, Janos	17	"	s	"	"	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Orkin	Northampton Pa	"	$35	"	brother: Paul Szpisak Box 506, Northampton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

S. List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Carr, Selig	44		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	German	St. Louis Mo	N. York	yes	self	more	—	citizen	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Bertha	33		f	"	none	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Rosa	11		"	s	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	"	"	father	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Benno	9		m	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Eva	7		f.	"	"	no	no	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Jacob Lapatin	20		m	"	shoemaker	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Grodzisken	Chicago Ill	"	self	$ 7	no	uncle: W. Eisenstein Chicago, 200 Clarkst. 359.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Plaster Ignacy	19		"	"	tailor	"	"	Galicia	"	Sypolinice	New York	"	"	$ 20	"	uncle: Plaster Salomon 190 Columbus ave N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Jöhnel, Konstand	24		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	German	Liporce	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	$ 25	"	brother: Johnel Constantz Flushing ave 1010, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" Karoline	22		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	" Julia	24		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Linda	7		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Reimund	3½		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Robert	1½		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Parsak, Josef	35		"	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	Josepsdorf	"	"	self	$ 10	"	cousin: Franz Lotz 186 North 7th St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Kwaciuska, Maria	16		f.	s	none	"	"	"	Polish	Sypolinice	Newark N.J.	no	"	"	"	father: Kwaciuski Andrzej 25 Beacon st. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Bandura, Walerya	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12	"	brother: Karcula Jan law: Beacon st. 59. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Karcula, Julia	34		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	husb. " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Antonina	11		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Pekala, Jan	34		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Padew	Northampton Mass, Hatfield	"	"	$ 10	1894 Northampton Mass	brother: Wasskiewicz Dwyer law: Northampton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Marya	29		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" " "	"	P. Y. H.A.T.	"	"	"	"
21	" Jan	4		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Ziobro, Anna	21		f.	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Cieplice	N. York	"	self	$ 12	no	acqu: Grubata Vasilko 459 Lenox ave, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Blarey, Katarzyna	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Padew	Guttenberg N.J.	"	"	$ 6	"	uncle: Pekala Wojciech Hudson ave 235 N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Tworek, Ewa	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. York	yes	"	$ 8	"	sister: Tworek Anna Kanton st. 197 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Pekala, Katarzyna	11		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Vedrow	Northampton Mass	no	"	$ 12	"	father: Pekala Jakob Northampton, Mass Br. 5	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Swol, Honorata	17		"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Szafranow	Chicopee Falls Mass	"	"	" 8	"	acqu: Kij Maria Hills Str. No. 43 Chicopee Falls, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Korna, Josef	42		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Samokleski	Jermyn Pa	yes	"	$ 18	1894 Jermyn, Pa	cousin: Bacior Wojciech Jermyn, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	Kerat 2.5
28	Ignat, Ivan	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	Roumanian	Vagyfalu	Youngstown O.	"	"	$ 16	no	acqu: Kles Ivan Lane str. 114, Youngstown, O.	"	"	"	"	"	no
29	Kass, Jacob	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Seling	"	"	"	$ 16	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Zapisak, Janos	17		"	s	(5-05) (17-11-04) (23-4-04)	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Orkin	Northampton Pa	"	"	$ 35	"	brother: Paul Zapisak Box 206, Northampton, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Lorenzen, master,* of the KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twelve in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Lorenzen
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

B. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

B. F. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tulasz, Janos	42		m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Kolta	Brooklyn, NY	yes	self	$ 50	no	brother-in-law: Jan Smaciarz, Wyckoff ave 185 Brooklyn, NY.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Hano, Etelka	31		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Szirausky, Stefan	26		m	s						Hejsze	Bridgeport Conn			$ 25	1895/1904 Bridgeport Conn	neo						
4	" , Maria	60		f.	m						"	"			"	"	"						
5	Berger, Hermann	26		m	s	shoemaker	"	"	"		Papa	Passaic N.J.	no		$ 20	no.	neph: Mihaly Szaszi, Kelvarik Baglon, Fr 47. Pannig.						
6	[illegible]																						
7	Salamon, György	32		"	"	laborer	"	"	"		Ungvar Johannesberg	yes	"	"	more	"	[illegible] Jacob.						
8	Dulon, Janos	31		"	"	"	"	"	"		Worszka	Lehigh Gap Pa	"	"	$ 15	"	neph: Kovacs György, Lehigh Gap, Pa. Box 196.						
9	Szedlak, Imrene	38		f.	"	none	"	"	"		Ireny	Middletown Pa	"	"	$ 45	"	Lakb.: Szedlak Imre, Middletown Pa,						
10	Dijon, Amalia	20		"	s	maid servants	"	"	"		Dabnior	Milwaukee Wis	"	"	$ 40	"	aunt: Zubcik Milalyne, Prairie Str. 571 Milwaukee, Wisa						
11	Pocs, Janos	27		m	s	laborer	"	"	"		Abanj	Lethbridge Alta	"	"	$ 40	"	acqu: Johann Drako, Lethbridge Alta.						
12	Unshelm, Karl	42		"	m	steam sheer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		St. Louis Mo.	N. York	"	"	more	1884/1904 St. Louis Mo	citizen						
13	Hoffmann, Carl	63		"	"	carpenter	"	"	"		Cleveland, O.	Cleveland, O.	"	"	$50	1873/1904 Cleveland, O.	"						
14	Berger, Anna	45		f.	m	none	"	"	Hebrew		Kilada, A.	Montreal Quebec	no	"	$ 30	1899/1904 Kilada, Pa	husb.: Israel Berger, Montreal, Quebec, 15 Balmoral St.						
15	" , Leah	14		"	s						"	"			"	"	father " " "						
16	Weiss, Johann, Michal	56		m	m	innkeeper	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		German		Dayton, O.	Dayton, O.	"	self	more	1882/1904 Dayton O.	St. Martins Haus, Dayton, Ohio.						
17	Zoller, Anna	31		f.	"	weaver	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		N. York	N. York	yes	"	more	1897/1904 N York	brother: Henry Zoller, 111 Park ave, New York						
18	Dassinger, Maria	34		"	s	cigar maker				German	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	"						
19	" , George	23		m	"	2x laborer				"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					Lameness	
20	Gorzinsky, Ignad	36		m	m	cook	"	"	Germany		Posen	Clarendon Pa	no	self	$ 20	no.	brother: Josef Laskowski, Clarendon Pa.						no
21	Koch, Georg	70		"	wid	mason	"	"	"		Flonheim	N. York	yes	"	more	1897/1903 N York	daughter: Margareta Boos, N York 46, 82 Lark.						
22	Baer, Carl	28		"	s	baker	"	"	"		Berlin	Kilada, Pa	"	"	$ 30	no.	acqu: Anton Kempf, Kilada, Pa Newark 24 05						
23	Kärger, August	23		"	"	butcher	"	"	"		Langenbielau	Rensselaer N.Y.	"	"	$ 20	"	aunt: Luise Knittel, Rensselaer, N. Y.						
24	Leupold, Johann	24		"	m	laborer	"	"	"		Plauen	N. York	"	"	"	"	acqu: Max Kärger, 1039 Lark 150 Fr. Pitt						
25	" , Olga, Clara	22		f.	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
26	Mattriebe, Robert	19		m	s	farmer	"	"	"		Striegau	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 10	1902/1904 Cleveland O.	uncle: Hermann Keller, Cleveland O. 41 Brigal Str.						
27	Düster, Hermann	26		"	"	laborer	"	"	"		Braaken	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 50	no.	friend: Willy Lilienglaus, 24 Orchard st. Newark N.J.						
28	Eggermann, Adolf	30		"	"	farmer	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
29	Nikritkin, Borris	25		"	m	dentist	"	"	Russia		Hebrew	Chernigow	Brooklyn NY	"	"	$ 22	"	acqu: W. Whitenberg, Grand St. 459. Brooklyn NY						
30	Jankel, Grace	35		"	"	tailor	"	"	"		"	Drohitschen	N York	"	"	$ 5	"	brother: H. Feinmann, Henry st. 286, N York.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Eigenmann, master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-eight in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Eigenmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

28

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Kaiser Wilhelm II" sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, August 30th 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Prozba, Julia	43		f	s	maid servant	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Dobsina	Pittsburg Pa	yes	self	$25	no	cousin: Eduard Casper Munson Pa. Box 67.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Magut, Janos	17		m	s	23-10-1898 labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	brother: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Holoar, Janos	40		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	son: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" , Maria	40		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Kloiber, Majos	40		m	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Rakos	Allegheny City, Pa	"	"	$20	1903/1904	acqu: Anton Breider Water Ella 52, Allegheny, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Vaffamailla, Hokan	32		"	"	"	"	"	Roumania	Roumanian	Grass nyfalu	New Castle, Pa	"	"	$20	1903/1904 Homewood Pa	acqu: Bogdan Lucian Jeffersonst. 572, New Castle, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Neodar, Miklos	37		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$38	no.	acqu: Burnete Nonic Jeffersonst. 512, New Castle, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bogdan, Petru	30		"	"	11 x 66 1/2 57	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	1903/1904 New Castle Pa	acqu: Kelner Andreas Jeffersonst. 512, New Castle, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	~~Holotta, Andrej~~	~~38~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~labourer~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~Slovak~~	~~Slovak~~	~~Likaska~~	~~Chicago, Ill~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$46~~	~~no~~	~~acqu: Josef Kozak. Hedine Ave 5761 Chicago Ill~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
10	Lavcek, Anna	22		f	s	maid servant	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Prickopa	Chicago Ill	"	"	$25	"	acqu: Johann Birik Telupel Str. 40, Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Dancik, Pavel	21		m	"	labourer	"	"	"	"	Svedernik	Ford City, Pa	"	"	$30	"	uncle: Wolf Kopcan Ford City, Pa, Box 136	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kuris, Suzana	18		f	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Kis-Bobrock	Pittsburg, Pa	"	"	$30	"	father: Kuris Josef Pittsburg, Pa, Swissvale st 29. 46.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Missenko, Andras	35		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Ungvar	Johnsonburg Pa	"	"	more	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" , Lina	30		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" , Mari	8		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" , György	6		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" , Janos	3		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" , Julia	11		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mikkecz, Andras	34		m	m	blacksmith labourer	yes	yes	Hungary	"	Ulorszka	Lehigh Gap, Pa	"	self	$75	"	cousin: Tarela Gyorgy Lehigh Gap, Pa, Palmerton Box 196.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kurila, Indrej	40		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Felsore-vicca	Elsworth Pa	"	"	$35	"	acqu: Kutay Andras Washingtonst. 60, Elsworth Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Saborcsik, Jakob	42		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Szepesolsofalu	Philada Pa	"	"	$16	"	daughter: Anna Saborcsik No. 813 Diamondst. Philada, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Plavi, Eva	32		f	wid	seamstress	"	"	"	"	Rozanlegy	Homestead Pa	"	"	$40	"	acqu: Sofia Phillips Dea st. 518, Homestead, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Abeloszki, Janos	46		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Ulorszka	Palmerton Pa	"	"	$15	"	acqu: Kovacs Janos Lehigh Gap, Pa, Palmerton Pa B.196.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Csesznanski, Andras	24		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Szepesolsofalu	Siegfried Pa	"	"	more	"	brother: Johann Csesnack, Siegfried Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	~~" , Maria~~	~~22~~		~~f~~	~~m~~	~~none~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
26	Ivanovcsik, Janos	21		m	s	labourer	"	"	"	"	Kovacsina	Braddock Pa	"	"	$30	1903/1904 Braddock Pa	acqu: Kolacs Peter Braddock, Pa,	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Laczanics, Janos	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	2 pe	"	consin: Lazsanics Vassil Braddock, Pa Brinton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mandzak, Istvan	32		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Telepor	Scranton Pa	"	"	more	1896/1903 Scranton Pa	friend Tyrcsko George 20 Jackson 220 Harrison Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Szab, Jozef	23		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Papina	Lebanon Pa	"	"	$40	1903/1904 Lebanon Pa	friend Gergely Janos. 2 Lebanon Pa Box 5	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Rudi, Gyorgy	46		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	more	"	Uncle Kovacs Peter Somerset Co Pa 4/10/03 Box Lehigh Gap	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, D. Hopemann master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

D. Hopemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II Sailing from Bremen, august 25, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Potocnik, Katarina	32	f	m	laborer	yes	yes	Kroan	Horak	Stepnik	Seattle, Wash	yes	self	more	no	husb. Ignatz Potocnik Rock Diamond Box 757	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Pepi	4	"	s	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " Seattle, Wash						
3	Kocian, Anna	15	"	"	seam stress	yes	yes	"	"	Semenbol	St. Louis Mo	"	self	$20	"	uncle Anton Kocian.						
4	Jaksa, Anton	39	m	m	fireman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1891/1904 St. Louis Mo							
5	" Ursula	32	f	"	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
6	Starika, Marija	18	"	s	seamstress	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	no							
7	Schwabenitz, Rudolf	24	m	"	baker	"	"	Croatia	Croatian	Zagreb	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	more	"	cousin: Victor Rickmann 139 Boultrie Street, Pittsburg, Pa.						
8	Modric, Nikola	23	"	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Bereke	"	"	"	$18	1901/1903 Pitts. Pa	friend: Mato Novak 2nd ave 1390 St., Pitts. Pa.						
9	Lulic, Ivan	39	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Perune	So. Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	1900/1903 Chicago, Ill	no.						
10	Krepp, Anna	30	f.	s	cook maid	yes	yes	Slavonia	Croatia	Jakric	Chicago, Ill	"	"	$10	no.	brother: Jakob Pauls 4 law Dearborn St. #140						
11	Papol, Anton	36	m	m	laborer	"	"	Hungary	German	Temerin	N. York	"	"	$14	"	brother: Tomas Papol Chicago Ill 34th 107 New York						
12	Neubauer, Alois	29	m	s	"	"	"	"	"	Kristyan	New Britain, Conn	"	"	$18	"	acqu: Hamer Schaur Kensingtonstr. 110 New Britain Conn						
13	Lauer, Janos	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Billed	New Brunswick N.J.	"	"	$5	"	acqu: Lauer Nicolaus New Brunswick N.J.						
14	Fillipi, Nicolaus	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	"	"	uncle: " Richardsonstr. 97						
15	Hirri, Johanna	21	f.	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Kristyan	New Britain Conn	"	"	$18	"	acqu: Hammer Franz Kensingtonstr. 110, New Britain Conn						
16	Hammer, Maria	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: " "						
17	Zarosik, Anna	6	"	"	none	no	no	Austria	"	Wien	St. Louis, Mo	yes	"	$5	"	mother: Zarosik Agnes 4th Fourth National Bank						
18	Drotkleff, Andreas	24	m	s	tailor	yes	yes	Hungary	"	Kurpod	Youngstown O	"	"	$12	"	cousin: Theis St. Louis, Mo. Bodmanstr. 515, Youngstown, O.						
19	Arz, Michael	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	acqu: "						
20	Gross, Michael	24	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Szaszujfalu	New Castle Pa	"	"	$20	"	acqu: Hermann Michael Moravia str. 575, New Castle, Pa.						
21	Gaber, Andras	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	acqu: Kelner Andreas Jefferson str. 731, New Castle, Pa.						
22	Rotk, Andreas	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: Rotk Michael Moravia str. 575 New Castle, Pa.						
23	Kanenicky, Maria	20	f.	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Besserenyegyhaza	St. Louis, Mo	"	"	$16	"	acqu: Jazovsik Agnes Fourth National Bank, St. Louis Mo.						
24	Gravits, Rosa	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Temesvar	"	"	"	$20	"	brother: Gravits Anton St. Louis Mo.						
25	Rausch, Josefa	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tem Iszlandras	Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	$40	1901/1904 Baltimore	cousin: Müller Johann Lawrens str. 1929 Philadelphia, Pa						
26	Nokk, Anna	9	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister	"	"							
27	Lay, Anna	21	"	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Temesvar	"	"	self	$16	no.	acqu: König Johann Ft. Wayne str. 731 Philada, Pa						
28	König, Magdalena	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: " "						
29	Krasek, Hermin	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Gyarmata	"	"	"	"	"	acqu " "						
30	Karlovnik, Maria	57	"	wid	none	"	"	"	"	Dolsina	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$25	"	daughter Urban Maria Pittsburg, Pa, Etna Pa						

ADMITTED.

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Hofmann, master,* of the KAISER WILHELM II from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Hofmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 6

W. Williams
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr P. Fisher, Surgeon of the R.M. KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

P. Fisher.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 6

W. Williams
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug. 31, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gubinskis, Basel	5	6	m	s	none	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	Gresliteosky	S. Y.	yes	father	$5	no	Wife	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Hilde	6	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Spiegel, Kuna	29	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Galicia	"	Rudcanow	"	"	self	$4	"	uncle: Isaak Ewenstein S. York, No 205 Stanton St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Schubert, Franz	25	"	s	merchant	"	"	Moravia	German	Schönberg Mähr.	Passaic N.J.	no	"	$16	"	cousin: Ignatz Schwartz Easton U.S.A. 47, Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Rudolf, Adolf	22	"	"	tailor	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	Libovice	S. York	yes	"	$34	"	cousin: Samuel Bila Greenwich St. 119, 2 Flr., S. York.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Beck, Frantisek	29	"	m	steel wright	"	"	Moravia	"	Brno	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	$40	"	cousin: Carel Moravosky % Klanza, 92 Willow Ave, Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cerny, Valentin	36	"	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Vlasdorf	Lehdale, Pa	"	"	more	"	cousin: Emil Konicke Lehdale, Pa Box 15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Binder, Marie	18	f.	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Zerotice	Valparaiso Ind.	"	"	$40	"	brother: John Binder Valparaiso, Ind.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" , Alabeta	40	"	wid.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son: "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bartak, Anna	17	"	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Domaice	"	"	"	$12	"	cousin: "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Hofstädter, Rosalie	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tovrihrad	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Kolenc, Marie	20	"	"	"	"	"	Bohemia	"	Zleby	Chicago, Ill.	"	"	$10	"	brother: Robert Rokend % Josef Nejmisky, 611 Clay St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Holubar, Marie	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	uncle: Karl Holubar 844 W. 19th St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	~~Tousicek, Josef~~	~~33~~	~~m~~	~~m~~	~~shoemaker~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Moravia~~	~~"~~	~~Brno~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$16~~	~~"~~	~~acqu: Vaclav Kohjicek 659 W. St. 20 Chicago Ill.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Trachoma~~
15	Fritz, Karoline	21	f.	m	none	"	"	Bohemia	"	Kokycin	"	"	"	$48	"	brother: Franz Fritz 660 S. May St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Kroupa, Frantisek	21	m	s	weaver	"	"	"	"	Nevko	"	"	"	$24	"	brother: Karel Kroupa 1067 Hider St., Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Grinspan, Chaim	18	"	m	weaver	"	"	Galicia	Hebrew	Grodek	Philada, Pa	"	"	$10	"	parents: Jacob Grinspan Philada, Pa, 610 Broome St.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" , Amalia	13	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" , Filipp	2½	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kardkuta, Amela	22	f.	"	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	Cjovirdow	Chicago, Ill.	"	self	$12	"	sister: Karoklula Marya Chicago Ill. 25, Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Marioreck, Agnesska	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Loraj Wawrzyniec	40	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Oleno	"	"	"	$10	"	brother-in-law: Franciszek Wielgus Chicago Ill, 18 R. No. 205	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Owad, Antonina	25	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Voroszelce	Connellsville, Pa	"	"	$12	"	husb. Owad Mikolaj Connellsville Pa Connellsville Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	ADMITTED. Mazur, Anna	46	"	wid.	none	no	no	"	"	Tuclow	Spring Valley, Ills	"	"	$5	"	son: Alec Roman Spring Valley, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Hamernik, Foryan	24	m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Tylicz	Kenandoah Pa	"	"	$12	"	brother-in-law: Barbary Josefa Wilow 514 Kenandoah Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Siwiarski, Wladysl.	41	"	m	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	Lisko	Philada, Pa	"	"	$12	Wyoming, Pa	brother: Siwiarski Anton Philada, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Warrocka, Jakob	22	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Bratkowice	Holyoke, Mass	"	"	$12	no	acqu: Fietzyk Franciszek River st. 23, Holyoke, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Wikiera, Jan	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bydy Sanenckie	"	"	"	more	"	acqu: Piotr Pilc Holyoke, Mass, Oliverst. 8.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Dido, Andrzej	24	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Wicka Wola	Chicago, Ill.	no	"	$8	"	cousin: Ludwig Franciszek Freyst. 53, Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	ADMITTED. Weisz, Maria	49	f	m	none	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Szentmadas Tem	Philada, Pa	yes	"	$5	"	sister: Weisz Andreas 1123 American St. Philada, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hojemann, master, * of the S. KAISER WILHELM II from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hojemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

C. B. Wilson
Immigration Officer at Dy

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. P. Fiedler, Surgeon of the S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Kiel, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Fiedler

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

C. B. Wilson
Immigration Officer at Dy

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 22, 1907 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1907

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kanya, Andras	26		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Hrabova	Ford City, Pa	yes	self	$40	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Kundrik, Josef	40		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Skinyeljosz	Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	"	$15	"	sign: Marie Simonyak Wilkesbarre Pa, address: 44 same: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Simonyak, Zsofia	23		f.	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	husb. Nuttie Weinstein 20 Rutgers Place, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Weinstein, Gittle	39		"	m	none	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kamelsin	N. York	"	"	$14	"	father, N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" , Sura	17		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" , Ruwen	15		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" , Sinka	8		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" , Peisi	6		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Michalsky, Frumel	25		f.	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Proliczen	Chicago, Ill	"	self	$12	"	husb. Judel Michalsky 492 S. State st. Chicago, Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" , Schmul	10		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father, "	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" , Abram	4½		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Goldfein, Leib	40		"	m	baker	yes	yes	"	"	Kopel	N. York	"	self	$25	"	brother: M. Lippenmann 252 Madison st. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Schemuck, Josel	30		"	"	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	Olecka	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	$50	"	son-in-law: Selinsky 52 Hewes st. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lipkowitz, Leiser	23		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Smorgon	Philada, Pa	"	"	$20	"	brother: Mas Lipkowitz 515 Bainbridge st, Philada Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 15	Oppenheim, Joseph	40		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kalwaria	N. York	"	"	more	"	brother: Viktor Oppenheim N. York, 204 Greene str	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 16	" , Reisel	40		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 17	" , Leie	9		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Kopelowitz, Rocke	30		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Wileitka	"	"	self	$4	"	husb. Jankel Kopelowitz N. York City, 100 Clinton str	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" , Claie	5		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" , Herrin	3		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" , Leie	2		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Schlagmann, Alte	19		"	"	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	self	$8	"	brother: J. Grubman N. York 252 Madison str	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Drezin, Slave	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. York City 35 Allantic	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Dawidowich, Feige	28		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	Eliawelgod	"	"	"	$4	"	husb. Jos. Dawidowich 30 Ludlow str N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	" , Vifsen	3		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	" , Sisik	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	" , Henie	19		f.	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother-in-law: "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 28	Goldmann, Hanne	57		"	wid	"	no	no	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	self	$10	"	son: S. Goldmann 30/32 Hanton str. 18	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 29	" , Brandel	14		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Salmowski, Wlady lash	32		m	s	cap maker	"	"	"	"	Lodz	Newark N.J.	"	self	$40	"	uncle: Baranowski Samuel 108 Montgomery st, Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 22, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 32, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Kanya, Andras	26		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Hrabova	Ford City, Pa	yes	self	$ 40	no	no		no	no	no	good	no
2	Kundrik, Josef	40		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	Skinyeliposz	Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	"	$ 15	"	acqu: Marie Simonyak Wilkesbarre Pa, 58 Carey st.		"	"	"	"	"
3	Simonyak, Zsofia	23		f.	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	husb: Nuttie Weinstein 20 Rutgers Place N. York		"	"	"	"	"
4	Weinstein, Gittle	39		"	m	none	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Kamulein	N. York	"	"	$ 11	"	father, "		"	"	"	"	"
5	" , Sura	17		"	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
6	" , Ruwen	15		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
7	" , Sinka	8		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
8	" , Peisi	6		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
9	Michalsky, Frumel	25		f.	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Proliczen	Chicago, Ill	"	self	$ 12	"	husb. Judel Michalsky 492 S. State str.		"	"	"	"	"
10	" , Schmul	10		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " Chicago, Ill		"	"	"	"	"
11	" , Abram	4½		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
12	Goldstein, Leib	40		"	m	baker	yes	yes	"	"	Kopel	N. York	"	self	$ 25	"	brother i/law: M. Lippmann 272 Madison st. N. York		"	"	"	"	"
13	Schemuck, Josel	30		"	"	shop keeper	"	"	"	"	Olecka	Brooklyn, NY	"	"	$ 50	"	bro: Selinsky, N. York 52 Meserole st. Brooklyn NY.		"	"	"	"	"
14	Lipkowitz, Leiser	23		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Smorgon	Philada, Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	brother: Mas Lipkowitz 575 Bainbridge st, Philada Pa		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 15	Oppenheim, Joseph	40		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Kalwaria	N. York	"	"	none	"	brother: Viktor Oppenheim N. York, 201 Greene str		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 16	" , Reisel	40		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 17	" , Leie	9		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
18	Kapelowitz, Rocke	30		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Wileika	"	"	self	$ 4	"	husb. Jankel Kapelowitz N. York City, 100 Clinton str		"	"	"	"	"
19	" , Claie	5		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "		"	"	"	"	"
20	" , Herim	3		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
21	" , Leie	2		f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
22	Schlagmann, Alte	19		"	s	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	self	$ 8	"	brother: S. Beckmann N. York 352 Madison str		"	"	"	"	"
23	Drezin, Slave	16		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
24	Dawidowick, Feige	28		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	Eliawetgrad	"	"	"	$ 4	"	H. Draizin N. York City 35 Allen str husb. Jos. Dawidowick 30 Ludlow str		"	"	"	"	"
25	" , Vipsen	3		m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " N. York		"	"	"	"	"
26	" , Sisik	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
27	" , Henie	19		f.	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother i/law: "		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 28	Goldmann, Channe	57		"	wid	"	no	no	"	"	Pinsk	"	"	self	$ 10	"	son: S. Goldmann 31/32 Stanton str. 18		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 29	" , Brandel	14		"	s	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother " "		"	"	"	"	"
30	Sakmonski, Wladislaus	32		m	s	cap maker	"	"	"	"	Lodz	Newark, NJ	"	self	$ 60	"	acqu: Baranowski Daniel 108 Montgomery st, Newark NJ		"	"	"	"	"

11X-16734 - 2/27/04/ 04 (Formerly)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Hagemann master, * of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Hagemann

Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

R. Thomas

Immigration Officer at Ally

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

R. Thomas

Immigration Officer at Ally

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

16 List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

M. 2041 S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 30, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zajacz Vincarecz, Maria	22		f	M	maid servant	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Csorba	Dutches Junction, Pa	Yes	self	$ 15.00	no	Husb. Mikso Vincarecz Dutches Junction	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" , Anna	3		"	"	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	"						
3	Palinaj, Anna	17		"	"	maid servant	yes	yes	"	"	Tarnock	N. York	No	self	$ 30.00	"	sister: Zofia Palinay N. York						
4	Lubirli, Zuzsna	20		"	"				"	"	"	Newark, N.J.	Yes	"	$ 25.00	1901/1904 February	acqu: Jan Yaniecky Newark, N.J.						
5	Bacur, Cäcylie	17		"	"	2x-80306 3-6-38 - (C.O. 205 - 4/5/38)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 12.00	"	16 Adamst. Newark N.J.						
6	Mizenko, Maria	22		"	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	Helbach	N. York	yes	"	$ 50.00	"	acqu: "						
7	" , "	11		"	o.	child	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	husb. Mich Mizenko No 83 Elmore St. N. York						
8	Roncskievics, Rudolf	24		m	"	shoe maker	yes	yes	"	"	Oltubla	"	"	self	$ 35.00	"	father Ca Carpinaco						
9	Kalenki, Hanna	18		f	"	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Csorba	Windber, Pa	"	"	$ 30.00	"	acqu: Mori Hayer 600 Av. B. 13 St. N York						
10	Malzyus, Josef	27		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Polorella	Youngstown, O	"	"	$ 40.00	"	uncle: Paul Brucke Windber, Pa						
11	" , Janos	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 25.00	"	brother: Muranszky Andras						
12	Jancso, Anna	40		f	wid	none	"	"	"	"	Csorba	Mc. Adoo, Pa	"	self	$ 26.00	"	father-in-law Rothmanstr. 364, Youngstown O.						
13	Simcsek, Maria	20		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40.00	"	" " "						
14	" , Stefan	2		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 45.00	"	husb. : "						
15	" , Josef	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father : "						
16	Menarski, Tomas	39		"	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	Antalfalva	Akron, O	"	self	$ 25.00	no.	acqu: Vaskk Gyorg Sand Rod Box, No. 90.						
17	Kosclut, Miko	36		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40.00	"	cousin: "						
18	Patak, Palo	45		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	St Louis, Mo	"	"	$ 30.00	"	sohn: Kocsovsky Duna St Louis, Mo, Herodway Nr. 1905						
19	Kocovski, Anna	22		f	m	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30.00	"	husb. "						
20	" , Kata	4		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "						
21	Kupcsa, Demeter	17		m	"	labourer	no	no	"	Ruth	Jakobfalu	Greensburg, Pa	"	self	$ 40.00	"	acqu: Klamm Rupcsa Greensburg, Pa Hannastown Pa						
22	Gyrga, Janos	34		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Gergonya	Harlaton, Pa	"	"	$ 40.00	1890/1903 Harlaton, Pa	Box Gyrga George Hazelton Pa no.						
23	Milalcsin, Miklos	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Juszkodya	Latrobe, Pa	"	"	$ 20.00	1901/1903 Latrobe, Pa	cousin: Siszak Mikaly Latrobe, Pa						
24	Palucz, Gyorgy	37		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kankrok	Freeland, Pa	"	"	$ 25.00	more no	Box in Care of Pat Central St. Freeland Pa						
25	Dzuricza, Janos	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kapi	Middletown, Pa	"	"	$ 20.00	1901/1903 Middletown, Pa	acqu: Stf Kaczmar Box 385						
26	Hronecz, Zuza	21		f	s	maid servant	yes	yes	"	"	Bugyik	Northampton, Pa	"	"	$ 25.00	no.	acqu: Johann Medve Northampton, Pa Box 268						
27	Korint, Marton	44		m	m	labourer	yes	yes	"	"	Palu	Sandusky, O	"	"	$ 40.00	Sandusky, O.	broker: Kral Andras r.l. Sandusky, O.						
28	" , Janos	45		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 40.00	Syrs in 1904	" "						
29	Lukacs, Zuza	17		f	s	maid servant	"	"	"	"	Berzevicze	Luzerne, Pa	"	"	$ 7.00	1899/1904 Luzerne, Pa	acqu: Stefan Lukacs Luzerne, Pa						
30	Krabovszky, Johan	28		m	m	labourer	"	"	"	"	Krabovka	Ford City, Pa	"	"	$ 30.00	no.	acqu: Krabovsky Andro Ford City, Pa.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Eigemann, master,* of the KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Eigemann
Master.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Ellis Island

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, August 31, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Trojczak, Iwan	30		m	s	labourer	yes	yes	Galicy	Ruthenian	Bolany	Kenandoah	yes	self	$ 10	1899/1904 Kenandoah, Pa	brother: Trojczak Niko Kenandoah, Pa.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Torkar, Johann	34		"	"	farmer	"	"	Croatia	Slovak	Podhoda	St. Louis	"	"	more	no.								
3	Mandic, Danilo	21		"	"	student	"	"		Servian	Gracac	Cleveland O.	"	"	$ 10	"	brother: Nikola Mandic 850 W. Blair St. Cleveland O.							
4	Lacrko, Istvan	28		"	m	laborer	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	N. York	"	"	$ 20	"	cousin: Martin Gobrisch 257 E. 74 St. New York							
5	Tomasetz, Josef	24		"	"	tailor	"	"	Bohemia	Slavian	Sulovice	"	"	"	$ 36	"	acqu: Samuel Bila Greenwich St. 109. 2 Flor. N.Y. City							
6	Futyko, Laszlo	29		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Tecso	N. York	yes	self	$ 40	no	New York 349 38 th street.							
7	Kacsi, Janos	27		"	"	"	"	"									acqu: Martin Kovacs							
8	Varadi, Terez	29		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Uzapanjit	Sandusky O.	"	"	$ 35	"	Sandusky, O. husb. Thure Varady St. Louis 29, Byrkud ave 2233							
9	" , Eszter	8		f	s	"	"	"	"	"	Tiszadada	St. Louis Mo.	"	"	more	"								
10	" , Lajos	7		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	in other	"	"	father "							
11	Balog, Andras	25		"	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	$ 15	"	acqu:							
12	" , Julia	22		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
13	Nogradi, Lajos	37		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 15	"	acqu:							
14	" , Karoly	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"	"							
15	Sauermann, Peter	32		"	"	tinker	"	"		German	"	New York	"	"	$ 10	"	acqu: Fried Wrop Koenigsberg storage, 1405 Fluid Avenue							
16	Orgera, Rosa	25		f.	"	barber	"	"		"	V. Bisztercze	"	"	"	$ 16	1895/1904 N York	husb. Orgera Rafael Pl. 50 Elbe, N. York							
17	Tuma, Terez	35		"	"	none	"	"		"	Nagykovalo	Newark N.J.	"	"	$ 15	no.	husb. Leonard Povelka 44 Arlington, Newark N.J.							
18	Baba, Josef	15		m	s	shoe maker	"	"		"	Szombolya	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 20	"	acqu: Spreiggers Martin Pleasantsek. 187 Pittsburg, Pa							
19	Paik, Katharina	35		f	m	none	no	no		"	Resicza	Lincoln Ills	"	"	$ 30	"	husb. Paik Franer Kemerton Str. 602							
20	" , Thereria	15		"	s	none	yes	yes		"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " Lincoln, Ills							
21	" , Helena	14		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
22	" , Wilma	9		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
23	" , Rosa	8		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
24	Lang, Susanna	34		"	m	laborer	"	"		"	"	"	"	self	$ 32	"	husb. Lang Frauer Kemerton str. 602							
25	" , Maria	3		"	s	none	no	no		"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " Lincoln, Ills							
26	Velter, Marton	39		m	m	laborer	yes	yes		"	Szaszsaros	Youngstown O.	"	self	$ 20	1899/1901 Youngstown O.	no.							
27	Dzsaja, Janka	30		f.	"	none	"	"		"	Kesmark	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	$ 25	no.	acqu: Vilma Fins Pittsburg, Pa, Oriane St. 845							
28	Kovacs, Emil	27		m	"	farmer	"	"		"	Vainfalu	Mc. Keesport Pa	"	"	more	"	acqu: Harry Klein Mc. Keesport, Pa, Back st. 205							
29	" , Julia	19		f.	s	none	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
30	Sobota, Janos	35		m	m	laborer	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON BER	Slovak	Gergelylak	Braunsville Pa	no	"	"	1896/1904 Braunsville Pa	no.							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, H. Kopsen master, * of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

H. Kopsen
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

B Prince
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 190 4

B Prince
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

K List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II Sailing from Bremen, August 25, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepaid or other agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Schütze, Henry	31	✓	m	m	grocery	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN RESIDENCE American		N. York	New York	yes	self	more	—	citizen	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Dittrich, Karl	26	"	s	"	"	"	"	Bohemia	Bohemian	"	"	"	"	$2	no.	acqu: John Kilcoyne 182 to 184 14th St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Weise, Albin	40	"	m	sailor	"	"	"	N.Y.C.	American	"	Cincinnati	"	"	$5	Cincinnati 1899/1902	citizen	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Heintzelmann, Lina	62	f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	yes	"	$10	Jersey City 1899/1902	22	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Skrivanek, Francisca	27	"	"	none	"	"	"	Moravia	Bohemian	Vracov	Chicago, Ill	yes	"	$32	no	husb: Thomas Skrivanek 22 Hamilton Troy City, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	Senility
6	" , Josef	7	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	Troy N.Y. 1251, Chicago Ill father: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pekar, Marie	30	f	m	"	yes	yes	Bohemia	"	Bezdekovice	Cleveland O.	"	self	more	"	husb.	Anton Pekar 19 Appel St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" , Anna	11½	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" , Ladislav	3½	m	"	"	8A-671-6/8/07-505	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" , Josef	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" , Jindrich	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Matyska, Jan	24	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	$38	"	brother: Josef Solar 19 Appel St. Cleveland, Oh	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Rappaport, Hania	19	f.	"	"	no	no	Galicy	Hebrew	Drohobycz	N. York	"	"	"	$10	"	cousin: Neumann Freida 133 Suffolk St. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Zahn, Amalia	39	"	m	"	yes	yes	Austria	"	Jasienica	"	"	"	"	$40	"	husb. Zahn Jacob Ridge str. 83, N York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	" , Klara	20	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father: "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" , Mari	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" , Osias	8	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" , Josef	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" , Geni	3½	f.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Lamberg, Feige	18	"	"	2X14836 5-1/12/43. tailor		yes	yes	"	"	Drohobycz	"	"	self	$10	"	cousin: Weiss Tani 133 Suffolk str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Gardyan, Josef	17	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Virshyc	"	"	"	"	"	acqu: Kasr Kinlal Rivington 74, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Worny, Josef	57	"	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Bielamakad	"	"	"	$20	"	baker: Worny 220 Stanton N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Orendarz, Franz	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zarnowka	"	"	"	"	"	acqu: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Medana, Karcin	48	"	"	shoe maker	"	"	"	"	"	Kanczuga	"	"	"	$12	"	acqu: Barasel J. W. Rydge str. 74, New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Kuros, Stanislaw	44	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	Borowa	Lyon Mountain N.Y.	yes	"	more	"	wif: Kuras Katharyna Lyon Mountain, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Skorubska, Marya	24	f.	s	none	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	"	cousin: " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Kos, Maria	40	"	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Liszyna	Chicago Ill	yes	"	"	$8	"	husb. Kos Karol Lusiana Str. 184, Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Gawaroczyk, Walerya	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lelkandrowa	Mount Carmel Pa	"	"	"	$20	"	husb. Gawaroczyk Jakob Lepke Str. 65, Mountown Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" , Ludwik	3	m	s	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" , Bagumil	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Kjosmann, master, of the SS KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Twenty-nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Kopsmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

D. T. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ally

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Fischer, Surgeon of the SS KAISER WILHELM II, duly licensed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

D. T. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ally

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II. sailing from Bremen, 23 VIII, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Josef Matoušek	37		m	md	laborer	yes	yes	Austria	Bohemian	Prag	New York		self	$ 100	no	brother-in-law: Jan Kutscher, Colton Station Cook Co Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria Živnistka	66		f	wd	seamstress	"	"	"	"	Sisty	Chicago		"	15	"	brother-in-law: Vinc. Kriz, Milwaukee Wis. 1913 White Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Karel [illegible]	[illegible]													15								
4	Anastazie Kuchta	21		f	single	seamstress	"	"	"	"	Krejkovice	Cleveland		"	30		sister: Marie Kuchta, Vadeave 259 Cleveland Oh.	"	"	"	"	"	no
5	František Cejnar	45		m	md	taylor	"	"	"	"	Stará Hora	New York		"	100	13 years	friend: Josef Krocuvek, New York 338-73th.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Františka "	42		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Josef "	15		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Antonie Klapka	42		f	md	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	Hyncburg	"		"	120		citizen Harvey Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Marie "	9		f	sgl	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"		"	12		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Franty, Indichy	17		m	"	joiner	"	"	Austria	"	"	"		"	10	no	uncle: Antonie Klapka, Harvey 154 5th. st. Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Franty, Rohout	29		"	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	Skalin	Chicago Ill		"	140		bro in law: Václav Kárr, 2nd State 237 Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Leopoldine Vávra	35		f	md	none	"	"	"	Bavarian	Svenice	New York		"	18		husband: Josef Vávla, E 73. Street 311. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Josef Hromádko	24		m	"	farmer	"	"	"	Bohemian	Skuč	Chicago Ill		"	120		uncle: Jos. Foremek, 1432 S. Hamlin ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Františka "	19		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	František Šabera	31		m	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Prag	Kantowa		"	40		brother-in-law: Václav Kolář, Kantowa Washington Str. 1712.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Josef Vávka	33		"	"	farmer	"	"	Hungary	Slovak	Jablonka	Export Pa		"	23	1900-1904 Export	friend: Ignaz Jurek, Export Pa. Westmoreland Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Karel Javlisk	21		"	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	Westmoreland		"	15	no	friend:	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Maria Kasiska	17		f	"	servant	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	30	"	uncle: Karel Kozik, Export Pa Westmoreland Co	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franty, Stiepka	43		m	md	hatmaker	U. S. CITIZEN DISC'N ON PIER		"	Bohemian	Cleveland	New York		"	70		citizen husband: Katti Kleka, 1442 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jos. Kleka	40		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Raposov	"		"	15	no	mother: John Dolenc, 1442 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Anton Dolenc	31		"	sgl	farmer	"	"	"	Slovenian	Črmelice	Galeton Pa		"	20		Westmoreland Co, Box 32.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marija Šister	33		f	md	none	"	"	"	"	Škofjaloka	Carain O.		"	30		husband: John Šister, 470 S. Santa Fe Ave, Pueblo Col	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Marija "	8		f	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		mother	"		mother:	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ivana "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Franca Znajder	22		"	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"		self	10		brother	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Maria Šavš	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zalilog	Chicago Ill		"	10		sister: Angela Tauchy, 557 W. 19th St. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Peter Dolenc	40		m	md	farmer	"	"	"	"	Vodice	Irwin Pa		"	100	1902-04 Irwin Pa	brother: Ferenc Ahnert, Box 72 Irwin Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Vera "	4½		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Leopold "	10		m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		father	"		uncle:	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Vera "	4		f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, F. Hofemann, master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

F. Hofemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

P. Huss
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

P. Huss
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

30

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen 23 VIII, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 29, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johann Gehrels	26	m	sgl	farmer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Glanburg	Wentworth S. Dak.	yes	self	50 00	1899-1903 br.-in-law: August Abraham Wentworth, Lake Co. S. Dak.		no	no	no	no	good	no
	Anton Jestotnik	23	"	"	Lark	"	"	Austria	Slovenian	Loke	New York	"	"	27 50	no	friend: Frank Sakser 109 Greenwich Str. N. York	"	"	"	"	"	"
N Dakota	Ivan Draškovič	36	"	md	farmer			Hungary Austrian	Croatian	Saka	Kansas City	"	"	20	citizen	in Kansas City Kans.	Kansasport	no	62699	T/O or Hay		
	Ivan	18	"	sgl				Hungary	Croatian		Hermanville Mich.	"	"	20 00	no	mule: Ivan Gubic Hermanville Mich., brother: F. Orlarek	"	"	"	"	"	"
SL 917	Adalbert Kaziela	27	"	"	in Koitfl- maker		Discharged	Austria	Polish	N. Ostrau	Detroit, Mich.	"	"	50		Woodmere, Mich.	No	no	no	Tuberculosis		
	Fanni Schürmann	36	f	md	wife			Hungary	Slovak	Ev. Zyptic	New York	"	"	42 95	1900-1904 Jersey City	husband: Alexander Schurmann Jersey City New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Sándor " son	9	m	sgl	child			"	"	"	"	"	mother		no	father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Johanna Reneš	26	f	"	seamstress			Austria	Bohemian	Kl. Vožice	Chicago Ill.	"	self	31 50		br.-in-law: Sigmund Kraina 432 Sarvik Str. Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Aloisie Muhlicka	22	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	10 00		friend:	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 10	Franz Frajštáka	15	m	sgl	farmer			Hungary	Slovak	Berzencze	New York	"	"	1 20		br.-in-law: Michal Sitek 96 Hallon Str. Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Lali Löffler	19	f	"	servant				Hebrew	Sobotisty		"	"	10 15		friend: Moritz Grabitzky 333 E 21 St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Roza	16	"	"	"			"	"	"		"	"	10		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Emilia Sloboda	19	"	"	"			"	Slovak	"		"	"	10		friend: Anna Herbaček Canal Ave 718 St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Zuzana Vašek	23	"	md	wife			"	"	Kyjava	Boston Mass.	yes	"	17 20	1895-1903 husband: Josef Vašek	36 Kinland Str. Boston Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Franz Rother Stephan	8	m	sgl	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	no	mule:	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Maria Šmrdanić	24	f	md	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Vranno	"	"	"	20	1895-1903 husband: Šmdanić Josef	Brooklyn 0 Brooklyn N. Y. 75th St. 81.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Anna Kopko	16	"	sgl	servant			"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	br.-in-law:	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Alžbeta Hecko	24	"	md	wife			"	"	"	"	"	"	25		husband: John Hecko New York 243-2 St.,	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jan "	3	m	sgl	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	40 00		father:	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Sandor "	4	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Maria Martinický	30	f	md	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Vysoka Pittsburg	Pa.	"	self	40 14		friend: Michal Ochaba Blazena 0/a Festival Str., Box 503	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 22	Otela Višňovsky	11	"	sgl				"	"	Rašov		"	"	15			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 23	Anna Sirko	18	"	"	servant			"	"	Vysoka		"	"	10 00			"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Verona Sliško	20	"	md	wife			"	"	Jasenov	Uniontown Pa.	"	"	20		husband: Štefan Sliško Uniontown Via Fayette 2nd,	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Josef Stumf	18	m	sgl	tool-smith			Austria	Bohemian	Plzeň	Chicago Ill.	"	"	30		sister: Ella Stumf 577-18th St. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Barbora Linhartz	15	f	"	servant			"	"	Oustalec		"	"	10		br.-in-law: V. Karantz 720 Throop Str. Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Matěj Janoušekovec	24	m	"	farmer			"	"	Stichovice	Cleveland O.	"	"	50 30		uncle: Anna Burda 76 Randolf Cleveland O.,	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Josef Haupka	26	"	"	"			"	"	Tyrov	"	"	"	100 50		uncle:	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Johanna "	48	f	Wife	none			"	"	"	"	"	"	30		sister:	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 30	Rosa Szilagyi	28	"	md	wife			Hungary	German	Alsó-Szúcs	New York	"	"	41 00	40	friend: Karl Szuzik 232 East 80th. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, G. Hagemann master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, twenty-nine in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

G. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Moss
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F. 2—1070 S.S. "Kaiser Wilhelm II." sailing from Bremen August 23rd, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 30, 190 4

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of last permanent residence)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist	Whether an Anarchist	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause
1	Johann Birkenhäuer	32		m	md	farmer	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Szombolya	Cleveland	yes	self	more	1901/1904 Cleveland	friend Johann Birkenheuer 1182 Lakewood Ave. Cleveland, O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna "	27		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Magdalena "	5	6	f	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Elisabeth Schilchen	40		f	md	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	more	no	husband Jakob Schilchen 1300 West Madison, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Susanna "	11		f	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Katharine "	9		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Elisabeth "	7		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	~~Katharine Schmidt~~	~~19~~		~~f~~	~~"~~	~~servant~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cincinnati O.~~	~~"~~	~~self~~	~~$ 40.—~~	~~"~~	~~cousin Michael Schmidt 2349 Herbert Str. Cincinnati, O.~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Carry full index~~
9	Elise Westof	25		f	md	none	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	more	"	husband Johann Westof 546 West 47th Street, New York, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	no
10	Katharine "	8		f	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Elisabeth "	5	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Johann "	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Barbara Martin	25		f	"	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	more	"	friend Johann Westoff	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Susanna "	18		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rent	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Tomas Mayer	25		m	md	farmer	"	"	"	"	Fürstenau	St. Louis	Mo.	"	$ 25.—	"	friend Wilh. Wenzel 1713 South, 10th Street St. Louis, Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Barbara "	21		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Johann Koch	24		m	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40.—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Elisabeth "	21		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bertha Jelke	28		f	sgl	servant	"	"	Russia	"	Lodz	New York	"	"	20.—	"	brother-in-law Levin Hille 941 Washington Ave. New York, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Carianna Engelius	26		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	friend	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Josef Schneider	33		m	wid.	weaver	"	"	Austria	"	Zwittau	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	more	"	friend Otto Feumann 514 Dubois Str. West Hoboken, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Theresia "	68		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Austria
23	Cäcilie "	4		f	sgl.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	4y
24	Maria Leschinger	34		f	wid.	"	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	self	more	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Johann "	10		m	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Josef Unzeitig	11		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Christiana Wurner	36		f	md	"	yes	yes	Germany	"	Oberleopoldsburg	New York N.Y.	"	self	more	1884/1904 New York	husband Johann Wurner West 102 Lawrence Str. New York, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Rosi "	5		f	sgl.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Else "	2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Georg Hildebrandt	70		m	md	architect	yes	yes	Canada	"	Stratford	Stratford Can.	no	self	more	1899/1904 Stratford	home Door Street Stratford, Canada.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

Discharged.

Ex. 14

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Eggerss, master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Eggerss
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr R. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

R. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Bremen, August 4, 1904 Arriving at Port of Newyork, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adolf Hans	45		m	m	miner	yes	yes	U.S.	German	Freeport Ill	Freeport Ill	no	self	more	yes	home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria "	52		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rudolf "	15		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hetta Knaack	14		f	s	servant	"	"	Germany	"	Girth, Sam	Alden, Pa	yes	uncle	4.-	no	uncle, Frank Hartkob Alden, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johann Lettow	71		m	m	none	"	"	U.S.	"	Alden, Pa	"	"	son	8.-	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	August Lorge	49		"	"	saddler	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Newark N.J.	Newark N.J.	no	self	more	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	August Schwartz	43		"	s	labour	"	"	"	"	Omaha Nebr	Omaha Nebr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carl "	40		"	"	coachman	"	"	"	"	" Posen	"	"	"	"	1897 or 98	brothers, Aug & Carl Schwartz of Omaha, Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Auguste "	27		f	"	seamstress	"	"	Germany	"	Riesenwald	"	"	"	"	Omaha		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Friedrich Bostelmann	44		m	"	shoemaker	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Chicago Ill	Chicago Ill	"	"	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Anna Kuhn	32		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Allegheny Pa	Allegheny Pa	"	"	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Helene Bischof	24		"	s	servant	"	"	Germany	"	Dienstadt Bad.	Cleveland O.	"	"	"	1897 or 98 Cleveld	brother Leo Bischof 375 Bridge Street, Cleveland O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Alfred Bischof	14		m	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	25.-	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Wilhelm Ehrt	57		"	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	St. Wilmers dorf Lorlby	Sherrington Wisc	no	self	20.-	1897/98	wife, Mrs Ehrt Sherrington, Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	August Neumann	22		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kirnitzer, Wstl	New York	—	"	more	no	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Jos Heg	36	*	m	m	joiner	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				York Brad dock, Pa	York Braddock Pa	yes	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Klara "	3½	*	f	s	none	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Christine Horch	18		"	"	servant	yes	yes	Germany	"	Berlichingen Wurtbg.	Rochester N.Y.	"	self	"	no	uncle, Jacob Birkert Ruslan Park, Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Benedikt Bruggers	16		m	s	merch.	"	"	"	"	Windelheim Bay.	Beatty Pa	"	"	"	no	uncle, Lord Ruprecht St. Vincent Orph. Asber Beatty Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Marie Berns	20		f	"	cook	"	"	"	"	Steinstein Hessen	Merrill Wisc	yes	"	10.-	"	brothers, Erwin Berns 332 Merrill, Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Julius Wening	27		m	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Zweibrücken Bay.	New York	—	"	more	"	brother-in-law, Adam Kaufmann Elisabeth Orland Str. 27 in Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jan Harms	45		"	"	none	"	"	U.S.	"	Cincinnati O.	Cincinnati O.	no	"	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Henry Barbrake	17		"	"	farmer	"	"	Germany	"	Kirchhatten	Canton O.	"	"	"	no	brother Alb. Barbrake 523 Lemma Ave, Canton O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Heinrich Ruppert	17		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Harburg	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	father	25.-	"	friend, Christoph Poland 257 Irving Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Caspar Koll	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rauschenberg Hess. N.	"	—	self	more	1901 or 02 Brooklyn	friend, Daniel Seibert 209 Grand Street, Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Johanna Krahamzick	34		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	Krasnowitz	Cleveland O.	no	"	2.-	1893/98	husb. Josef Krahamzick 117 Lorainavenue Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Emilie "	4		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Friedrich Zander	50		m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	Krakau Kr. Lecks.	Elisabeth N.Y.	"	self	more	no	son Fritz Zander 211 South Street Elisabeth N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Anna "	45		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Charlotte "	9		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm sailing from Bremen, August 4, 190 4. Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Adolf Hans	45		m	m	none	yes	yes	U.S.	German	Freeport Ill.	Freeport Ill.	no	self	more	yes	home	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria "	52		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rudolf "	15		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Hetta Knaack	14		f	s	servant	"	"	German	"	Girth, Som.	Alden, Ia.	yes	uncle	1.-	no	uncle, Frank Hartkob Alden, Ia.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Johann Lehkow	71		m	m	none	"	"	U.S.	"	Alden, Ia.	"	"	son	8.-	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	August Lange	49		"	"	saddler	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Newark N.J.	Newark N.J.	no	self	more	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	August Schwartz	43		"	s	labour	"	"	"	"	Omaha Nebr.	Omaha Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Carl "	40		"	"	coachman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Auguste "	27		f	"	seamstress	"	"	German	"	Posen	"	"	"	"	1897 or 98	Brothers, Hug & Carl Schwartz Omaha, Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Friedrich Bostelmann	46		m	"	shoemaker	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Rügenwald	"	"	"	"	Omaha	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Anna Kuhn	32		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill.	Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Helene Bischof	24		"	s	servant	"	"	German	"	Allegheny Pa.	Allegheny Pa.	"	"	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Hilred Bischof	14		m	"	none	"	"	"	"	Bad. Diersdadt	Cleveland O.	"	"	"	1897 or 98 Cleveld	brother Bro. Leo Bischof 375 Bridge Streets, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Wilhelm Ehrt	57		"	m	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	25.-	no	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	August Neumann	22		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	St. Wilmes Westf.	Sherrington Wisc.	no	sell	20.-	1897 or 98	wife, Mrs Ehrt Sherrington, Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Nino Hug	36		m	m	joiner	yes	yes	U.S.	German	Kinnster, Westf.	New York	—	"	more	no	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Klara "	3½	*	f	s	none	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				North Brad dock, Pa.	Brad dock Pa.	yes	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Christine Horch	18		"	"	servant	yes	yes	Germany	"	Berleshagen Westfalen	Rochester N.Y.	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Benedikt Bruggen	16		m	s	merch.	"	"	"	"	Windelheim Bay.	Beatty Pa.	"	self	"	no	uncle, Bernh. Birkert 3 Bushan Park, Rochester N.Y. uncle, Jud. Rumpreckt St. Vincent Orph. Asylum Beatty Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mari Benn	20		f	"	cook	"	"	"	"	Steinstein Westf.	Merrill, Wisc.	yes	"	10-	"	brother, Frans Benn 332 Merrill, Wisc	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Julius Wening	27	3-6-08	m	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Zweibrücken Bay.	New York	—	"	more	"	brother, Adam Lehmann Elisabeth, Claudia Str. 272	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jan Harms	45		"	"	none	U.S.				Cincinnati O.	Cincinnati O.	no	"	"	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Heinr. Barbrake	17		"	"	farmer	"	"	Germany	"	Kirchhatten Oldenburg	Canton O.	"	"	"	no	brother Alb. Barbrake 523 Senna Ave Canton, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Heinrich Ruppert	17		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Harburg	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	father	25.-	"	friend Christoph Holland 257 Irving Ave. Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Caspar Koll	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rauschenberg Hess. N.	"	—	self	more	1901 or 02	friend Daniel Seibert Brooklyn, 209 Grand Street, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Johanna Krahamzick	37		f	m	none	"	"	"	"	Krauswitz	Cleveland O.	no	"	2-	1898 or 99	husb. Josef Krahamzick 117 Doran Court, Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Emilie "	4		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father Cleveland, O.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Friedrich Zander	50		m	m	carpenter	yes	yes	"	"	Crakau Elisabeth Sr. Fachs.	"	"	self	more	no	son Fritz Zander 211 South Street Elisabeth N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Anna "	45		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Charlotte "	9		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	brother	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Eigenmann, master, of the SS KAISER WILHELM II. from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Eigenmann
* Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. A. Fischer, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II. sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

F. 2—1070

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 25th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming for the purpose of any other immoral purpose, or any contract, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Wasyl Makar	10		m	sgl	laborer	no	no	Austria	Ruthenian	Lezki	Lucke Ruw	yes	br i l.	10	no	br i l. Fedro Maruszczak Lucko Ruw Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Zofia Baron	25		f	wd	none	yes	yes	"	Polish	Krakau	Hamontown Pa	"	husbd	4	"	husbd Kazimierz Baron 2 Fannin bower Rd Langdon Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Marianna Wantuch	11		"	sgl	"	no	no	Hungary	"	Radowa	Jersey City N.J.	"	uncle	12	"	uncle Jan Bartisak 192 Morris Pl. Jersey City, N. J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mary Kirba	11		"	"	none	yes	yes	"	Slovake	Lenarke	Hostetter Pa	"	brother	3	"	brother John Kirba Box 37 Hostetter Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	György Partila	24		m	wd	laborer	no	no	"	"	Tolkzek	Hazle Brook Pa	"	br i l.	10	"	br i l. Stefan Trabelcy Hazle Brook Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna Focht	15		f	sgl.	none	yes	yes	"	German	Szent Andras	Philadelphia Pa	"	brother	3	"	brother Frank Focht Columbia Ave 183 Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Julie Racsek	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	Slovake	Durbnitz	Milwaukee Wis	"	bridegroom	12	"	bridegroom Antun Zelenski 340-8th Str Milwaukee Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Maria Defenar	32		"	wd	"	"	"	"	"	Rusapert	Chicago Ills	"	husbd	31	yes	husbd. Jan Debegar W. Chicago Ave 105 Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Emilia "	—	11	"	sgl.	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Roza Crnjak	26		"	wd	"	"	"	"	Croatian	Zdobanek S.	"	"	husbd	10	no	husbd. Brzjak Stipan 1926 Grand Ave, S. Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Christ Kohler	50		m	"	merchant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	William Heugel	42		"	sgl	baker	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	New York	New York	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Amanda Wallis	65		f	wd	none	"	"	"	"	Fonda	Fonda N.Y.	"	"	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Alois Landmann	34		m	sgl	brushmaker	"	"	"	"	San Francisco	San Francisco Cal.	"	"	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Fred Forseck	42		"	wd	instrument maker	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	Louisville Ky	Louisville Ky	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 16	Anna Mühlbauer	19		f	sgl	servant	"	"	Germany	German	Braunschweig	Milwaukee Wis	"	Bro.	30	no	Bro. Christ Neumann 634 N. Ellis Ave San Francisco Cal.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Skoterczak	27		"	wd	none	8X 26886 (505) 112-9-40		"	"	Meissen	Markesan Wisc.	"	husbd	10	"	husbd. Franz Skoterczak Markesan, Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Gertrud "	3		"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Willy Sievert	22		m	"	saddler	yes	yes	"	"	Magdeburg	Oshkosh Wisc.	yes	uncle	8	no	br i l. Hermann Sievert Oshkosh Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Heinrich Fachinn	27		"	wd	laborer	"	"	"	"	Berlin	New York	"	self	30	"	friend Wilhelm Bischoff Forst Str Nr 325 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Albert Koszerwski	28		"	sgl	hairdresser	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	Zirbec, Kriz	Zirbec Kriz	no	"	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Heinrich Gurewicz	21		"	"	technologist	"	"	Russia	Russia	Warschau	New York	yes	"	"	no	uncle L. Schoffman Raimund Str 426 New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Rudolf Gross	20		"	wd	joiner	"	"	"	Polis	Lodz	Glen Cove L. I.	no	uncle	"	"	uncle Ludwig Bestin Glen, County L. I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Adolf Grether	33		"	"	cooks	"	"	Germany	German	Burgsteinfurt	Boston Mass.	"	"	30	"	uncle G. Ekker Highland Spring Revere Massachusetts	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Antonina Magera	19		f	sgl	none	"	"	Austria	Polnish	Mehzychowice	Chicago Ills.	yes	brother	12	"	brother Franz Magera 337 N. Bonnell Str. Chicago Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Christ Ebermeit	28		m	"	carpenter	"	"	Germany	German	Hyl Schnecl	Milwaukee Wisc.	"	br. i. l.	12	"	br i l. Martin Kerwitschki 12 Milwaukee Ave Milwaukee, Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Albert Kriegelat	27		"	"	clerk	"	"	"	"	Magdeburg	New York	"	cousin	30	"	cousin Galenat 307—19th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Wilhelm Rietz	66		"	wd	laborer	"	"	"	"	Reinfurth	Milwaukee Wisc.	"	son i. l.	30	"	son i. l. Paul Gebrecht 1106 Lincoln Str Milwaukee Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	Long chronic cough
ADM 29	Henriette "	59		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Hedwig Mathilde "	20		"	sgl.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	br i l	—	"	br i l "	"	"	"	"	"	"

Discharged.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Eigemann, master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Eigemann
Master, First or Second Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr S. Fisher, Surgeon of the KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. Fisher

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 5.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 29, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, [illegible], 1904

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
In transit 1	Anna Schumann	29		f	m	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Gr. Dar, Russia	Sicton Canada	no	self	more	no	husb, Ludwig	no	no	no	no	good	no
In transit 2	Franz "	3		m	S	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	"	"	father Schumann						
In transit 3	Ida "	2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father Sicton, Can.						
	Henry Dorn	50		m	m	laborer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Akron, O.	Akron, O.		self		yes	home						
5	Adolf Röttger	25		m	S	mercht			Germany		Lübbecke Westf.	Pittsb'g, Pa					uncle Adolf Röttger 2925 Klington St Pittsb'g Pa						
6	Reka Kuck	19		f	S	servant			"		Jerusstadt Siebenbürgen	Oakesville Pa	no	"	none	no	rel. Mrs. Kuck Oakesville Pa						
7	Alois Hopfenberger	34		m	m	economist			"		Haag Bay	St Louis Mo	yes	"	"	"	friend Seb. Bachhuber 3613 S. 18 Str., St Louis, Mo						
8	Franz Blume	25		"	"	tailor			"		Recklinghausen Westf.	Papea Ill	"	"	"	"	rel. Ignatz Ulrich, Papa, Ill, Christian Co						
9	Anna "	18		f	"	none			"		sen-Bruch	"	"	"	"	"							
10	William Mueller	43		m	m	distiller	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Milwaukee	Milwaukee Wis	no	"	"	yes	home						
11	Gotthier Fischer	32		"	"	goldsmith			Germany		München	Newyork	"	"	"	no	bro-in-law Frank Leitner Binghamton Cort. Newyork Str. 205						
12	Rosa "	24		f	"	none			"		"	"	—	husb.	"	"							
13	Franz Schmitt	58		m	"	Cabinet maker			"		Wiesbaden	Rochester N.Y.	no	self	"	"	brother Wilh. Schmitt uncle 538 Clinton Str. Rochester N.Y.						
14	Wilhelm "	17		"	S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"							
15	Cilli Pernipschka	19		f	m	servant	"	"	Austria		Dupres	New York	—	Direct Emerid	35 -	"	Director Goubied Newyork						
16	Kaethe Biester	38		"	"	none	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Phila Pa	Phila Pa	no	self	more	yes	home						
17	Harry "	11		m	S						"	"	"	mother	"	"							
18	Hugo Vogt	32		"	m	smith			Germany		Golda Saxe	Newyork	—	self	"	no	rel. August Becker 755 Park Ave Brooklyn Newyork						
19	Michael Buecherl	37		"	m	shoemaker	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Yonkers	Yonkers	no	"	"	yes	home						
20	Jakob Fleischmann	26		"	S	baker			Germany		Bay Rheinkirche	Newark N.J.	no	"	"	no	brother Albert Fleischmann Newark N.J. 64 Orange Str. one flight						
21	Olga Paulina Friedrich	18		f	"	seamstress			"		Grossenhumpfle	Rochester N.Y.	no	"	"	"	sister Lina Rehnkarolk Rochester N.Y. 766 Clinton Ave						
22	Georg Riedelbank	18		m	"	none			"		Eilbeshausen Bay	Bath Pa	"	aunt	15 -	"	rel. Fr. Wilhelm Fuck - Bethlehem Pa.						
23	Friedrich Böhm	21		"	S	farmer			"		Oggersheim Rhein	New York	—	self	25 -	"	rel. Konrad Müller 202 East 26 Street, Newyork						
24	Adolf Kay	16		"	"	butcher			"		Gross Biberau Hess	—	"	"	25	"	rel. Henry Lauch 1688 Ria dison Ave, Newyork						
25	Travers Hensen	13		"	"	none			Danes	Scandinavian	Varöll	Newhaven Conn	no	"	10 -	"	aunt Mrs. A. Wilkassen Newhaven Conn.						
26	Oskar Feldhuhn	32		"	m	watch maker			Russia	German	Riga	Brooklyn N.Y.	—	"	none	"	brother Hermann Feldhuhn 323 Sackman Street.						
27	Katarzyna Karpel	30		f	"	none			Galicy	Polish	Kamirow	Uniontown Pa	no	"	40 -	1899 Uniontown Pa	husb Jakob Karpel Uniontown, Pa.						
28	Emilie Nikel	32		"	"	"			"		Suchow	Spring Valley Ill	yes	husb	home	no	husb Stanislaw Nickel Spring Valley, Ill						
29	Kazimiera "	11		"	S	"			"		"	"	"	father	"	"	father "						
30	Leokadya "	12		"	"	"	no	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, J. Hofemann master,* of the S/S KAISER WILHELM II from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

J. Hofemann
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Williams
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr L. Fischer, Surgeon of the S/S KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the university of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L. Fischer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Williams
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23rd, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York (Aug 31, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gertrud Linhard	25	f	wid	[illegible]	yes	yes	Bohemia	Bohemian	Austria	Chicago Ills	yes	husbd	10	no	husbd. Franz Linhart 720 Racine Str. Chicago, Ills.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marie "	3	"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Rosaria "	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Katerina Kysela	40	"	wid	"	yes	yes	"	"	Luttenberg	Charlevoix Mich.	"	husbd	20	"	husbd. Josef Kysela Charlevoix, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Barbara "	4	"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Maria "	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Josefa "	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Antonie Kleindienst	22	"	"	seamstr	yes	yes	Austria	German	Fulneck	New York	"	sister	10	"	sister Fr. Kraus 223 E. 28th Str. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Anthony Karabasz	36	m	wid	pharmacist	"	"	U. S.	"	Pittsburg	Pittsburg Pa.	no	self	more	yes	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Marie "	58	f	"	none	"	"	German	"	Schubin	"	"	"	"	no	son Anthony Karabasz 3153 Brereton St. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Marya Kopriveč	16	"	sgl	servant	"	"	Austria	Slovake	Lucenec	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	bro in l.	10 $	"	bro in l. John Kobek Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Elvira Griesmer	16	"	"	"	"	"	Hungary	"	Presov	Pittsburg Pa.	"	friend	4	"	friend Fani Ruben Aspinwall 1011 Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Elisabeth Zajac	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Varano	Kellys Island O.	no	father	4	"	father Josef Zajac Kellys Island, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Maria Khopolosky Bulova	22	"	wid	none	"	"	"	"	Bella	New York	"	husbd	15	"	husbd Louis Pekovolsky 120 E. 104th St. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Anna Gladics	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lecse	Mc. Kees Rocks Pa.	yes	"	5	"	husbd Andreas Gladics 331 Bell Ave Mc. Kees Rocks, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Andreas "	11 m	"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Stefan Kornya	35	"	wid	farmer	yes	yes	~~CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~	"	Liepes	Jakobstadt Fairsville Pa.	"	self	30	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Heinrich Meyerd	36	"	"	merchant	"	"	Germany	German	Wiesbaden	Rochester N.Y.	no	"	more	no	friend Anton Täger Rochester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Georg Täger	32	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	150	"	brother Anton Täger Rochester, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Isidor Schlaffenberg	16	6	sgl	hairdresser	"	"	Austria	"	Lemberg	"	"	mother	20	"	father Bernard Schlaffenberg Rochester, corner Baden & Joseph	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Toni "	15	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Gustav Täzer	29	m	"	soldier	"	"	~~CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER~~	"	Chicago	Chicago Ills.	no	self	more	yes	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Theresie Mihelic	30	f	wid	none	"	"	Austria	Slovake	Kraborec	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	husbd	50	no	husbd. Anton Mihelic Glenville, Penn	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Agnes "	6	"	sgl	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Josef "	4	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Margarethe Gabrijan	36	f	wid	"	yes	yes	"	"	Austria	"	"	husbd	50	"	husbd Gregor Gabrijan Lowville Penn	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Maria "	3	"	sgl	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Ernst Reilbrun	15½	m	"	clerk	yes	yes	Germany	German	Erfurt	New York	"	mother	50	✓	uncle Robert Ziegel 15 Str. New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Marie Landwehr	45	f	wid	none	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~U. S.~~	"	Cleveland	Cleveland O.	no	self	more	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Joseph Trabert	19	m	sgl	laborer	"	"	Germany	"	Welf	Rochester N.Y.	yes	"	30	"	brother Justine Trabert Rochester N.Y. Dreyerstr 11.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Hagemann, master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Barnes
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Fischer

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B. Barnes
Immigration Officer at Ellis

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

E. List 3.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II. sailing from Bremen, August, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New-York, , 190

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Zsofia Vajnecr	25		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Slovak	Eperjes	Pittsburg Pa.	yes	husb	2.-	no	husb. Josef Vajnecr						
2	Janos "	10	m	s	child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father Mr Udova, Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Maria Srikora	27	f	m	wife		yes	yes	"	"	"	Windber Pa	"	husb	2.-	"	husb. Mike Srikora	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Maria "	3	"	s	child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father Windber, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Chladon-Srokol	19	"	m	wife		yes	yes	"	"	"	Jeannesville Pa	"	husb	80.-	"	husb Andrej Chladon	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Andras "	10	m	s	child		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	father Jeannesville, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mihaly Cservenya	39	"	m	labour		U. S.		"		Goff, Pa	Goff, Pa	"	self	more	yes	home (via Liverpool, 22241.)	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mihalyne "	28	f	.	none				"		"	"	"	husb	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Janos "	11	m.	s					"		"	"	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Gyorgy "	8	"	"					"		"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Klara "	4	f	"					"		"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Pal "	6	m.	"					"		"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Anna "	2	f	"					"		"	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Berkalan Szerka	18	m	"	farrier				Hungary		Varanno	Newyork	—	bro'l.	4.-	no	bro'i law. Stefan Hecsko 329 E 54 St., Newyork						
15	Anna Kaliciska	24	f	m	none		yes	yes	"		Lipto Szanocz	Newark N. J.	—	husb	70	1898-1904 Newark N.J.	husb Gyorgy Kalicsker						
16	Mathilde "	3	Discharged.				no	no	"		"	"	—	father	"	"	father Jos. St. Newark, N. J.						
17	Anna "		Discharged.						"		"	"	—	"	"	no	" Lorandvi Str. 1						
18	Hugo Kugel	16	m.	"	none		yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Soma	Chicago Ill.	yes	bro.	26.-	"	bro. Arpad Kugel 242 Milwaukee St., Chicago Ill.						
OMITTED. 19	Moritz Steiner	45	"	m	merch.				"		Rajecz	"	"	son	more	"	son Lajos Steiner Western Ave. 642 Chicago Ill.						
OMITTED. 20	Regi "	44	f	"	none				"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
21	Sara Friedmann	19	m.	s	tanner				"		Holya	Butler Pa	"	cousin	6.-	"	cousin, Jakob Friedmann Butler, Pa.						
22	Maria Sirpak-Halarcsik	23	f	m.	none				"		Slovak	Varanno	Newyork	husb.	6.-	"	husb. Josef Sirpak. Newyork, 256 E. 84 St.						
23	Anna Seskova	15	"	s	seamstress		"	Bohemia	Bohemian		Brueck	Chicago Ill.	yes	friend	10.-	"	friend, Floid Sanpera 242 Ill. Skala 242 320-322 W. 18 St.						
24	Felix Topper	54	m	w.	none		U. S.		German		Brooklyn	Brooklyn	—	self	more	yes	home.						
25	Wladyslaw Sitera	19	"	s	labour.		"	Galicia	Polish		Zaorki-Lukiecki	Cleveland O.	yes	brot.	6.-	no	brother Sitera Sister Cleveland, O.						
26	Vincenc Kriz	30	"	m	labour.		"	U. S.	Bohemian		Milwaukee Wis.	Milwaukee Wis.	no	self	more	yes	home.						Breast up
27	Barbara Fortova	32	f	"	none		"		"		"	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	"	"	"						
28	Barbara Hejlova	24	"	"					"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
29	Karel Faros	21	m	s	farmer		"	Bohemia			Smolec	"	"	bro.	5.-	"	bro. John Faros 1241 Fedrie Ave. Chicago						
30	Edel Wenzel	24	"	"	wheel-wright		"	Austria			Saundorf	Cadott Wis.	"	rel.	5.-	no	rel Franz Lorenz 20 Fox Köhler, Cadott, Chippewa Co. Wis.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, P. Hagemann, master,* of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

P. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, H. P. Fischer, Surgeon of the S.S. KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Fischer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of July, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 27th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904.

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any contract, agreement, or promise, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Rachel Fillerman	28	f	wid	none	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	Drohobycz	New York	yes	husbd.	10.	no	husbd. Hyzman Fillerman 133 Suffolk Str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Moses " ok	3	m	sgl									father			father						
X 3	Mendel "	10	m	sgl									"			"						
4	Regina Zrolka	27	f	sgl	none	yes	yes	"	Polish	Warmia	Chicago, Ills.	"	cousin	12	"	cousin Maciej Zabrocki Cherry Str. 67 Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Weronika Palczak	35	"	wd	"	"	"	"	"	Czerwinsk	"	"	husbd.	25	"	husbd. Paweł Palczak 154 Bunkers Str. 152 Chicago, Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna "	11.6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Cyecylia "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
8	Zofia Szczak	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Rozowa	"	"	brother	20	"	brother Józef Szczak 210 W. 18th Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Agnes Szypolska	48	"	wd	"	"	"	"	"	Skrzyszow	Omaha Nebr.	"	son	14	"	son Stanislaw Szypalska 2014 Bancroft Str. Omaha, Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Wryo Petorak	25	m	sgl	laborer	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Wirchamka	Fernuyn, Pa.	"	cousin	10	"	cousin Fedej Fedorczak Fernuyn, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Maryanna Modlis	23	f	"	none	no	no	"	Polish	Nowie	Chicago, Ills.	"	bro. & Agnes	Tomasz	"	bro. & Agnes Tomasz 21 Illeins Str. Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Natie Wiegler	15	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Zabrowa	Newark N.J.	no	father	8	"	father Jakab Wiegler 219 Ford Str. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Katazyna Kobiesceitis	27	"	wd.	"	no	no	Russia	Polish	Riegalemy	Turners Falls Mass.	yes	bro. i. l.	3	"	bro. i. l. Antanas Evangelionis Lithuanian Block Str. Turners Falls, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Marsina Yurkabar	57	"	wid	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Trisyk	New Britain Conn.	"	son	10	"	son Dominik Yakubowski 333 Park Str. New Britain Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Esther Kipnis	32	"	wd	"	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Uszenic	Chicago, Ills.	"	husbd	20	"	husbd. S. Kipnis 149 Folmont Str. Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Chaie "	4	"	sgl		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Michael Litschel	24	m	"	baker	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Berethalom	St. Louis Mo.	no	brother	6	"	brother Fritz Litschel 3242 S. 9th St. St. Louis Mo.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Franz Tuma	38	"	wd	turner	"	"	"	"	Vagy Kovallo	Newark N.J.	"	bro i. l.	10	"	bro i. l. Leonhard Pavelka 44 Arlington Str. Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 19	Rudolf Binder Discharged. UL 15/7/32	14	"	sgl	none	"	"	"	"	Ezegl	Chicago, Ills.	yes	mother	4	"	mother Louise Binder 443 Ashland Bould Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 20	Thereeia Hoborska	22	f	wd	"	"	"	"	"	Sakic	"	"	husbd	6	"	husbd. Cyprus Hoborka December Str 4402, 2 Floor Chicago, Ills.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 21	Franz "	2½	m	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 22	Ivan "	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
23	Ludwig Adamus	23	m	"	taylor	yes	yes	"	Bohemian	Zeurt	Hoboken N.J.	"	friend	16	"	friend Pavel Mozovsky % Kleysa 922 Willow Ave Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Wasil Lubak	40	"	wd	laborer	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Karidfalva	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"		1900/1904	friend Rev. John Hrabar 1931 W. Rosemont Ave. Philadel. Pa.	yes	"	"	"	"	"
25	Josef Tereszturi	23	"	sgl					Slovake	Patkoce	Pittsburg Pa.	"	brother	16	no	brother Ede Tereszturi 4933 Harrison Str. Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Maria Jakobkovics	36	f	wd	none	no	no	"	"	Ralvany	"	"	husbd.	yes	"	husbd. Franz Jakobkovics Jabol No 44 Str 448 Pittsburg, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Ferenz "	1½	m	sgl									father	39 —	"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Anna Lukacs	47	f	wd					"	Rezsevicza	Maltby Pa.	"	husbd	36	1888-1904 Maltby	husbd Stefan Lukacs Maltby, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Maria "	18	"	sgl									father	—		father						
30	Anna Polomcan	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Polvarcka	Youngstown Pa.	"	husbd.	5	no	husbd. Josef Polomcan 6 Te Cros 10 Youngstown, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

B 2-1070 1762 S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23rd, 190 4. Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 4.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rachel Silberman	28	f	wid	none	no	no	Austria	Hebrew	Drohobycz	New York	yes	husbd.	40	no	husbd. Seymour Silberman 133 Suffolk Str. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Moses "	3	m	sgl	3X-1121-505			"	"	"	"		father			father "						
3	Mendel "	1/12	"	"	2X43431 4/28/36			"	"	"	"		"			"						
4	Regina Zrolka	27	f	sgl	"	yes	yes	"	Polish	Wawrica	Chicago, Ills.	"	cousin	12	"	cousin Maciej Zabrocki 69 Perry Str. 67 Chicago, Ills.						
5	Weronika Palczak	35	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Czernina	"	"	husbd.	25	"	husbd. Paweł Palczak 154 Bunkers Str. 152 Chicago, Ills						
6	Anna "	11/6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father			father "						
7	Cycylia "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"						
8	Zofia Krzak	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Borowa	"	"	brother	20	"	brother Józef Krzak 310 W. 18th Chicago, Ills.						
9	Agnes Szypolska	48	"	wd	"	"	"	"	"	Skrzyszow	Cincinnati Ohio	"	son	14	"	son Stanisław Szypolska 1914 Bancroft Str. Omaha Nebr.						
10	Wryo Petorsk	25	m	sgl	laborer	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Wischnula	Jermyn, Pa.	"	cousin	10	"	cousin Jadej Fedoryzak Jermyn, Pa.						
11	Maryanna Modlis	23	f	"	none	no	no	"	Polish	Nawsie	Chicago Ills	"	br. i. l.	10	"	br. i. l. Aquila Tomasz 21 Weiss Str. Chicago, Ills.						
12	Natie Wiegler	15	"	"	"	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Zabrowa	Newark N.J.	no	father	8	"	father Jakob Wiegler 219 Ford Str. Newark N.J.						
13	Katazyna Kabiseritis	27	"	wd.	"	no	no	Russia	Polish	Riegelany	Turners Falls Mass.	yes	br. i. l.	3	"	br. i. l. Antanas Tregelionis Lithuanian Block Str. Turners Falls, Mass						
14	Marcina Jurkiban	57	"	marr	"	"	"	"	Lithuanian	Trisyk	New Britain Conn.	"	son	10	"	son Dominik Jakubowski 333 Park Str. New Britain Conn.						
15	Esther Kipnis	32	"	wid	"	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Uszenie	Chicago Ills.	"	husbd	20	"	husbd. S. Kipnis 148 Johnson Str. Chicago, Ills.						
16	Chaie "	4	"	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father "						
17	Michael Litschel	24	m	"	baker	yes	yes	Hungary	German	Beethalom	St. Louis Mo.	no	brother	6	"	brother Fritz Litschel 3222 S. 9 th Str. St. Louis Mo.						
18	Franz Zuna	38	"	wid	turner	"	"	"	"	Nagy Kovallo	Newark N.J.	"	br. i. l	10	"	br. i. l. Leonhard Povelka 44 Arlington Str. Newark N.J.						
19	Rudolf Binder	14	"	sgl	none	"	"	"	"	Czegl	Chicago, Ills.	yes	mother	4	"	mother Louise Binder 443 Oakland Boulv. Chicago, Ills.						
20	Thereeia Kobarka	22	f	wid	"	"	"	"	"	Jakic	"	"	husbd	6	"	husbd. Gyuro Kobarka Dearborn Str. 1402, 2 Floor Chicago, Ills.						
21	Franz "	2 1/2	m	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father "						
22	Ivan "	— 9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"						
23	Ludwig Adamus	23	m	"	taylor	yes	yes	"	Bohemian	Zeurt	Hoboken N.J.	"	friend	16	"	friend Pavel Mrazovsky 92 Willow Ave Hoboken N.J.						
24	Wasil Lutak	40	"	wid	laborer	"	"	"	Ruthenian	Daristelva	Philadelphia Pa.	"	"		unmarr	1900/1904 friend Rev. John Krabar	yes					
25	Jozef Tereszkuri	23	"	sgl	6X-27946-505-6-28-40			"	Slovaske	Petkace	Pittsburg Pa.	"	brother	16	"	4931 N. Rosemont Ave. Philadel. Pa. brother Vad Tereszkuri	no					
26	Maria Jakobkovics	36	f	wid	none	no	no	"	"	Belveny	"	"	husbd	yes	"	husbd. Szem Jakobkovics 4933 Harrison Str. Pittsburg, Pa.						
27	Terenz "	1 1/2	m	sgl	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " Jakob Hy 44 & 46 448 Pittsburg, Pa.						
28	Anna Lukacs	47	f	wid	"	"	"	"	"	Rezovica	Maltby, Pa.	"	husbd	36	1888-1904 Maltby	husbd Stefan Lukacs Maltby, Pa.						
29	Maria "	18	"	sgl	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father "						
30	Anna Polonczan	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Pohorela	Youngstown Pa.	"	husbd.	5	no	husbd. Josef Polonczan 6 Se Ives 10 Youngstown, Pa.						

ADMITTED.

Discharged. VL 10/7/1832

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Hoffmann, master,* of the "KAISER WILHELM II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Hoffmann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Inness
Immigration Officer at Ally

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. P. Fisher, Surgeon of the "KAISER WILHELM II sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Fisher

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

B Inness
Immigration Officer at Ally

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

29

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 23rd, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, July 30, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ida Treschler	18		f	sgl.	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Blumenthal	Pittsburg	yes	sister	20	no	sister Else Treschler 304 Observatory Ave Pittsburg, Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
2	Marie Riegelman	36		f	wid	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Hamm Germany	Scranton Pa	Scranton Pa	no	husb	none	yes	home		"	"	"	"	"
3	Elsa "	7		f	sgl	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				"	"	"	"	father	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Carl "	6		m	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Johann Thacke	13		m	"	Child			Germany		Rinsten	New York	yes	uncle	40	no	uncle Christian Thacke 65 Vogel Ave, New York		"	"	"	"	"
6	Andrejar Trenchota	26		m	"	laborer	no	no	"	Polish	Jakunstof Austria	Central Falls R. I.	"	sister	16	"	sister Regina Trenchota Cent Falls R. I.		"	"	"	"	Cong pall veins
7	Rozalia Kozma	37		f	wid	none	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	Chicago Ills	"	husbd	14	"	husbd Georg Kozma 559 W. 25th St. Chicago Ills		"	"	"	"	no
8	Anna Fozefik	18		f	sgl	servant	"	"	"	Slovake	Czejla	"	"	bro in l.	8	"	bro in l. Stefan Fozefko 675 Taylor Str. Chicago Ills.		"	"	"	"	"
X 9	" Fcenczak	18		f	"	none	X 27759-6-10-41		"	"	Korost	Youngstown	"	brother	2	"	brothr Kazik Fcenczak 69 Str 95 Haseltown Ohio		"	"	"	"	"
10	Istvan Maczko	25		m	wid	laborer	no	no	"	"	Sadonner	Hazleton	"	bro in l.	1	"	bro in l. Gyorgy Vachna Beaver Meadow Pa		"	"	"	"	"
11	Annie Pofovniak	16		f	sgl	none	"	"	"	"	Walko	Winsber Pa	"	father	6	"	father Nikolas Pofovniak Winsber Pa.		"	"	"	"	"
12	Jan Sofranko	19		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Mrazgoz	Plymouth Pa	"	cousin	8	"	cousin Mihaly Koris Plymouth Pa.		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	Gerson Klein	50		m	wid	tayler	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Vacano	New York	"	daughter	3	"	daughter Karoima Klein 119 Str 119 New York		"	"	"	"	"
14	Jozef Chovan	44		m	"	laborer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Slovak	New York	New York	"	self	none	yes	home		"	"	"	"	"
15	Eva "	39		f	"	none	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				"	"	"	"	—	"			"	"	"	"	"
16	Ulrich Faerstein	37		m	sgl	tayler	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Skazov	"	"	bro in l.	8	no	bro in l. Hayman Silberstein East 101 Str 319 New York		"	"	"	"	"
17	Ella Faub	17		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Mlawa	"	"	uncle	4	"	uncle B. Loudoun 218 E. Broadway, New York		"	"	"	"	"
18	Laro Chone "	15		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
19	Boris Gubinski	28		m	wid	shoemak	"	"	"	"	Brest	Jersey City	"	"	10	"	uncle M. Epstein 60 Montgomery Ave, Jersey City		"	"	"	"	"
20	Dina "	22		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
21	Chane Yglicki	25		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	Warschaw	Chicago Ills	"	husbd	5	"	husbd Wojciche Yglicki 180 Sherman Str. Chicago, Ills		"	"	"	"	"
22	Hersch "	2		m	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father		"	"	"	"	"
23	Rivke Ginsberg	18		f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Schirwindt	"	"	brother	5	"	brothr Jacob Ginsburg 554 S. Morgan Str. Chicago, Ills		"	"	"	"	"
24	Rude "	17		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
25	Jan Kolowski	20		m	"	Laborer			"	Polish	Rutki	"	"	"	10	"	brother Josef Kolowski Eulina Str 1845 Chicago, Ills		"	"	"	"	"
26	Stanislaw Milewski	26		m	"	none	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Tzuglejki	Maspeth L. I.	no	cousin	6	"	cousin Wm. Klapitzaz 88 Clinton Ave Maspeth L. I.		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 27	Herrn Mendel Weiss	48		m	wid	laborer	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Drohobycz	New York	yes	son	30	"	son G. H. Weiss c/o 1 Graham Avenue 153 Suffolk Str, New York		"	"	"	"	Hernia
ADMITTED 28	Frieda "	19		f	sgl	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	"	brother		"	"	"	"	no
ADMITTED 29	Beile "	15		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	brother		"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna Hudes	25		f	wid	none	"	"	"	"	Skzinka	"	"	husbd	6	"	husbd Isaac Hudek c/o Singer Sewing 148 Suffolk Str. New York		"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen, August 22nd, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York, July 30, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ida Treschler	18	9	f	sgl	none	yes	yes	Germany	German	Blumenthal	Pittsburg	yes	sister	20	no	sister Elise Treschler 304 Observatory Ave Pittsburg, Pa.		no	no	no	good	no
2	Marie Riegelman	36		f	wid	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Scranton Pa	Scranton Pa	no	husbd	more	yes	home		"	"	"	"	"
3	Elsa "	7		f	sgl	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				"	"	"	father	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Carl "	6		m	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 5	Johann Thacke	13		m	"	Child			Germany		Rinsen	New York	yes	uncle	40	no	uncle Christian Thacke 624 Flegl Ave New York		"	"	"	"	"
6	Andrejan Trocosta	25		m	"	laborer	no	no		Polish	Bekenowsky	Central Falls R. I.	"	sister	16	"	sister Regina Trchotata Box No 31 Centralfalls R. I.		"	"	"	"	Corn fallus
7	Rozalia Kozuna	37		f	wid	none	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	Chicago Ills	"	husbd	14	"	husbd Georg Kozuna 559 W. 25 St. Chicago Ills		"	"	"	"	no
8	Anna Kozefik	18		f	sgl	servant	"	"	—	Slovake	Czejla	"	"	brother	8	"	brother Stefan Yurko 675 Taylor Str. Chicago, Ills.		"	"	"	"	"
X 9	" Franczak	18		"	"	none	X27759-6-10-41			"	Karast	Youngstown	"	brother	2	"	brother Stajk Franczak 69 Str 95 Wasselton Ohio		"	"	"	"	"
10	Istvan Maczko	25		m	wid	laborer	no	no		"	Lesonner	Hazleton	"	bro i l.	1	"	bro i l. Gyorgy Parkina Beaver Reston Pa		"	"	"	"	"
11	Annie Pofovniak	16		f	sgl	none	"	"	"	"	Walko	Windber Pa	"	father	6	"	father Miklos Pofovniak Windber Pa		"	"	"	"	"
12	Jan Sopanko	19		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Mrazay	Plymouth Pa	"	cousin	8	"	cousin Mihaly Horis Plymouth Pa		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 13	Gerson Klein	50		f	wid	taylor	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Nasano	New York	"	daughter	3	"	daughter Herminia Klein Resid Str 119 New York		"	"	"	"	"
14	Josef Chovan	44		m	"	laborer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Slovak	New York	New York	"	self	more	yes	home		"	"	"	"	"
15	Eva "	39		f	"	none	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
16	Hirsch Faierstein	27		m	sgl	taylor	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Skapow	"	"	bro i l	8	no	bro i l. Hayman Silberstein Resi 101 Str 319 New York		"	"	"	"	"
17	Ella Taub	17		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Mlawa	"	"	uncle	4	"	uncle B. Loudont 217 E. Broadway, New York		"	"	"	"	"
18	Anne Chane "	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
19	Boris Gubinski	28		m	wid	shoemk	"	"	"	"	Brest	Jersey City	"	"	10	"	uncle M. Epstein Communipaw Ave, Jersey City		"	"	"	"	"
20	Dina "	22		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"			"	"	"	"	"
21	Chane Zylicki	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Warschaw	Chicago Ills	"	husbd	5	"	husbd Mojsche Zylzicki 180 Thermanstr Chicago, Ills		"	"	"	"	"
22	Hersch "	2		m	sgl	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father		"	"	"	"	"
23	Rivke Ginsberg	18		f	"	"	yes	yes	"	"	Schirwindt	"	"	brother	5	"	brother Jan. Ginsburg 554 S. Morgan Str. Chicago, Ills		"	"	"	"	"
24	Rude "	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
25	Jan Kolowski	20		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Rutki	"	"	"	10	"	brother Josef Kolpowski Paulina Str 1340 Chicago, Ills		"	"	"	"	"
26	Stanislaw Milewski	25		"	"	none	no	no	"	Lithuanian	Yuglejki	Moshpeth	no	comm	6	"	comm Wm. Klapikas 87 Clinton Ave Moshpeth L. I.		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 27	Hermann Mendel Weiss	42		m	wid	laborer	"	"	Austria	Hebrew	Drohobycz	New York	yes	son	30	"	son G. W. Weiss 40 Graham Avenue 153 Suffolk Str, New York		"	"	"	"	Hernia
ADMITTED 28	Frieda "	19		f	sgl	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	brother	—	"	brother "		"	"	"	"	no.
ADMITTED 29	Beile "	15		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	brother		"	"	"	"	"
30	Anna Kubes	25		f	wid	none	"	"	"	"	Skyinka	"	"	husbd	6	"	husbd Isak Kubsak 76 Lynch Str 198 Suffolk Str New York		"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Kaiser Wm II arrived, ... 19...., ... M., ..., from

11—1448

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	61 Heilbrun Ernst	XH	28	1		to meet uncle	Mad. N.J. by FHA		9/6				
✓	62 Silberman Lina	W	11	1	"	" Aunt	Care Sarah Braw 476 Willoughby Av Brklyn	FHA	9/2	10[40]	3	2	3
✓	63 Klindient Antone	H	8	1	"	" Sister	Bro. Mrs Theresa Rauo 995 E 8th "	Pelican	9/30	5[30]	—	—	—
✓	64 Martin Barbara	H	13	1	"	" Cousin	Cousin Celia Bristol "	"	"	5[25]	—	—	—
✓	65 Kolozsig Andras	V	25	1	"	tel for H	R.R. to Bro-law Georg Tarentzyk Minersville Pa	Erie	9/1	11[22]	2	1	2
✓	66 Rappaport Hania	K	13	1	"	meet cousin	Cousin Abraham Silverman 133 Suffolk N.Y.C.	Erie	" 31	10[45]	1	—	1
✓	67 Lamberg Feige	K	20	1	"	" "	Aunt & Bro Marcus Weiss 109 Ludlow "	"	"	11[30]	1	—	1
✓	68 Kidon Marta	H	27	1	"	" "	Cousin Kelija Lowey. 128 Brown "	"	"	1[27]	1	—	1
✓	69 Fraystak Franz	H	10	1	"	tel for H	Bro. in law Michael Pristen 711 Bannum Ave Bridgeport Ct	Pelican	9/1	10[45]	1	—	1
✓	70 Spira Saul & w.	X	13/16	2	"	Bro	Bro. Max 84 Essex Nyc.	Ellis Isl	"	11[20]	1	—	2
	71 Cryer Rosa	F	16	1		Aust	Aust. Austria 2052 - 2nd Ave Nyc.	Pelican	9/2	6[24]	—	—	
	72 Loffler Dali & sis Rosa	F	9/17	2		friend	Fr. Soc. " 710 E 6. "	Erie	" 31	10[6]	2	2	2
	73 Martin Susanna	H	14	1		Ret from Hosp	9/1 12[15] Bro Elias Bristol 488 11th St "	FHA	9/2	11[00]	1	1	1
	74												
	75												
	76												
	77												
	78												
	79												
	80												
	81												
	82												
	83												
	84												
	85												
	86												
	87												
	88												
	89												
	90												

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Kaiser Wm II

arrived, ... 19—, M., ..., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31 Wantuch Mary anna	F	3	1		to meet Uncle	Uncle John Barbyjchic 102 Morris Jersey City N.J.	Guy.	Aug. 31	9[10]		—	
✓	32 Westof Elisa 3 ch	H	32	4	"	" Husband	Husb. Johan 546 W. 40 Newyork	"	" 30	5[25]	—	—	C
✓	33 Arlt Meta	O	6	1	"	" Employer	Employer 156 Main Woodsville Co	E.I.	" 30	5[—2]	—	—	
✓	34 Kaeser Peter	J	22	1	"	" Uncle	Uncle Fred. Kaeser 456 E. 6. Brooklyn N.Y.	Ellis	" 31	8[55]	/	—	
✓	35 Kaeser James	P	13	1	"	" Uncle	Uncle Nicholas Kaeser 97 Ridgington Ave Bainbridge N.J.	"	"	[55]	1	—	/
✓	36 Kobelowitz Rochel 3 ch.	H	31	4	"	" Husband	Husb. Jacob 227 Division New York Detroit	"	" 31	8[20]	C	C	C
✓	37 Ziobro Anna	S	22	1	"	" Friend	Frd. Sobostiwin 454 Seventh Ave N.Y.	Ellis	" 30	5[30]	—	—	
✓	38 Fullipi Nicolaus	P	14	1	"	" bro in law	Uncle Nikolas Sauer 97 Richardson pl N. Brunswick N.J.	Ellis	9/1	10[56]	2	1	2
✓	39 Skorobska Marya	K	26	1	"	" Cousin	Polish Soc. 117 Broad st N.Y. City	Detroit	"	2[40]	2	2	2
✓	40 Felke Bertha	F	19	1	"	" bro in law	Bro. in Law Lewis 91 Valley 761 E 169 N.Y. City	Detroit	" 31	[10]	/	—	/
✓	41 Davidowitz Frieda 2 C. & Dis.	M	27/37	1	3	" " Husband	A.R.C. to Husb Joseph 446 6 Main Fall River Mass	Ellis	Sept 1	7[30]	6	3	6
✓	42 Iglicki Chane 2 Ch	A	24/32	1	"	tel for A	J. for B. Husb. Moses 31 Colvin St. Chicago Ill.	E.I.	Aug. 31	1[20]	2	2	2
✓	43 Iwonek Ewa	O	24	1	"	meet sister	Sis Vera Iwonek Constantinowitz 116 E. 3. Newyork	E.I.	" 31	9[10]		—	
✓	44 Angelino Marianna	K	20	1	"	" Friend	Frd Leon Valley 761 E 169	Ellis	"	[5]		—	
✓	45 Sloboda Emilia	D	29	1	"	" "	Fr. Morris Jacobi 338 E 21 st N.Y. City	Ellis	9/1	10[35]	2	1	2
✓	46 Solomon Regi	BB	15	1	"	" Aunt	Aunt Mrs. Hadi Friedman 869 Eg. Newyork	E.I.	" 30	5[10]	—	—	
✓	47 Weinstein Gitte 4 ch.	H	7/8	5	"	" Husband	Husb Nisso 476 Lockman Rochester N.Y.	"	"	[5]	—	—	5
✓	48 Kitschel Michael	B	17	1		see date for boat	Dist.	Green	" 31	[55]	—		
✓	49 Schneider Adam	BB	19	1		to tel for A	B Stellmacher John Box 200 Adams Mass	"	9/1	12[22]	2	2	2
✓	50 Hyman Fritz	BB	28	1	"	"	Aunt Mrs Esse Capt 245 Grand Paterson N.J.	Ellis	" 30	5[20]	—	—	
✓	51 Juma Sarz	X	17	1	"	meet husband	Husb Franz Hurbina 24 Arlington Newark N.J.	E.I.	" 31	6[30]	—	—	—
✓	52 Wannacher Hans	BB	7	1		see date for mum	Dist.	Green	" 31	7[55]	/	—	
✓	53 Hobarska Theresia 2 Ch	B	29/32	1	2	tel for A.	H Re Husb Dura 4402 Dearborn, Chgo Ill.	"	9/1	12[20]	4	4	4
✓	54 Hurni Anna	S	3	1		to meet cousin	Cousin Katie Wolfe 70 N. 7 Elizabeth	E.I.	" 31	8[50]	/	—	
✓	55 Verba Maria	L	2	1	"	" Uncle	Uncle Loc. 7 Broad N.J.	E.I.	" 31	9[33]	/	—	
✓	56 Malatina Zuza	T	1	1	"	" "	" " "	"	"			—	
✓	57 Wohopolsky Maria	W	14	1	"	" Husband	Husb. Alex 93 John St Richmond Staten	Ellis	" 31	10[23]	/	/	
✓	58 Silleman Rachel 2 ch	B	7/8	1	2	" " "	Husb Simon 163 Suffolk N.Y.	Detroit	" 31	10[10]	—	—	—
✓	59 Kaminek Julia 2 ch.	W	13/14	3		" " sister	Sis Tekla Kaminska 170 Erie	"	"	[—]	3	-	3
✓	60 Harr Marie	J	24	1	"	" " Aunt	Aunt Caroline Harr 439 N. Washington Ave.	Detroit	" 31	8[55]	—	—	/

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Kaiser Wm II arrived, Aug 30 1914, 1.55 P.M., N. G. L., from

11—1418

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Gaydos Anna	E	9		1	to bty #	Bro in law Paul Pawz 193 Grove Newark O.	D.H.O.	Aug 31	1.45	1	2	1
✓	2 Kaub Ella sis	A	11/15	2	0	uncle	Mrs Bertha 217 E 83rd st New York	Bekert	" 30	5.17	—	2	2
✓	3 Schlagman Alto	U	22	1	0	bro	Bro. Drinks 352 Madison "	"	"	6.45	—	1	—
✓	4 Goldker Anna	G	1	1	0	wishes situation	Ger Str 13 Bway New City	"	9/1	3.20	2	3	2
✓	5 Cychalik Eva					to Brunn.							
✓	6 Krezen Stan	W	23	1	0	to bro	Uncle Herman Krajin 29 Houston New York	Green	Aug 29	5.30	—		
✓	7 Wilgler Mali	B	12	1	0	father	Sister L. Wisler 2 c. East. Newark N.J.	"	" 31	11.58			
✓	8 Faron Zofia	F	22	1	0	bty #	RR Gallnd Kazimir 2 Jamison x Hannastown Pa	"	9/1	11.25	2	2	2
✓	9 Wilubsky Stanist	A	26	1	0	bro in law	Bro in Law Antonis Turek 37 Clinton Ave Irvington N.J.	Green	9/1	9.40	2	2	2
No. 2	10 Schlapenberg Brida sis	2	22/2	2	0	Mr. for $.	Ernst Mrs. Daniel Ederbush 12 Zimmerbush	Green	Aug 30	5.20	—	2	2
✓	11 Feidner Sarah	AA	5	1	0	uncle	Uncle Morris Shunder 87 East Brooklyn N.Y.	D.H.O.	" 31	11.30		—	
✓	12 Gardyan Josef	K	21	1	0	bro in law	Polish Society 111 Broad st N. J. C.				Green	9/6	1 1 1
✓	13 Sirpak Maria	G	22	1	0	met husband	Bro. G. Ash 250 E. — New York	Green	" 31	9.35		—	
✓	14 Hudis Anna & chd.	A	30	2	0	" husband	" ? Bro 48 Suffolk "	Bekert	" 29	4.25	—	—	2
✓	15 Jasmunalia & Chidren	K	14/19	6	0	" "	" Bro 85 Eldridge "	Green	" 31	10.50	6	—	
✓	16 Gracz Jankel	A	30	1	0	" " Bro	Bro Herman 260 Henry "		" 31	10.37		—	
✓	17 Tolowski Jan	A	25	1	0	tel for $	C. M. Dr. Bro Alex 2845 Carlina Chicago Ill	D.H.O.	"	1.08			
✓	18 Binder Rudolf	B	19	1	0	placed in Hosp.	Bro. in law Hyman Hyman 405 Rush. St Chicago Ill	Bekert	Sept 4	10.30	4	4	4
✓	19 Surowicz Heinrich	F	22	1	0	met uncle	Bro. in law Hyman Hyman 405 Rush. St Chicago Ill	Green	Aug 31	2.59		2	
✓	20 Herrygat Anna	A	9	1	0	tel for $	R.R. to Bro. Thark Turchesatk 95 Eg. Georgetown Pa	Bekert	" 31	3.55			
✓	21 Seidl Marie	J	30	1	0	met sister	Sis. Mrs Carrie Thornton 408 Grand Ave Hyde	D.H.O.	" 31	4.35	—	—	
✓	22 Fido Andrzy	O	29	1	0	tel for $	R.R. to Cousin 66 Cray Chicago Ill.	Green	Sept 12	9.20	2	1	2
✓	23 Pernitschka Celli	E	15	1	0	Uncle Conrad	Cousin Conrad 65 E. — New York	"	Aug 31	5.20	—		
✓	24 Cwra Leopoldina	J	17	1	0	husband	Bros. Gozeta 31 E. — "	"	"	9.24		—	
✓	25 Johnel Julia 3 child	W	19/13	1	5	" "	Bro. Ed Howland 1010 Glendening Ave Ogden Utah	Green	" 31	11.10	3	—	3
✓	26 Malinowska Antonia	K	2	1	0	met friend	Polish Soc. 117 Broad New York	Green	" 30	4.05	—	—	—
✓	27 Bartoszuwski Wladislawa	"	3	1	0	" " "	" " "	"	" 31	9.50	4	—	4
✓	28 Kazma Rozalia	A	7	1	0	tel for $	Bro Hudis George 559 W 25th St Chicago Ill	Bekert	9/1	2.30	2	2	2
✓	29 May Adolf	E	24	1	0	met uncle	Dept. to Rel. Henry Lauch 1689 Madison Ave N.Y.	Bekert	" 31	4.20			
✓	30 Lopatin Jacob	S	6	1	0	tel for $	R. R. to Mr. and Mrs. Frankel Bond 129 Jackson Chicago Ill	Green	9/3	7.20	4	3	4

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. Kaiser Wm II arrived Aug. 30th, 190X M., , from

Index No.	Names	Manifest: Group. No.	Manifest: No. Persons.	Cause of Detention.	Inspector.	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Dep. Excl. Date	Page.	Secy.	Rehearings: Date.	Page.	Secy.	Admitted: Date.	Page.	Secy.	Time.	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date.	Record No.	Orders.	Deported: Date.	Ship.	Officer.	Meals: Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
15 m 30	Heilbrun Ernst	2281		S.I. 9/1/0X	C.I. McC. Brun	9/1	12	W	9/2	196	Wood							2.10 P.M.	Ord'd H. Heilbrun Alien		15	15	15
27 m 31	Bazilla Hojnacki Adelbert	1		Dep'd Spec'l Inquiry	Brun	9/1	12	W										2.10 P.M.	Ord'd	"	"		1	
																								99
																								3

TOTALS,

TOTALS,

117 117

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 143

13.

S. S. Kaiser Wm. II. arrived Aug. 31, 1904 3.05 P.M., N.Y.L. , from Bremen

Index No.	Names	Manifest Group No.	Manifest No. Persons	Cause of Detention	Inspector	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Excl. Date	Def. Excl. Page	Def. Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings Date	Rehearings Page	Rehearings Sec'y	Admitted Date	Admitted Page	Admitted Sec'y	Admitted Time	Departmental and Executive Orders: Date	Record No.	Orders	Deported: Date	Ship	Officer	Meals: Breakfast	Dinner	Supper
No Dinner.																								
51	f. 1. Goldman Chaul +day	11 28/29	2	L. P. C. widow	Bruno							8/31	188	22	12¹							2	2	2
Am 2	Klein Gerson A	13	1	"	Felst.							8/31	91	14	1¹⁶							1	1	1
21	" 3. Duchlair Rachmiel	4	16	1	" assisted	J.P.							8/31	101	Hun	11⁴⁰ᵃᵐ							1	— 1
28	f. 4. Szilazzi Rosa	D	30	1	"	Germans.							9/2	26	Lloyd	11¹⁵							3	3 3
13	m 5. Thalke Johan	A	5	1	"	Felst.							8/30	77	N.A.	4.⁴²							—	— —
57	f. 6. Razlowska Maria	P	30	1	"	Engl.							9/2	23	KW	2³⁰							3	3 3
27	m 7. Kulzlakiewicz Kazmir	G	19	1	"	J.P.							8/31	126	KW	2²²							1	1 1
13	" 8. Riedelbauk Georg	E	22	1	" no rel.	Vorst.							8/30	180	K	4.⁴⁰							—	— —
26	m 9. ~~Szczansky Stefan~~	~~mar~~	~~B 24~~	2	"	~~Felst.~~							U. S. Citizen											
19	f. 10. Muhlbauer Anna	F	16	1	"	Roth.							8/30	73	NS.	5.⁰⁰							—	— —
65	f. 11. Mazur Anna	O	24	1	"	Beahtel.							9/2	27	Hun	2¹⁹							3	3 3
20	f. 12. Kaminsky Maria	P	23	1	"	Engl.	8/31	124	Lloyd				9/1	127	N.S.	2¹¹							2	2 2
6	f. 13. Yanovik Anna	P	17	1	"	Engl.	8/31	124	Lloyd				9/1	127	N.S.	2⁰⁵							2	2 2
49	" 14. Weisz Maria	O	30	1	"	Beahtel.							8/31	111	KW	1²⁰							1	1 1
11	f. 15. Vienkovsky Etela	D	22	1	"	Germans.							9/3	102	HS.	11¹⁸							4	3 4
18	" 16. Ciotko Anna	D	23	1	"	Germans.							9/2	102	HS.	11¹⁸							4	3 4
59	" 17. Yapkubanicius	Mar. B	14	1	" Dr. Cert.	Bark.							8/31	124	Hun	2³⁴							1	1 1
45	m 18. Steiner Moritz	+4 C	19/20	2	" " "	J.P.							9/1	129	Hun	9⁴⁰							4	4 6
61	" 19. Friedman Abr.	+ch. B	2 9/10	2	" " "	Beahtel.							9/1	129	Hun	11¹¹							2	2 2
03	" 20. Ueber Heinrich	+wf. 4	1/2	2	"	Vorst.							8/31	99	Hun	11⁴⁵							2	— 2
60	f. 21. Fradecka	2 ch. + 3 d. ch. Albina	3	1/5	5	" Dr. Cert.							9/1	114	Hun	11⁵⁵ᵃᵐ							4	4 8
64	m 22. Volcsis Andrius	+wf. B	2 29/31	2	" " "	Beahtel.							8/31	84	Hun	11¹⁰							2	— 2
40	" 23. Appenheim Josef	wife H	15/17	3	" " "	Bruno.							8/31	118	KW	1¹⁰							3	3 3
58	" 24 Weiss Marcus	wife A	27/29	3	" " "	Felst.							8/31	17	Hun	11⁴⁵							3	— 3
33	m 25. Schneider Josef	+mother H	21/26	6	" " "	Engl.	9/2	88	11.10														48	48 47
34	f. 26. Leschinger Maria	and infant wife +dau.																						
50	f. 26. Reitz Henrietta	F	29/30	2	L. P. C. Dr. Cert.	Roth.	9/1	14	KW				9/3	1	N.S.	1⁴⁵							7	7 7
45	m 27. Karlint Janos	M	28	1		Germans.																	8	8 8
23	28 Narrmann Martha	Z	18	1	In hos. aug. 30 " 1 rel. aug. 31 " 1 rel.		31	10	N.S.				9/1	90	Hun	11⁴⁰ᵃᵐ							1	— 1
16	m 29 Reitz Wilhelm	+	28	1	In hos. Sur. arrival	Bark	32	2	N.S.														—	1 —
																							117	117

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bade,* of the "Alleghany.", from Cartagena Colombia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Bade
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 30 day of August, 1904

Immigration Officer at Mobile

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ... , Surgeon of the ....., * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at Aug 30/04

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

3 7 11

Punched
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Alleghany," sailing from Cartagena Colombia, 18. August, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York, 30. August, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. Nicolas Emiliani Son	18	-	M	S	Student	yes	yes	Colombian	Spanish	Cartagena Colombia	New-York	yes	himself	yes	no	Visiting the school in New-York Hotel Muro 14th street	no	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Mr. E. Betts	33	-	M	S	Civil-Engineer	yes	yes	U.S.A. American		Bogota Colombia	New-York	yes	"	yes	yes	Going at home, New-York, 266. 7th Ave.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
3	Mr. Santos Fuente	16	-	M	S	Student	yes	yes	Colombier	Spanish	Cartagena, Colombia	New-York	yes	"	yes	no	Visiting the school in New-York. Hotel Muro 14th street.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mr. Antonio Araujo	22	-	M	S	Student	yes	yes	Ho	"	"	"	yes	"	yes	no	Visiting the school in New-York. Hotel Muro 14th Street.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mr. Joaquin Araujo	26	-	M	M	merchant	yes	yes	Ho	"	"	"	yes	"	yes	no	Visiting the school in New-York and business. Hotel Muro 14th street.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Mr. Miguel R. de la Vega	17	-	M	S	Student	yes	yes	Ho	"	"	"	yes	his father	yes	yes	Visiting the school in New-York. Hotel Muro 14th street.	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Mr. J. M. de la Vega	50	-	M	M	merchant	yes	yes	Ho	"	"	"	yes	himself	yes	yes	On business going to New-York Hotel Muro 14 st.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

6/1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bode, * of the Alleghenian, from Port Limon, Costa Rica, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Bode
Master. ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 20 day of August, 190 2

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at Newyork.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Alleghany. sailing from Port Limon Costa Rica, 22 August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 30 August, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. George André	63	M	M	merchant	yes	yes		Germany	German	San José Costa Rica	Hamburg Germany	no	himself	yes	yes 1901	Going to Germany in business	no	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Mr. Francisco Kotelman	57	M	W	Farmer	yes	yes		Germany	German	Costa Rica	"	no	himself	yes	several times	Going to Germany in business.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. Bode, * of the "Alleghany." from Savanilla, Colombia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E Bode
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 30 day of August, 190 4

Asst. Immigration Officer at Galveston

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Allegheny, sailing from Savanilla, Col., 16. August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, 30. August, 1904.

146

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Miss Mary Savasano	20	-	F	S	-	yes	yes	U.S.A.	American	Barranquila Colombien.	New-York	yes	himself	yes	yes	Going to friend, 34 East Street.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
2	Mr. Arthur Davidov	28	-	M	M	Mining Engineer	yes	yes	U.S.A.	Russian	Colombien	New-York	yes	himself	yes	yes	Going at home, 52. Broadway.	no	no	no	no	good	no.
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Downs
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1904

at New York.

F. B. Macatee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

H—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Castellanos, Surgeon of the 16th Cuba mail SS employed by owner, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Morro Castle
Manuel Castellanos

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 27th day of August, 1904

at [illegible]

Aug 30 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

H—1115

Ward

Punched
Inspected

1—47 85 1341 J
1 5 15 318

Sussex

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

H—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

M.S.S. S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 27 Aug., 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Aug 30, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Raul Cano	12		m	s	Student	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes.	Feb. 1897	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	Oscar Stillman	60		m	m				U.S. Citizen			New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing 111 Wall St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Luis Sanchez	21		m	s	Comm.	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Antonio Gonzalez Mendez	76		m	m	Lawyer	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Aug. 1900	Residing Hoffman House N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Julio Batista	19		m	s	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Nov. 1902		No	No	No	No	good	No
6	John Burns	43		m	m				U.S. Citizen														
7	James Stowers	60		m	m				U.S. Citizen														
8	Cecil Gordie	27		m	s	Clerk	Yes	Yes	England	English		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Dec. 1901	Residing City Club N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
9	George Lawson	43		m	m				U.S. Citizen														
10	Demetrio Castillo	46		m	m	Clerk	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban		New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Aug. 1901	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
11	Reginald C Brown	27		m	s				U.S. Citizen														
12	John McPherson Durant	29		m	s				U.S. Citizen														
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

6/6 3 Cuban

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Dow Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 190 Y

at New York.

F B Macaulie
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Manuel Basteliano, Surgeon of the A S Ward Line Employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Universidad de Barcelona, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~[illegible]~~ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Basteliano

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 27th day of August, 190 Y

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Norwegian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 617

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 27 Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Aug 30 th, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cromwell Swann	34		m				U.S. Citizen														
2	Delphin Herard			m	Com.	Y	Y	France	French	HAVANA	Paris	Y	self	Y	No	In transit to Paris	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Evaristo Berguis	11		s.	Student	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	self	Y	June 1904	Residing 204 John St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Octavio Perera	19		s.	Com.	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	self	Y	No	St. Anselms College New Hampshire	No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Carmen Suarez	24	F	m				U.S. Citizen														
6	Rosalia Arango	26	F	s.				U.S. Citizen														
7	Juana Aguilera	38	F	m	Nurse	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	self	Y	No	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Ana Aguilera	36	F	s.	Nurse	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	[illegible]	New York	Y	self	Y	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Remigio Lopez	51		m				U.S. Citizen														
10	Rowling Gatewood	43		s.				U.S. Citizen														
11	George Dyer	27		m				U.S. Citizen														
12	Agustin Neumann	41		s.	Attorney	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	self	Y	Dec. 1894	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
13	José Puente	49		m				U.S. Citizen														
14	Angela Puente	10	F	s.				U.S. Citizen														
15	Felipe Manuel Pons de Leon	17		s.	Student	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Y	self	Y	Jan 1904	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
16	Manuel Piedra	11		s.				U.S. Citizen														
17	Aurelio Piedra	15		s.				U.S. Citizen														
18	José Antonio Broda	50		m	Com.	Y	Y	Spain	Spanish	[illegible]	New York	Yes	self	Yes	No	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
19	Maria Luisa Broda	30	F	m	Wife	Y	Y	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	good	No
20	Antonio de Veytia	38		m	Com.	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	Yes	Dec. 1897		No	No	No	No	good	No
21	Casilda de Veytia	38	F	m	Wife	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	Yes	Dec. 1897		No	No	No	No	good	No
22	Antonio de Veytia	17		s.	Son	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	Yes	Dec. 1897	Residing 157 West 82d St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
23	Casilda de Veytia	12	F	s.	Son	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	Yes	Dec. 1897		No	No	No	No	good	No
24	Blanca de Veytia	9	F	s.	Son	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	No	Dec. 1897		No	No	No	No	good	No
25	Eufemia Peralta	40	F	s.	Maid	Y	Y	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	Yes	Dec. 1897		No	No	No	No	good	No
26	Mary Lopez	45	F	m				U.S. Citizen														
27	Lulu Lopez	17	F	s.				U.S. Citizen														
28	Clara Bolt	24	F	s.				U.S. Citizen														
29	Helen Bolt	23	F	s.				U.S. Citizen														
30	Tomas Cano	41		m	Com.	Y	Y	Spain	Spanish	Havana	New York	Yes	self	Yes	Feb. 1897	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No

16/14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master,* of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Downs
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1904

at New York.

F B Howatt
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Casteleiro, Surgeon of the S S Esperanza employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Casteleiro

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 27th day of August, 1904

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 27 Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Aug 30th, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, permise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Henry Dean	52		M	M				U.S. Citizen														
2	Manuel Cadenas	43		M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Aug. 1902		No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Manuel Cadenas Jr.	16		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Aug. 1902	Residing 350 W. 52nd St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Gabriel Cadenas	12		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Manuel Ramos	18		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Benjamin Martinez	54		M	M	Com			U.S. Citizen														
7	Emilia Martinez	50		F	M	None			U.S. Citizen														
8	Mary Martinez	16		F	S	None			U.S. Citizen														
9	Cristina Goebel	36	7	M	Mar		Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	July 1903	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Ricardo Lopez	15		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	July 1904		No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Mariano Lopez	14		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	July 1904		No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	Arthur Thompson	31		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
13	Julio Quest	24	7	S	None		Yes	Yes	France	French	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Apr. 1904	Residing Hoffman House N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Adolph Weisfeld	38		M	M	Com	Yes	Yes	Austria	Austrian	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	May 1904	Residing Belvidere Hotel N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Maria de Argüeguí	41	7	M					U.S. Citizen														
16	Agueda Argüeguí	12	7	S					U.S. Citizen														
17	Margarita Argüeguí	2	6	7	S				U.S. Citizen														
18	Carlos Alberto Suarez	15		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Simona Villalon	34	7	S		Maid	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	July 1904	Residing 10 E. 111th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
20	Antonia Marin	35	7	S		Maid	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	July 1904		No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Gustave Bock	58		M	M	Com	Yes	Yes	Germany	German	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Feb. 1904	Residing Astor Savoy N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Juan Roque	15		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	Poughkeepsie	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904	Going to college	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Angela Seidel	52	7	M	Mar		Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904	Residing Astor House N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Maria Teresa Seidel	17	7	S			Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904		No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Carlos Seidel	21		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904		No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Carlos Ruiz	46		M	M	Com	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	July 1904	Residing 313 West 14th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
27	Francisco La Rosa	27		M	S				U.S. Citizen														
Not sailing 28	[illegible]	27		M	S	Com	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904	Residing Ho. West 25th St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Manuel Bakel	14		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	Schenectady	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904	Residing Schenectady High School N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Manuel Gutierrez	17		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904	Residing Astor America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No

20/9 11 Cabins

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Downs
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1904

at New York.

F B Macaulee
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Manuel Castellanos Surgeon of the S S Morro Castle employed by owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Universidad de Porto Rico, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M Manuel Castellanos

Sworn ~~to before me this~~ 29th day of August, 1904

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8.35

11—1115

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 27 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of N. YORK Aug 30, 1904.

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	José Barraqué	44		M	M	Com.	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	July 1900.	Residing Jefferson Hotel N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Francisco Barraqué	37		M	M	Com.	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Jan. 1903.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Joaquin Barraqué	12		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Santos Barraqué	11		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Federico Macia	14		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Francisco Jarquin	29		M	S	Com.	Yes	Yes	Nicaragua	Sp. American	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Aug 1903	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Adrian Griñan	47		M	M	Com.	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Apl. 1897	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Adela Griñan	30	7	M	M	Mrs.	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Enrique Griñan	2	6	M	S	Mrs.	No	No	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Viscomtesse Vilain XIV	50	7	M	M	Mrs.	Yes	Yes	Belgium	Belgium	HAVANA	Paris	No	Self	Yes	July 1904.	To France to Paris	No	No	No	No	Good	No
11	Luisa Pons	36	7	M	M					U.S. Citizen													
12	Edward Whitehouse	16		M	S					U.S. Citizen													
13	Guillermo Whitehouse	17		M	S					U.S. Citizen													
14	Douglas Elliot	18		M	S					U.S. Citizen													
15	Joseph Griñan	21		M	S	Com.	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Nov. 1902	Residing Hotel Jefferson	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Avelino Pazos	25		M	M					U.S. Citizen													
17	Rosa Pazos	27		F	M					U.S. Citizen													
18	Frank Barker	27		M	S	Com.	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canadian	HAVANA	Montreal	Yes	Self	Yes	May 1902	To France to Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
19	Sydney Swann	22		M	S					U.S. Citizen													
20	Manuel Suarez	50		M	M	Lawyer	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1903	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	Manuel Suarez	12		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Concha Parrida	27	7	F	M	Mrs	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Aug. 1904	Residing 220 W. 42d St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Pedro Medina	18		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904.	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Domingo Medina	11		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
25	Felipe Solis	17		M	S	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	June 1904.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
Not Sailing 26	~~Manuel Cancela~~	55		M	M	Diplomat	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Feb. 1904	Residing Hotel America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
Not Sailing 27	~~Marquesa de Cancela~~	48	7	F	M	Mrs.	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Feb. 1904.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
Not Sailing 28	~~Rosa Ledesma~~	28	2	F	S	Maid	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Feb. 1904.		No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Henry Auguste Simon	46		M	S	Com.	Yes	Yes	Luxemburg	Dutch	HAVANA	Paris	Yes	Self	Yes	May 1904.	To France to Paris	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Abraham Schwartz	35		M	M					U.S. Citizen													

1918

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Downs
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 190 Y

F. B. Macaleer
Immigration Officer at New York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel A Casteliano, Surgeon of the S.S. Cuba employed by owners do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ministry of Comerso Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel A Casteliano

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 27th day of August, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List E.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 27 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Aug 30, 1904.

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Samuel Greenberg	27		m	s				U.S. Citizen	Jewess													
2	Keith Carter	10		m	s				U.S. Citizen	Jewess													
3	David Carter	14		m	s				U.S. Citizen	Jewess													
4	Concepcion Garcia	14	7	f	s	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing Sister America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5	Paula Maria Garcia	10	7	f	s	None	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	José Antonio Bolaño	14		m	s	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing Sister America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Armando Perez	12		m	s	Student	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Ramon Vilato	15		m	s	Valet	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing 15. West 111 St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Alice Walter	24	7	f	s	maid	Yes	Yes	England	English	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Residing Sister America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10	Cristobal Ors	18		m	s				U.S. Citizen	Jewess													
11	José Fernandez	29		m	s	Cmr.	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	$60.00 July 1904	Residing Sister America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
12	José Fuentes	60		m	m	Cmr.	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	$200.00 Abt. 1904	Residing. Home 597. Madison Av. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Dolores Fuentes wife	49	7	f	m	None	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	Feb. 1902		No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Miguel Cardenas	16		m	s	Cmr.	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	$10.00	Aug. 1902	Residing Home 233. West 21 St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Marie Bactice	28	7	f	m	Wife	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	Self	$10	Aug. 1904	Residing Home Husband 228. West 24 St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Esteban Veners	30		m	s				U.S. citizen	Jewess													
17	William Griffing	46		m	w				U.S. Citizen	Jewess													
19	Warren Buell	48		m	m				U.S. Citizen	Jewess													
19	~~John Mathewson Servant~~	29		m	s				U.S. Citizen														
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

8 Cubans

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Master, * of the Morro Castle, from HAVANA., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 84 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Downs Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of August, 1904

F B Macatee

Immigration Officer at New York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Manuel Basabellaux, Surgeon of the S S Morro Castle, a Ward Line mail & passenger steamship, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had twenty eight years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Paris & Cuba, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 84 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Manuel Basabellaux

Sworn ~~to before me~~ this 29th day of August, 1904

Immigration Officer at

Punched Indicated — Black Farmer

* State whether "Surgeon sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

6 8/20/1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. MORRO-CASTLE sailing from HAVANA, 27 Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Aug 30th, 1904

152

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Peter Schuringa	32		M.	S.				U.S. citizen	Sworn													
2	José Alfonso Vargin	20		M.	S.	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Cuba	Cuban	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	$35.00	2½ years	Residing Home 79 & 81 Wall St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
3	Antonio Franquesis	32		M.	S.	Stoker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	$20.00	Nov 1904	Residing 178 South St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
4	Benito Presares	27		M.	S.	Stoker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	$15.00	May 1904		No	No	No	No	good	No
5	Gregoria Romero	40		F.	M.	maid	Yes	Yes	Venezuela	S. American	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	$50.00	5 yrs Apr. 1900.	Residing 597 Madison Ave. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
6	José Varela	21		M.	S.	Stoker	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	$20.00	Aug. 1903.	Residing 90 South St. N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
7	Otto Rastas	30		M.	M.	Miner	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finland	Havana.	Brooklyn	Yes	self	35.00	1 year Hibbing Minn.	Mr Eva Erkka 743-39th St Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	No
8	Helen Rastas	29		F.	M.	None	Yes	Yes	Finland	Finland	Havana.	Brooklyn	Yes	husband		July/1904		No	No	No	No	good	No
9	Charles Rastas.	4		M.	S.		No	No	Finland	Finland	Havana.	Brooklyn	Yes	Father				No	No	No	No	good	No
10	Frank Parent	34		M.	M.				U.S. citizen	Sworn													
11	Joseph Carey	23		M.	S.				U.S. citizen	Sworn													
12	Manuel Alen	20		M.	S.	Valet	Yes	Yes	Spain	Spanish	HAVANA	New York	Yes	self	$50.00	No.	Residing Guest of Gen Castillo South America N.Y.	No	No	No	No	good	No
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

12/8/9 1 Cuba

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M Bugge, Master of the „PRINZ OSCAR", from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Bugge
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 C

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D Steibel, Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR", sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S S Prinz Oscar D Steibel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190—

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

Aug 31/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

Naples to Hamburg

Punched
Inspected
INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
14 Armenian
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
6 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List III

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Prinz Oskar sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31th August, 1904

153

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People	Last Residence (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs G. E. Haven	48		F	mar.	—	yes	yes	American			Boston			yes	Citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss Ada L. Pratt	36		F	"	—	yes	yes	"			New York			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Miss Alyse Gregory	20		F	sing.	—	yes	yes	"			Hartford			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mr Stanley Jordan	27		M	mar.	Chemist	yes	yes	"			New York			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Mrs "	26		F	"	"	yes	yes	"						yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Comm. Dr. Domodo Carito	46		M	"	Doctor	yes	yes	Italian	Italian		St Louis	himself		yes 304	—	Espositivo	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Rev. W. C. Schaeffer	53		M	"	Rev.	yes	yes		American		New York			yes	Citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Dr. George A. Wood	59		M	"	Doctor	yes	yes		"		Chambersburg			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Rev A. F. Weber	53		M	"	Rev.	yes	yes		"		Bellefonte			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Prof Bartolomeo Capotti	23		M	"	Professor	yes	yes	Italian	Italian		St Louis	himself		yes 125	—	Espositivo	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mr Charles W. Cabeen	45		M	"	"	yes	yes		American		Syracuse N.Y.			yes	Citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Mrs "	43		F	"	—	yes	yes		"		"			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Mr David C. "	18		M	sing.	—	yes	yes		"		"			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Miss Ruth H. "	16		F	"	—	yes	yes		"		"			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Master Carl K. "	7		M	"	—	yes	yes		"		"			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Miss Luise Herrmanenz	18		F	"	—	yes	yes		"		"			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Miss Marguerite Hallam	17		F	"	—	yes	yes		"		"			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Miss Alice Walton	39		F	"	Professor	yes	yes		"		West Burton			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mr Luigi Mosratelli	24	10	M	Married	Tailor	yes	yes	Italy	Italian		New York	himself		yes 50	yes 1899	My family 178 Mulberry Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Mrs Beatrice Galgano	16	4	F	Married	"	yes	yes	"	"		"	my husband		yes 45	—	do	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Dr H. Deming	36		M	sing.	Doctor	yes	yes		American		"			yes	Citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Mr Nicola Fede	43		M	mar.	Professor	yes	yes	Italian	Italian		St Louis	himself		yes 75		Espositivo	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Mr Vittorio Fede	31	5	M	single	Teacher	yes	yes	"	"		"	himself		yes 40		— " —	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Miss M. F. Althouse	38		F	"	—	yes	yes		American		New York			yes	Citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Mr Albert Marten	59		M	mar.	Mercantile	yes	yes		"		"			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Miss Lilian Marten	21		F	sing.	—	yes	yes		"		"			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Miss Bertha Murdoch	29		F	"	—	yes	yes		"		Chicago			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Miss Ethel Page	32		F	"	—	yes	yes		"		Buczotly			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Mr Hanny Van Gelder Perrine	35		M	mar.	—	yes	yes		"		New York			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Miss Hellen Gut	38		F	sing.	—	yes	yes		"		"			yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no

6/21

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Fugge, Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR" from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Fugge.
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 C

at [illegible]
R. J. Grabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr P Seibel, Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR" * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr P Seibel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190

at [illegible]
R. J. Grabe
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
~~Armenian.~~
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List IV

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Prinz Oskar sailing from Naples 16th, August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

154

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Chr. Rollinson	43		m mar.	—	yes	yes	American			Elizabeth (New York)		himself	yes	Citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Miss Helen Rollinson	20		f sing.	—	yes	yes	"			"		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Miss Anna Roberts	37		" "	—	yes	yes	"			Madison N.J.		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Mrs Rockafellow	36		" mar.		yes	yes	"			New York		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Miss Louise Smith	44		m "		yes	yes	"			"		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Mr Horace H. Smith	42		f "		yes	yes	"			"		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Miss Carrie Turner	30		" sing.		yes	yes	"			"		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Miss F. Morris	29		" "		yes	yes	"			"		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Mr Joseph L. Barbour	52		m mar.	Lawyer	yes	yes	"			Hartford		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Mrs Barbour	51		f "	—	yes	yes	"			"		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Mr Robert Barbour	27		m sing.	—	yes	yes	"			"		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Miss Barbour	32		f "	—	yes	yes	"			"		"	yes	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
13	~~Miss M. McK. Schenk~~					~~yes~~	~~yes~~										~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
14	~~Mrs McK. Schenk~~					~~yes~~	~~yes~~										~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
15	~~Miss Mary S. Woolsmann~~					~~yes~~	~~yes~~										~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~no~~	~~good~~	~~no~~
16	Miss Louise S. Smith	22		f sing.		yes	yes	"			Elizabeth N.J.		"	yes	Citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
17																						
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

13 cent

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR" from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge.
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 .

P. Keates
Immigration Officer at Nu

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, D. W. Leibel, Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Germany Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. W. Leibel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 .

Nu
Immigration Officer at P. Keates

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List II

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Prinz Oscar sailing from Genoa August 13 1904, Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

155

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. F. Lopez de Haro	53		m.	married	Engineer	yes	yes	Spain	Spanish	Genoa	Havanna			yes	—	In Transit	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Manuel G. Perazes	53		m	"	"	"	"	Cuba	Cuban	"	Havanna			yes.	—		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" L. H. Cobb	48		m	"	Clergyman	"	"	America	American	"	Elizabeth N.Y.			yes	citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs "	"	41	f	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2/2 Cubans 1 French

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR", from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge.
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 6

R. J. Coates
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. W. Leidel, Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR", * sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. W. Leidel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 6

R. J. Coates
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
~~Armenian~~
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
~~Chinese~~ Canadian
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Prinz Oscar sailing from Genoa, August 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

136

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	M. W. E. Foster	67		m mar.	Attorney	yes	yes	Italy	American	Naples	New York			yes	Citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Master W. "	15		m —	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Eugenio Fuselli	35		m sing.	merchant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	St. Louis			yes	1904	Exposition	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs. L. B. Marchand	55		f mar.	—	yes	yes	"	American	"	New York			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss A. H. Davis	18		f sing.	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" S. M. Logan	25		f "	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" J. M. "	18		f "	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" E. L. Miller	42		f "	teacher	yes	yes	"	"	"	Denver			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. G. Seiud	39		m "	physician	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" A. M. Sullivan	39		m mar.	merchant	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Miss E. M. "	19		f sing.	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Grace A. M. "	18		f "	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Rosa "	16		f "	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Alma "	14		f "	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mrs. C. F. Davis	67		f. mar.	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr. M. L. Thurseed	34		m "	Journalist	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs. A. "	35		f "	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Miss Josephine "	15		f sing.	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. J. C. Neill	49		m mar.	Tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	Lynn (Mass)			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs. " " "	46		f "	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Miss Grace "	13		f sing.	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Annie Elliot	21		f "	Student	yes	yes	Canada British	"	Toronto (Canada)	"			yes	—	In France	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Margaret Perkins	22		f "	Journalist	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Mazide Hausche	29		f "	Student	yes	yes	"	American	"	Philadelphia			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs. Pauline E. Miller	41		f mar.	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	Baltimore			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mr. James Healey	37		m "	merchant	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mrs. " "	34		f "	—	yes	yes	"	"	"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Master "	5		m —	—	—	—	"	"	"	"			—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr. W. E. Spear	30		m sing.	Clerk	Virginia	yes	"	"	"	New York			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Rev. J. F. Mende	61		m —	Rector	yes	yes	"	"	"	Mendota			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Prinz Oscar sailing from Genoa, August 13th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

176

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence. Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr. W. E. Foster	67		m	mar. Atty. at law	yes	yes	American		Naples	New York			yes	Citizen		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Master W. "	15		m	— none	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr. Eugenio Fuselli	35		m	sing. merchant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Genoa	St. Louis			yes	1904 Exposition		"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs. L. B. Marchand	55		f	mar. —	yes	yes		American	"	New York			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Miss A. H. Davis	18		f	sing. —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" S. M. Logan	25		f	" —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	" J. M. "	18		f	" —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	" E. L. Miller	42		f	" teacher	yes	yes			"	Denver			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr. G. Seind	39		m	" physician	yes	yes			"	Chicago			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" A. M. Sullivan	34		m	mar. merchant	yes	yes			"	New York			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Miss E. M. "	19		f	sing. —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Grace A. M. "	18		f	" —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Rosa "	16		f	" —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Alma "	14		f	" —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Mrs. C. F. Davis	47		f	mar. —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr. M. F. Thurnherd	34		m	" Journalist	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs. A. "	35		f	" —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Miss Josephine "	15		f	sing. —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr. J. C. Neill	49		m	mar. Tailor	yes	yes			"	Lynn (Mass)			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs. " "	46		f	" —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Miss Grace "	13		f	sing. —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Annie Elliot	21		f	" Student	yes	yes	Canada	British	Toronto (Canada)				yes	—	In France	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	" Margaret Perkins	22		f	" Journalist	yes	yes	"	"	"				yes	—	— " —	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Mazide Hausche	29		f	" Student	yes	yes		American	"	Philadelphia			yes	Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mrs. Pauline F. Miller	41		f	mar. —	yes	yes			"	Baltimore			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Mr. James Healy	37		m	" merchant	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Mrs. " "	34		f	" —	yes	yes			"	"			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Master "	5		m	— —	—	—			"	"			—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Mr. W. C. Spear	30		m	sing. Civil Engineer	yes	yes			"	New York			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Rev. J. F. Mende	61		m	— Rector	yes	yes			"	Montclair			yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master* of the „PRINZ OSCAR" , from Genua , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this ~~thirteenth~~ 31 day of August , 1904.

P.O. Clerk
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Leidel Prinz Oscar Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR" Sailing Hereon do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by the laws of the Genuen Empire , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, four in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Leidel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August , 1904.

P.O. Clerk
Immigration Officer at NY.

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

Dr. Leidel

This sheet contains three names

Punched
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CCC

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

157

S. S. „PRINZ OSCAR" sailing from Genoa, August 15th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York 31th August, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City or Town.)	Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Angelo Masante	24		m	mar	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Moconesi	Philadelphia Pa	yes	himself	$17	no	daughter Teresa wife Luigi Massante in New York 65 Sullivan St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Capurro Andrea	19		m	sin	peasant	yes		Italy	Italy	Moconesi	New York	yes	himself	$15	no	brother Davide " " New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	[illegible]	[illegible]							[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	himself	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	good	no
4	Giuseppe Ridolfi	15		m	sin	laborer	yes	yes	Italy	Italy	Villafranca	Franklin Mass	to Boston yes	himself	$50 $20	no	going with Luig Brunelli, american citizen to Raffaele Giovanni, Franklin Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* „ Race or People „ is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

BBB

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR" , from Genoa , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge.
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~thirtieth~~ 31 day of August , 1904.

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W Leivel Surgeon of the, „PRINZ OSCAR" ,* sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W Leivel

Sworn to before me this ~~thirtieth~~ 31 day of August , 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
[illegible]
English.
Hebrew.
Finnish.
Scotch.
French.
German.
Greek.
[illegible]
Hungarian.
Irish.
30 Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
[illegible]
Mexican.
[illegible]
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 6500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BBB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „PRINZ OSCAR" sailing from Genoa, 13 August 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York 31st August, 1904

158

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.*	11 Last Residence. (Province, City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepaid, or ingressment, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mario Fusaro	37		m	mar	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Calo	New-Britain Conn	no	himself	$8 $1000	no	Lavoler Str 10 Lavoler St. friend Domenico Fusaro	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Antonio Chiarutticci	22		m	sin	sailor	yes		Italy	Italy	S. Giorgio di Togaro	New-York	yes	himself	$25	no	no 201 Bleeker St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 3	Elena Ravizza	23		f	sin	servant-girl	yes		Italy	Italy	„ Castello d'Argile	New-York	yes	bridegroom	$25 $5	no	bridegroom Abano Caffaro Cent-York 1-7 Canal St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 4	Leonardo Ravizza	17		m	sin	servant	yes		Italy	Italy	„ Castello d'Argile	New-York	yes	friend	—	no	friend "	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Pietro Scola	32		m	mar	sailor	yes		Italy	Italy	„ S. Giorgio di Togaro	New-York	yes	Brotti Domenico	$300 $200	1899-1903 in New-York	friend Domenico Fusaro 201 Bleeker St.	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Roma wife	25		f	.	wife	yes		Italy	Italy	„ S. Giorgio di Togaro	New-York	yes	.	—	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Carlo Marrolini	23		m	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Corte Brugnatella	New-York	yes	himself	$25 $22	no	cousin Giuseppe Nicola 7 Bowler Str New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Agostino Nicola	22		m	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Corte Brugnatella	New-York	yes	himself	$25 $10	no	brother Giuseppe Nicola 7 Bowler Str New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 9	Teresa Balletti	20		f	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Brugnallo	New-York	yes	himself	$25 $20	no	cousin Giovanni Balletti 48 Rosbat Str New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 10	Lordan Ida	27		f	mar	servant	yes		Italy	Italy	Vicenza	New-York	yes	himself	$25 $20	no	brother Gildo Lordan 656 Amsterdam ave New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Geronimi Ernesta	20		f	mar	servant	no		Italy	Italy	Forno	Franklin Mass to Boston	no	herself	$25	no	brother Pietro Geronimi Franklin Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Luigi Brunelli husband	27		m	mar	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Villafranca	Franklin Mass to Boston	yes	himself	$25	1900-04 Franklin Mass	brother Raffaele Giovanni Franklin, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Pietro Franceschini	40		m	mar	laborer	no		Italy	Italy	Villafranca	Franklin Mass to Boston	no	himself	$25	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Giuseppe Brunelli	21		m	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Villafranca	Franklin Mass to Boston	yes	himself	$50	no	cousin Raffaele Brunnelli Alpine Place Fr. Franklin Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Antonio Pastornicrlo	24		m	mar	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Gambolo	Windsor Rocks Conn	no	himself	$60	no	friend Domenico Fusaro Box 633	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Maria wife	23		f	.	wife	yes		.	.	.	.	no	-	-	-	.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Luigia daughter		11	f	sin	child	no		.	.	.	.	no	-	-	-	.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Fassotto Vincenta	18		m	sin	weaver	yes		Italy	Italy	Gambolo	"	no	himself	$30	no	cousin Domenico Carnevale 633 Windsor Rocks Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Benotti Avio	28		m	mar	mechanic	yes		Italy	Italy	Como	Allentown Pa	no	himself	$30	no	uncle Giuseppe Casarlelli Allentown Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Maria wife	28		f	mar	none	.		Italy	Italy	"	"	no	himself	-	.	.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Attilio Antonio son	3		m	sin	.	-		Italy	Italy	"	"	no	-	-	.	.	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 22	Attilio Benassuti	29		m	mar	mason	yes		Italy	Italy	Roverchiara	New-York	yes	brother	$25	no	brother Luigi Benassuti 14 Canard Str New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 23	Maria wife	25		f	mar	wife	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	-	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 24	Teresa daughter		7	f	sin	child	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	no	-	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Antonio Barbarino	24		m	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Nossica	New-York	yes	himself	$50	no	brother Gerolamo Barbarino 638 Washington Square New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Carlo Favaro	20		m	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Ciccagna	New-York	yes	himself	$30	no	no	no	no	no	no	good	no
× 27	Luigi Vecchi	31		m	sin	barber	yes		Italy	Italy	Bologna	Boston Longmont Col. to Boston	yes	father	$25	no	family Alessandro Vecchi Somerville, Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Gio Batta Rosasco	21		m	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Moconesi	Chicago Ill	no	himself	$50	Landed in the U.S.	sister Catherina Cosasco 43 Michigan St. Chicago, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Giuseppe Musante	29		m	mar	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Moconesi	New-York	yes	himself	$40	no	family in New-York	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Teresa Musante wife	20		f	mar	-			Italy	Italy	Moconesi	New-York	yes	-	-	Born in the U.S.	.	no	no	no	no	good	no

* Race or People is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Ohicer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR" , from Genua , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this ~~thirteenth~~ 31 day of August , 1904.

A. J. Gates
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

AAA

I, W. Level Surgeon of the, „PRINZ OSCAR" ,* carlus Forewitz do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, thirty in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. Level

Sworn to before me this ~~thirteenth~~ 31 day of August , 1904.

A. J. Gates
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

30 Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 2500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AAA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „PRINZ OSCAR" sailing from Genoa, Aug 13th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York 31th August, 1904

159

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City or Town.)	Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Facchini Elvira	29		f	mar Laborer	yes		Italy	North Italy	Fano	Norwich Conn	no	husband	$14	no	husband. Pacifici Romeo Norwich Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Annibale	9		m	sin -	-		"	"	"	"		father	-	-	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	son Alberto	7		"	" -	-		"	"	"	"		"	-	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	daughter Marianna	6		f	" -	-		"	"	"	"		"	-	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	son Carlo	4		m	" -	-		"	"	"	"		"	-	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	son Alfredo	3		"	" -	-		"	"	"	"		"	-	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Margherita Gaggiano	20		f	sin modist	yes		Italy	Italy	Torino	New-York	yes	brother	$20	no	brother Giovanni gaggiano 124 1st 2 Dougal str New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Erminia Gira	21		"	sin Laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Muriaglio	Rock Spring Wyo	yes	Carolina Bernadi	$20	no	Carolina Bernardi and brother Anton Riglia Box 464 Rock Spring Wyo	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Luigi Martinelli	25		m	sin farmer			Italy	Italy	Paese	St Catherina Can	yes	cousin	$10	.	Cousin Vincenzo Berbardo St Catherina, Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ettore Sartori	17		m	sin farmer	no		Italy	Italy	Pesaro	St Catherina Can	yes	cousin	$10	.	cousin Giovanni Sartori St Catherina Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ersilia Pedrini	21		f	mar tailor	yes		Italy	Italy	Fano	New London Conn	yes	husband	$10	no	husband Federico Benvenuti New London, Conn. 5 Pequot str	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Enzo son	4		m	sin none	no		"	"	"	"		father	-	.	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Giovanna Innocenzi	21		f	mar tailor	yes		Italy	Italy	Fano	Norwich Conn		husband	$0?-	no	husband antonio Giovassieri 208 W. Main str. Norwich Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Maria daughter	3		f	sin none	no		"	"	"	"		father	-	.	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Annunziata Pacifici	20		f	sin tailor	yes		Italy	Italy	Fano	New London Conn	yes	brother	$12	no	brother Romeo Pacifici New London, Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Ginevra Caffarena	20		f	mar servant girl	yes		Italy	Italy	Milano	Rockford Ill (illegible)	yes	husband	$30	no	husband Saporiti Dennis 1233 Carosley Str Rockford, (illegible) Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Angelo son	9		m	sin none	no		Italy	Italy				father	-	.	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lello Paci	23		m	mar tailor	yes		Italy	Italy	Fano	Norwich Conn	no	himself	$14.	no	brother antonio Paci 39 W Main St. Norwich Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Ferrara Anna Baldassar	27		f	sin tailor	yes		Italy	Italy	Muriaglio	Ladd Ill	yes	herself	$30	no	cousin Catherina Guillico Box 120 Ladd Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Alberto Tammesi	23		m	sin Laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	S. Felice	Wyoming Pa	no	himself	$15 21	no	for Pietro Bonacco Box 3 no	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Anselmo Guasfini	25		m	sin laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	S. Felice	Wyoming Pa	no	himself	$20	no		no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 22	Marianna Cappelli	43		f	mar Servant	yes		Italy	Italy	S. Giorgio	Pittsburg Pa	yes	herself	$10	no	husband Rinaldo Lucarelli Villoche Pa Box 51	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED.	Ida Lucarelli	15		f	sin Servant	"		"	"	"	"		"		.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 24	Pietro son	9		m	- Child	"		"	"	"	"		"		.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 25	Virgilio .	6		"	-	"		"	"	"	"		"		.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Silvio .	17		"	. Laborer	"		"	"	"	"		"		.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Lamberto Babbini	45		m	sin Laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	S. Felice	Wyoming Pa	no	himself	$15	no	for Pietro Bonacco Box 3 no	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Antonio Cicato	35		m	mar carpenter	yes		Italy	Italy	Malo	New-York	yes	himself	$600	no	Lavoler Str co New Britain Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	gostino Cicato	28		m	mar laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Malo	New Britain	no	himself	$100	no	Lavoler Str co. New Britain Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Giuseppe Cicato	42		m	mar mason	yes		Italy	Italy	Malo	New Britain	no	himself	$100	no	Lavoler Str co New Britain, Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 8500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AAA

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. „PRINZ OSCAR" sailing from Genoa, Aug 13th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New-York 31th August, 1904.

159

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City or Town.)	Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States: and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Facchini Elvira	29		f	marr	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Fano	Norwich Conn	no	husband	$14	no	husband Pacifici Romeo Norwich Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Annibale	9		m	sin	-	-		"	"	"	"		father	-	-	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	son Alberto	7		"	"	-	-		"	"	"	"		"	-	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	daughter Marianna	6		f	"	-	-		"	"	"	"		"	-	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	son Carlo	4		m	"	-	-		"	"	"	"		"	-	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	son Alfredo	3		"	"	-	-		"	"	"	"		"	-	-	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Maria Margherita Gaggiano	20		f	sin	modist	yes		Italy	Italy	Torino	New-York	yes	brother	$20	no	brother Giovanni Gaggiano 124 1/2 Dougal str New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Erminia Gira	21		"	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Muriaglia	Rock Spring Wyo	yes	Carolina Bernadi	$20	no	Carolina Bernardi and husband Box 464 Rock Spring Wyo	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Luigi Martinelli	25		m	sin	farmer			Italy	Italy	Paese	St Catherina Can	yes	cousin	$10		Cousin Vincenzo Berlardo St Catherina, Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Ettore Sartori	17		m	sin	farmer	no		Italy	Italy	Pesaro	St Catherina Can	yes	cousin	$10		cousin Giovanni Sartori St Catherina Can	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Ersilia Pedrini	21		f	marr	tailor	yes		Italy	Italy	Fano	New London Conn	no	husband	$10	no	husband Federico Benvenuti New London, Conn 5 Pequot str	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Enzo son	4		m	sin	none	no		"	"	"	"		father	-		father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Giovanna Simoncini	21		f	marr	tailor	yes		Italy	Italy	Fano	Norwich Conn		husband	$12	no	husband antonio Giovassieri 209 W. Main str. Norwich Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Maria daughter	3		f	sin	none	no		"	"	"	"		father	-		father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Annunziata Pacifici	20		"	"	tailor	yes		Italy	Italy	Fano	New London	yes	brother	$12	no	brother Romeo Pacifici New London, Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Ginevra Caffarena	30		f	marr	servant girl	yes		Italy	Italy	Milano	Rockford Ill	yes	husband	$30	no	husband Aparisi Denis 1233 Caroley Str Rockford, Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Angelo son	9		m	sin	none	no		Italy	Italy				father	-		father " "						
18	Lello Paci	23		m	marr	taylor	yes		Italy	Italy	Fano	Norwich Conn	no	himself	$14.	no	brother antonio Paci 39 W Main St. Norwich Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Ferrara Anna Baldassar	27		f	sin	taylor	yes		Italy	Italy	Muriaglio	Ladd Ill	yes	herself	$30	no	Cousin Catherina Guillico Box 120 Ladd Ill	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Alberto Tammesi	23		m	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	S. Felice	Wyoming Pa	no	himself	$15	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Anselmo Guasfini	25		m	sin	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	S. Felice	Wyoming Pa	no	himself	$20	no	husband Rinaldo Lucarelli Pittsburg Pa Box 58	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 22	Marianna Cappelli	43		f	marr	servant	yes		Italy	Italy	S. Giorgio	Pittsburg	yes	herself	$20	no	Villoche Ca	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 23	Ida Lucarelli	15		f	sin				"	"	"	"											
ADMITTED. 24	Pietro son	9		m	"	Child			"	"	"	"											
ADMITTED. 25	Virgilio "	6		"	"	-			"	"	"	"											
ADMITTED. 26	Silvio "	17		"	"	Laborer			"	"	"	"											
27	Lamberto Babbini	45		m	sin	Laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	S. Felice	Wyoming Pa	no	himself	$15	no	[illegible]	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Antonio Ciccato	35		f	marr	carpenter	yes		Italy	Italy	Malo	New-York	yes	himself	$600	no	Lavoler Str co New Britain Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	gostino Ciccato	28		m	marr	laborer	yes		Italy	Italy	Malo	New Britain	no	himself	$600	no	Lavoler Str co. New Britain, Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Giuseppe Ciccato	42		m	marr	mason	yes		Italy	Italy	Malo	New Britain	no	himself	$100	no	Lavoler Str co New Britain, Conn	no	no	no	no	good	no

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge, Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR", from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge
master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 (

at [illegible]

P. S. Brooks.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

CC

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr N Seibel, Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR", * sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

pp N Seibel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 (

at [illegible]

P. S. Brooks
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

3

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CC

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 6572

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from PALERMO 15 AGO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York 31st August, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Patti	Arnaldo Benedetto	34		mar	House keeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Partanna	New York		self	$12	no	cousin Antonino Bertolotti 416 East 11th Street & Cincinnati Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Patti	Giovanni	22		mar	trigle	Worker	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Partanna	New York		self	$12	no	Cousin Antonino Bertolotti 416 East 11th St. & Syracuse New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Scaduto	Ignazio	26		sin	gle	Farm Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Partanna	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	$ 13	no	Brother Ingazio Scaduto 153 Debois St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Scaduto	Stefano	17		mal	gle	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Partanna	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	$ 10	no	= = = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Lovalente	Salvatore	35		mar	ried	Fruit	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Senatripalda	Jeanette Pa		self	$ 20	no	brother in law Saina Leonardo Grey nr Jeanette Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Riggio	Salvatore	68		mar	ried	Farmer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Senatripalda	Pittston Pa		self	$ 20	no	daughter Isidora Riggio 117 South Main St Pittston	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Cumbaselle	Filippo	30		mal	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Campofelice	St Louis Mo		self	$ 10	no	brother Cumbaselle Saligore 514 Biddle St St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Salvato	Luciano	01		mal	married	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Caccamo	New York		self	$ 20	yes 98	Son Salvato Giuseppe 118 Adams St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Salvato	Vito	23		sin	gle	Farm Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Caccamo	New York		self	$ 20	to 91 to 4 Sept	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Salvato	Leonardo	18		mal	Single	=	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Caccamo	New York		self	$ 20	=	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Salvato	Giovanni	9		yrs	=	=	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Caccamo	New York		self	$ 20	=	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Calascibetta	Maria	20		fem	Single	Housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Sciacca	Cleveland O.		brother	$ 50	no	brother Calascibetta Giuseppe 120 Woodland Ave Cleveland O.	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	Re	Saverio	22		mal	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cefalu	New York		self	$ 20	no	cousin Re Francesco 215 Spring St N.Y. Chicago Ills	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Restivo	Antonio	28		mal	Single	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Sciara	New York		self	$ 20	no	brother in law Di Sciara 212 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Randazzo	Benedetto	16		mal	=	=	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Castellammare	New York		self	$ 20	no	mother Rosalia Mokra 212 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Rocchello	Rosalia	30		fem	married	Housekeeper	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Palermo	New York		self	$ 20	no	husband Giacomazzo Salvatore 217 E. 115th St N. York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Giacomazzo	Giuseppe	3		mal	Single	=	=	=	Italian	Italian South	=	New York		self	$ 10	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Bruccoleri	Calogero	20		mal	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Caccamo	New York		brother	$ 20	no	brother Angelo Bruno 5th Ave Grand - New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Mallozzo	Domenico	40		mal	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Palermo	New York		brother	$ 20	no	brother Gaetano Mallozzo Lyceum St N.Y. 723 N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Scardina	Rosa	34		fem	married	Housekeeper	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Castellammare	New York		self	$ 20	no	husband Alexander Tufano 426 E. 26th St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lobello	Domenico	30		mar	ried	Laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Caccamo	New York		self	$ 20	no	son Lobello Giuseppe 6 Delancey St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Cimo	Giuseppe	24		mal	married	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Caccamo	Greensburg Pa		self	$ 20	no	brother Graconio Cimo Box 71 Greensburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Restivo	Carmelo	35		mal	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Sciara	Greensburg Pa		self	$ 20	no	brother in law G. Cimo Box 71 Greensburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Saverino	Giuseppe	21		mal	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Sciara	Greensburg Pa		self	$ 20	no	brother Gerlando Cimo Box 71 Greensburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Cabarello	Rocco	4		fem	Single	Housekeeper	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Palermo	Brooklyn N.Y.		self	$ 10	no	father Giovanni Cabarello 58 & 60 Pioneer St Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Lomonaco	Giuseppe	30		mal	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	San Stefano	New York		self	$ 20	no	Uncle Lomonaco Filippo 229 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lomonaco	Giuseppe	5		mal	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Palermo	Brooklyn		self	$ 20	from 9/16/03 to 6 M.S.A.	brother Giorgio Lomonaco 226 Division Ave Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Cimo	Vincenzo	3		mal	Single	Laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Palermo	New York		self	$ 4	no	Brother Gaetano Cimo 411 East 11th Street Greensburg Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
29																							
30																							

ADMITTED
GX 11364 - April 28, 1937

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

B.B

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge, Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR", from Palermo, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge
master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 6

at [illegible]

P. A. Bates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

B.B

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr H Seivel, Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR", * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr H Seivel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 6

at [illegible]

P. A. Bates
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

2

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
18 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from PALERMO 15 AGO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Restia	Giuseppina	26	f	m	wife		yes	Italian	Italian South	Porto Empedocle	New York		father $20	no		father Restia Calogero	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Arjanno	Angela	43	f	m	married		no	Italian	Italian South	Porto Empedocle	New York		husband $20	no		husband Restia Calogero c/o Bank Comi 87 Park St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 3	Restia	Annunziata	11	f	m	single		yes	Italian	Italian South	Porto Empedocle	New York		father $15	no		c/o Bank Comi 87 Park St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 4	Restia	Rosalia	25	f	m	married		yes	Italian	Italian South	Porto Empedocle	New York		father $20	no		father Restia Calogero c/o Bank Comi 87 Park St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Cataldo	Giuseppe	26		m	married		yes	Italian	Italian South	Palermo	Bellwood Pa	no	self $20		from 1902 to Pa	father Cataldo Pete Box 32 Bellwood Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Alessandro	Luigi	19		m	single		yes	Italian	Italian South	Palermo	Boston Mass		self $20		no	brother Francesco Adamo 413 Centre St Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 7	D'Antonio	Vincenzo	29		m	married		no	yes	Italian South	Cerreano	New York		self $20		no	wife Consiglia Bruno 437 E. 15th St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 8	D'Antonio	Giovanni	9			single			yes	Italian South	Cerreano	New York		father $15		no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 9	Cammarata	Maria Cristina	63	f	m	housekeeper		no	no	Italian South	Cefalu	New York		self $20	12	no	daughter Cirrella Maria 416 E. 11th St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED 10	Cedilla	Giuseppa	15	f		single		yes	yes	Italian South	Cefalu	New York		self $20		no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	Basilio	Maria	53	f	m	married		no	no	Italian South	Palermo	New York		husband $20		no	husband Maria Giuseppe Box 58 Irvington N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	Vega	Antonino	11		m	single			no	Italian South	Palermo	New York		father $15		no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	La Monaca	Luciano	41		m	single			no	Italian South	Palermo	Boston Mass		self $20	8	no	brother Filippo La Monica 108 Communal St Boston Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	Cavallaro	Rosaria	57	f	m	widow			no	Italian South	Palermo	Brooklyn		self $20		from 1902 to Brooklyn	brother Leonardo Cavallaro 54 Union St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	Lombardo	Giuseppe	23		m	married		yes	yes	Italian South	Palermo	New York		self $20		no	brother Lombardo Alfonso 224 Spring St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	Guarino	Vincenzo	12			single		yes	yes	Italian South	Palermo	New York		self $20		no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	Guarino	Biagio	8							Italian South	Palermo	New York		self $20		no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Crapani	Stefano	29		m	married		yes	yes	Italian South	Sambuca Zabut	Brooklyn		self $20	13	no	uncle Crapani Vincenzo 109 First St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Crapani	Maria Concetta	14	f		single		yes	yes	Italian South	Sambuca Zabut	Brooklyn		self $20		no	father Crapani Vincenzo 109 First St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Bruccoleri	Antonio	35		m	married		no	no	Italian South	Palermo	New York		husband $20		no	husband Bruccoleri Giuseppe 65 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Lanuca	Antonia	13	f		single		yes	yes	Italian South	Palermo	New York		father $20		no	father Lanuca Giuseppe 65 Elizabeth St N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lanuca	Giuseppe	8					no	no	Italian South	Palermo	New York		father $15		no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	D'Amico	Mariano Vincenzo	63		m	married		no	no	Italian South	Alcamo Palermo	Boston Mass		husband $20		no	husband Mariano Salvatore 36 Prospect St Malden Mass	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Mariano	Antonia daughter	13	f		single		yes	yes	Italian South	Alcamo Palermo	Boston Mass		father $15		no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Mariano	Vito	9			single		yes	yes	Italian South	Alcamo Palermo	Boston Mass		father $15		no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Guarino	Vito	23		m	married		yes	yes	Italian South	Palermo	New York		father $20		no	brother Vito Guarino	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lodi	Matteo	6							Italian South	Palermo	New York				no	249 Spring St New York = = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Lodi	Luisa	3							Italian South	Palermo	New York				no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Guarino	Giuliano	16			single		yes	yes	Italian South	Palermo	New York		self $20		no	brother Guarino Vincenzo	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Cavallaro	Rosario	27		m	single		no	no	American	Brooklyn North	Brooklyn N.Y.		father $20		American	father Cavallaro Leonardo 54 Union St Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no

2×12471-5-8-41

Discharged.

Discharged.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge, Master,* of the „PRINZ OSCAR", from Salerno, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge.
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 .

at [illegible]

F. J. Crate.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

AA

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, [illegible], Surgeon of the „PRINZ OSCAR", * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Goods ment, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[illegible]

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 .

at [illegible]

F. J. Crate.
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
16 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AA.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

16

1—1116 8489

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

162

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from PALERMO 15 AGO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New-York 31st August, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex	Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.*	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Calabrese	Carmela	62		f	woman	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Minneo	New York		son	$20	no	son Salvatore Girone 454 East Fifty St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Marretta	Pietro	32		m	single shoe maker	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Castelpetroso	New York		self	$20	no	brother Agostino Marretta 181 Spring St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
3	Bruno	Gelsomina	57		m	married gardener	no	yes	Italian	Italian South	Trivigno	New York		son	$20	no	son Biagio Bruno 243 Elizabeth St New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
4	Orsino	Giovanni	66		m	married laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Trivigno	New York		=	$20	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
5	Bruno	Vittoria	16		f	single	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Trivigno	New York		=	$20	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Bruno	Domenico	9		m	single	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Trivigno	New York		=	$20	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
7	Manuele	Cataldo	21		m	laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	San Cataldo	New York		brother	$20	no	brother Manuele Angelo 229 Elizabeth St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
8	Giunta	Maria Anna	19		f	married woman	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	San Cataldo	New York		husband	$20	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
9	Tedesco	Domenico	24		m	single laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Terrana	New York		brother	$20	no	brother Antonio Carlo 229 Elizabeth St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
10	Schiavello	Vincenzo	2		m	child	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Terrana	New York		father	$20	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
11	ADMITTED. Faraci	Nicola	51		m	married laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Termini Imerese	Johnsville Pa		self	$20	no	daughter Lucia La Mamma 224 Montcrest St Johnsville Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
12	ADMITTED. La Mancusa	Giuseppe	20		m	single	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Termini Imerese	Johnsville Pa		self	$20	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
13	ADMITTED. La Mancusa	Salvatore	18		f	single	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Termini Imerese	Johnsville Pa		father	$20	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
14	ADMITTED. Milici	Giuseppe	23		m	married laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Belmonte	New York		son	$20	from to	son Nicolo Milici 1067 Elizabeth St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
15	ADMITTED. Ferrara	Salvatore	26		m	married laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Belmonte	New York		=	$20	for about to NY.	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
16	ADMITTED. Milici	Giovanni	2		m	single	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Belmonte	New York		=	$20		= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
17	ADMITTED. Milici	Anna	9		f	single	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Belmonte	New York		=	$15		= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
18	Sorce	Angela	28		f	married housewife	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Terrasini	New York		husband	$20	no	husband Nunzio Sorce 251 East 125 St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Sorce	Amalia	7		f	single	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Terrasini	New York		father	$15	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
20	Vicanti	Giuseppe	22		m	single laborer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Calatafimi	New York		self	$20	no	cousin Pietro Scuderi 404 E 12th St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
21	Vicari	Ignazio	13		m	single messenger	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Calatafimi	New York		self	$20	no	brother Giuseppe Vicari 404 Spring St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
22	Lilli	Giuseppe	21		m	married laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Trapani	Scranton		wife	$20	no	brother Luigi Lanzalo 322 Grand St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
23	Cascio	Antonio	23		m	married laborer	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Palermo	New York		husband	$20	no	husband Vanna Scarpaci 229 Elizabeth St N Y	no	no	no	no	good	no
24	Scarpaci	Gaetano	15		m	single messenger	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Alcamo	New York		father	$20	no	father Giuseppe Scarpaci 229 & 116 St N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
25	Spadaro	Vito	5		m	child	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Terrasini	New York		=	$20	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
26	Di Cesare	Maria	6		f	=	=	=	Italian	Italian South	Terrasini	New York		=	$10	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
27	Lavadia	Antonio	40		m	married	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cefalu	New York		husband	$20	no	husband Lanmastano Nicolo 2123 1st Ave Gio Francolini New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
28	Lanmastano	Pietro	1		m	single	yes	yes	Italian	Italian South	Cefalu	New York		father	$20	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
29	Lanmastano	Salvatore	3		m	child	no	no	Italian	Italian South	Cefalu	New York		father	$10	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no
30	Lanmastano	Calogero	4		m	=	=	=	Italian	Italian South	Cefalu	New York		father	$10	no	= = =	no	no	no	no	good	no

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master,* of the PRINZ OSCAR from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190-

Immigration Officer at NY.

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

K

I, J Heidel, Surgeon of the, PRINZ OSCAR sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J Heidel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190-

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Ital an North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 8500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K 11

15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

163

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so—which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cammarone Maria	19			Single	Housework			Italy	Italian	South Rochester, N.Y.	Rochester, N.Y.											
2	Vincenti, Ernesto								Abruzzi														
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

2 16 Cam

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge, Master* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge.
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

J

I, Dr Leidel, Surgeon of the, PRINZ OSCAR, Berlin, Germany, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Leidel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
22 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Indian.

4-1-78

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J 10

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

164

1	2		3		4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pascibello	Antonio	16		m	s	shoemaker	no		Italy	Italian	Cerreno	Brantford Ca	no	himself	$12.00	no	father Vincenzo 62 Pots St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	di Nusso	Angelo	28		m	m	"	yes				"	Coney Island	yes	brother	"	12	brother Graziolo Sheepshead Bay Road and West 8th Coney Island N.Y.						
3	de Lucia	Carmelo	14		m	s	wks farm labor	no				"	Brooklyn N.Y.		father		12	father Costantino de Lucia 1344 Pacific St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
4	brother	Guiseppe	12																					
5	Carofano	Pietro	39		m	m	shoemaker	yes				Capua	New York	"	himself		12	cousin Pasquale Cappello 64 Canes St						
6	del Core	Domenico	15		m	s	barber	yes				"	"	"	uncle		12	uncle Magino Vincenzo Fischbilder 64 St. N.Y.						
7	Fusco	Luigi	41		m	m	smith	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Positano	"	"	himself		12	1887 or 1904	son Pietro Fiberio 27 and 441 Av. N.Y.						
8	Fiorentino	Salvatore	16		m	s						"	"	"	"		no	cousin						
9	Melillo	Lucia	34		f	m	housework	can't read		no		S. Angelo a Cupolo	"	"	husband		12	husband						
10	Dell'Aquila	Cosimo	15		m	s						"	"	"	father		"	father Dell'Aquila Michele 476 E. 10th St. N.Y.						
11	"	Alverinda	6		f	s						"	"	"	"		"	father						
12	"	Smeraldo	3		m	s						"	"	"	"		"	father						
13	Leone	Guiseppa	28		f	m	housework	no				Pomigliano d'Arco	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	herself		12	husband Salvatore Angelo 2367 Atlantic Av. Brooklyn N.Y.						
14	Tacco	Nicola	52		m	m						Lauro	New York	"	"		12	husband Vincenzo Rocco 724 Elm St. N.Y.						
15	Sotta	Carolina	20		f	s	wks	yes				Sta	"	"	"		12	bridegroom Francesco Mancini 32 Ave. 109th St. N.Y.						
16	Spirito	Giovannina	28		f	m	housework	can't read				"	Erie	"	uncle		12	uncle Raffaele Agrisi Erie Co. (Village)						
17	Saccoccia	Smeralda	63		f	w	widow					"	"	"	"		12	uncle Raffaele Agrisi Erie Co. (Village)						
18	nephew	Spirano	Mario	3								"	"	"	"		"	uncle						
19	Sosio	Filomena	27		f	m	wife	can't read or write		no		Schiavi d'Abruzzo	New York	"	aunt		12	uncle Tiburzio Lanzaro 346 E. 104th St. N.Y.						
20	Sosio	Mariannina	22		f	s	"	"		yes		"	"	"	"		12	uncle						
21	Perugliano	Nicola	16		m	s	wks	can't read		no		Serino	Philadelphia Pa	yes	brother		12	brother Marlio 214 E. Eighth St. Pitts. Pa.						
22	Maricanda	Lucia	19		f	m	housework	can't read		no		"	"	"	husband		12	husband Mariano Napollo 214 E. Eighth St. Pitts. Pa.						
23	Uva	Gabriele	36		m	s	laborer	yes				Naples	New York	"	himself		20	1895 and 1897						
24	Florio	Lorenzo	11		m	s				no		Avellino	"	"	father		40	no	father Vincenzo Florio Jefferson St. 644						
25	brother	Raffaele	22		m	s	wks	laborer		"		"	"	"	"		"	father						
26	Rotullo	Libenildo	26		f	m	housework	can't read		"		Scafati	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	herself		10	brother Pietro 131 Hudson Av. Brooklyn N.Y.						
27	Rotullo	Guiseppe	23		m	m	barber	yes				"	New Haven Conn	"	himself		20	brother in law Guglielmo Mosca 8 Fair St. New Haven Conn						
28	Annunziato	Guiseppa	23		f	m	housework	can't read		"		"	"	"	herself		10	brother Annunziata Vicinello 8 Ferri New Haven Conn						
29	Minicalco	Caterina	44		f	m						Rocchetta al Volturno	Chicago Ill	no	herself		40	husband Antonio Carbaffaro Erie 163 Chicago Ill						
30	Tizi	Domenica	28		f	m	wife	can't read		no		Scapoli	Providence R.I.	"	himself		20	brother Feliciano 8 St. Charles St. Providence R.I.						

Discharged.

ADMITTED.

ADMITTED.

" Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge, Master,* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge.
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I

I, M Leivel Surgeon of the, PRINZ OSCAR sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M M Leivel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Ital an North).
25 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Indian.

2—179

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List I 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

165

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tersa Pasqualina	19		f	single	worker		no	Italy	Italian South	Pagani	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	husband	$8	no	husband Tersa Biagio 468 Carlton Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	son Bartolmio Michele	1	6	m	/	child	/				"	"	"	father	/		father						
3	Rizzo Luciano	25		m	married	shoemaker	yes				Cerreto	New York	"	himself	20		friend Nunzio D'Acquisto 214 Degraw St						
4	Troiano Maria	24		f	single	weaver	no				Capella	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	brother	52		brother Augusto 281 54th St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
5	Grandioso Mc Teresa	28		f	married	Wife	yes				Cuppini Vallipa	"	"	husband	4.00 12		husband						
6	daughter Andria Salvatrice	5		f	/	1x85-269 6/1/41	/				"	"	"	father	/		father Andria Maurizio 3344 Rospie St Brooklyn N.Y.						
7	daughter Laura	3		f	/	/	/				"	"	"	"	/		father						
8	Ferrara Antonio	40		m	married	farm laborer	yes				Vicciano	Laurel Park	no	himself	12		son Gennaro Ferrara Pyrdelo Park N.Y.						
9	Ferraro Giuseppe	16		m	single	shoemaker	"				Faurano	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	brother	2.00 12		brother Ferrara Arcangelo 116 Avenue						
10	Vecchione Angelo	48		m	married	tailor	no				Nola	Chicago Ill	yes	uncle	6.00 12		son " Brooklyn N.Y. uncle Giuseppe Pellani 134 Polk St Chicago Ill						
11	Carbone Francesco	17		m	single	barber	yes				"	"	"	"	5.00 12		uncle Pellegri Giuseppe 134 W. Polk Chicago Ill						
12	Moretti Paolino	17		m	"	tailor	"				"	"	"	brother in law	4.00 12		brother in law Pellegri Giuseppe 134 Polk Chicago Ill						
13	Fasulo Filomena	14		f	single	seamstress	no				Mugnano del Cardinale	New York	"	father	1.00		father Fasulo Andrea 91 Mulberry St N.Y.						
14	brother Saverio	10		m	single	tailor	"				"	"	"	"	/		father						
15	Milano Maddalena	32		f	married	Wife	no				Amalfi	New Haven Conn	yes	husband	12.00		husband Antonio Annunziata 55 N. Elizabeth St New Haven Conn						
16	step son Salerno Giuseppe	11		m	single	child	yes				"	"	"	step father	/		step father						
17	d'Angelillo Enrichetta	31		f	married	cook	no				Aviola	Maryland N.Y.	yes	husband	10.00 12		husband de Negris Pietro Maryland N.Y. (Village)						
18	son de Negris Francesco	3		m	single	child	/				"	"	"	father	/		father						
19	Pastore Carmine	51		m	married	farm laborer	yes		CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Angelo Castel	New York	"	himself	13	1897 at 1904	family wife Sarracino Maria 462 180 St N.Y.						
20	Iacovitto Maria	31		f	single		no				Torrigliano Ca	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	husband	14	no	husband						
21	Leo Matteo	10		m	/	/	/				"	"	"	father	/		father Leo Vincenzo 1520 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y.						
22	" Laura	6		f	/	/	/				"	"	"	"	/		father						
23	" Felicia	5		f	/	/	/				"	"	"	"	/		father						
24	Galgano Michele	18		m	single	tailor	yes				S. Arcangelo	New York	"	brother in law	7.00 12		brother in law Moscatello Francesco 118 Mulberry St N.Y.						
25	Russo Raffaela	26		f	married	/			S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Cardito	"	"	husband	12	1902 at 1903	husband						
26	dau. Vitale Gennaro	3		m	single	/	/		S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	father	/	do	father Vitale Raffaele Ellis Island no other address N.Y.						
27	" Maria	1		f	single	/	/		S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	/	no	father						
28	Antonelli Domenica	19		f	single	farm laborer	no				Cerreto	Naples	"	himself	9.00 10		father Antonelli Leonardo No 94 Via Nuova S. Lot N.Y.						with Uncle no 29
29	Colasuonno Francesco	32		m	married	"	yes				"	"	"	husband	12	1900 at 1904	brother Colasuonno Vincenzo 11-176 Ave N.Y.						
30	wife Pasquale Carmina	29		f	married	"	/				"	"	"	"	/	no	uncle						

" Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master,* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge,
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

H

I, Dr Steiwel Surgeon of the, PRINZ OSCAR, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Steiwel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
26 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 3500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August 1904

166

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so—which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promises, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	de ~~Rosa~~ Pace	Beatrice	37		f	married	wife		yes	Italy	Italian South	Tolkogara Pa.	New York	yes	himself	$ 20.00	1899 at Pa.	husband		no	no	no	good	no
2	Sarrapino	Rosina	15		"	/	Lg.		no			"	"	"	mother	/	/	father	Sarrapino Luigi 240 Elizabeth St. N.Y.						
3	daughter "	Sofia	12		"	/	/		yes			"	"	"	"	/	/	father							
4	"	Tommasina	9		"	/	/		no			"	"	"	"	/	/	father							
5	son "	Michele	6		male	/	/					"	"	"	"	/	/	father							
6	Scala	Carmela	33		female	married	farm lab.					"	"	"	husband	12	no	husband	Sapica Luigi 72 Cornelia St. N.Y.						
7	son Sapica	Corrado	9		male	/	/					"	"	"	father	/		father							
8	Zanghi	Carmelo	18		male	single	shoemaker	yes				Discharged.													
9	Orlando	Guiseppe	21		"	"	stone mason	"					Farnari	"	"	"	uncle	12		uncle	Orlando Antonino 156 E. 107 St. N.Y.					
10	Orlando	Antonino	28		"	"	"	"					"	"	"	"	brother	20		brother						
11	Giuliano	Corrado	18		"	"	barber	no					Pachino	"	"	"	himself	100	1899 at Key N.Y.	none						
12	sister	Lucia	14		female	"	/	/					"	"	"	"	brother	/		brother	Giuliano Vincenzo 72 Cornelia St. N.Y.					
13	Esposito	Antonino	37		male	married	carrier	yes					Pozzuoli	"	"	"	himself	12		brother	Esposito Giuseppe 1855 3 Av.					
14	Acito	Tommaso	19		"	single	tailor	"					Madera	"	"	"	uncle	10		uncle	Tommaso & Domenico 52					
15	di Santo	Pietro	34		"	married	farm laborer	no					Framarillo Italy	"	"	/	himself	20		brother	Giuseppe Ellis Island no					
16	Zirilla	Teresa	21		female	single	"	"					"	"	"	/	uncle	12		other address N.Y. uncle	di Santo Giuseppe Ellis Island					
17	di Santo	Vincenzo	12		male	married	"	"					"	"	"	/	brother	20	1903 at 1904	no other address N.Y. brother	Giuseppe Ellis Island					
18	~~di Nisio~~	~~Concetta~~	~~36~~		~~female~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~					~~Castellar~~	~~Hoboken N.J.~~	~~"~~	~~husband~~	~~himself~~	~~12~~	~~no~~	~~husband~~	~~N.Y.~~					
19	~~Brogniola~~	~~Alfaro~~	~~10~~		~~male~~	~~/~~	~~/~~	~~/~~					~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~mother~~	~~/~~		~~father~~	~~Brogniola Giorgio~~					
20	~~Sony~~ "	~~Salvatore~~	~~7~~		~~"~~	~~/~~	~~/~~	~~/~~	~~"~~				~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~/~~		~~father~~	~~185 Spring St.~~					
21	"	~~Maria~~	~~4~~		~~female~~	~~/~~	~~/~~	~~/~~					~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~/~~		~~father~~	~~Hoboken N.J.~~					
22	di Sisto	Cristina	24		"	married	seamstress	yes					Sassinoro	New York	"	husband		12		husband	dell Vecchio Ernesto 448 E					
23	Sarracino	Angelo	45		male	"	farm laborer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					Sastino	"	"	"	himself	12	1894 at 1904	brother in law	Petrella Angelo 180 Attorde 482 E					
24	wife Bianchina	Mariantonia	45		female	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"	"	"	"	husband	/	no	brother in law						
25	Sarracino	Concetta	18		"	/	/	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"	"	"	"	father	/		uncle						
26	"	Rosaria	16		"	/	/	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"	"	"	"	"	/		uncle						
27	Mirollo	Angelo	52		male	married	farm laborer	no					S. Angelo a Cupolo	Pittsburg Pa.	no	himself		100	1899 at 1903	son					
28	wife Repole	Teresa	49		female	"	/	/					"	"	"	husband		/	no	son	Gennaro Mirollo 110 Prade St. Pittsburg Pa.					
29	Mirollo	Carmela	21		"	/	/	/					"	"	"	father		/		brother						
30	daughters	Luigia	14		"	/	/	/					"	"	"	"		/		brother						

" Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 C

Immigration Officer at NY

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

G

I, J M Leivel Surgeon of the, PRINZ OSCAR Dalmatia Herzeg do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J M Leivel.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 C

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
28 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 8500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

167

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Tarusi	Filomena	26		f	married		yes		Italy	Italian	Trichiatino	Utica NY	yes	husband	$ 12.00	1899 Allegos	husband	Iacompo Campagna 2012 Paya St.	no	no	no	no		no
2	Iacompo	Carrano	4		m	male						"	"	"	father		no	father							
3	"	Gaetano	3		"	"						"	"	"	"			father	Philadelphia Pa						
4	"	Dorotea	9		f	female						"	"	"	"			father							
5	~~Mastro~~	~~Michele~~	~~23~~		~~m~~	~~unmarried~~	~~laborer~~	~~no~~				~~Carano~~	~~Guglielmitta~~	"	~~brother~~	~~12~~		~~brother~~	~~Giuseppe 46 th. Ford~~						
6	Giordano	M.a Luigia	21		f	female single	seamstress	no				Cefalu Sicily	Brooklyn NY	yes	brother	10		brother	Guglielmitta 23rd Carlisle St Brooklyn NY						
7	Cerasino	Filomena	41		f	" married		yes				Maniscalco	Hartford Conn	"	husband	12		husband							
8	Marandei	Luigi	10		m	male		yes				"	"	"	father			father	Francesco Marandei						
9	"	Vincenzo	9		"	"		"				"	"	"	"			father	61 Morgan St						
10	"	Domenica	19		f	female		"				"	"	"	"			father	Hartford Conn						
11	Ferraro	Domenico	21		m	male single	farm lab	"				Monreale	Hoboken NJ	"	brother	" 12		brother	Carlo 91 Dev. Office St Hoboken NJ						
12	ADMITTED. Campagna	Michelangelo	53		"	married	"	"				Guardiargios	Hartford Ct	"	brother in law	12		brother in law	Giacomo Vallata 62 Mulberry St NJ						
13	Grillo	Maria Concetta	36		f	female single	mid wife	yes				Messina	"	"	herself	12		brother	Giuseppe 116 Ft. Cal						
14	Mammano	Giuseppe	20		m	male single	barber	yes				Agira	Newark NJ	no	himself	16		brother	Gaetano 291 Liberty St						
15	Greco	Carmelo	34		m	married	shoemaker	"				Guardina	New York	yes	brother	12		brother	Giuseppe 249 Elizabeth St. Newark NJ						
16	Saverio	Giuseppe	26		m	male widow		yes				Messina	Charleston Mass	"	brother	12		brother	Franco Settero and father Francesco 16 Bonchan Road Charlestown Mass						
17	Curreri	Nicolo	50		m	male married	waiter	yes				Brondi	New York	"	son	30		son	Giuseppe 220 Mott St NY						
18	Battaglia	Salvatore	20		m	male single	laborer	no				Augusta	Carmine Va	yes	uncle	12		uncle	Tommaso Panerno 308 2d St. East Carnegie Pa						
19	ADMITTED. Cilurzo	M.a Carmela	38		f	female widow		yes				Monreale	New Castle Pa	"	brother	12		brother							
20	ADMITTED. Cobella	Carmela	10		"	female		"				"	"	"	uncle			uncle	Cirace Calcupo 189 Fourth Jefferson St New Castle Pa						
21	ADMITTED. Cilona	Pasqualina	3		"	male		"				"	"	"	"			uncle							
22	Foglia	Carmine	28		m	single	musician	yes				Monreale	New York	"	himself	" 100	~~subscribed~~ none								
23	Giacomarongelo	Angelo	33		"	married	farm labor	no				Cerda Sicily	"	"	brother in law	12	no	brother in law	Carmine 8 Biagio 1281						
24	Nespeca	Pietro	28		"	single	musician	yes				Monreale Sicily	"	"	himself	20	"	brother in law	Carmine Festa 60 Mulberry St NY						
25	~~Desidero~~	~~Giovanni~~	~~22~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~				~~Augusta~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~cousin~~	~~12~~		~~cousin~~	~~Giovanni Cusumano 60 Park St~~						
26	Alfano	Maria Grazia	23		f	female married	farm lab	no				"	Brooklyn NY	"	husband	12		husband	Vincenzo Giuseppe 418 Elm St						
27	Cirrupi	Antonio	22		m	male single	shoemaker	yes				Monteforte	Pittston Pa	"	himself	12	1896 at Ellis Island	brother	Raffaele 373 Sumner St						
28	Ruggiano	Giovanni	46		"	married	stone mason	"				Alcamo Sicily	Brooklyn NY	"	"	13	no	brother in law	Pittston Pa del Basso Fondaco and 23 and 28 Sacket St Brooklyn NY						
29	ADMITTED. Cerbone	Raffaela	62		f	female widow	farm lab	no				Agragola	"	"	son in law	12		son in law	Serrillo Francesco 107 Avery St Brooklyn NY						
30	nephew Scarillo	Raffaele	6		m	male		"				"	"	"	father			father							

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

+) Eccema Capillo appeared during the sea voyage Detained

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master,* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge.
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 3 day of , 190 .

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F

I, Dr Heidel Surgeon of the, PRINZ OSCAR sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Heidel

Sworn to before me this 3 day of , 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
4 Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
20 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh (Welsh).

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York 31st August, 1904

168

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	D'Amato	Annalisa	21	female	single	seamstress	yes	Italy	Italian	South	Paduta	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	herself	$12.00	no	brother Vincenzo Caruso 111 Hope St	no	no	no	no	none
2	Gallo	Mariangela	32	"	married	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$18		husband Brooklyn N.Y.					
3	Cinta	Rosa	5	"	/	/								father	/		father Cinta Giovanni 574 Carroll St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
4	dau. Bros	Elena	3	"	/	/								"	/		"					
5	"	Cristina	1	2	"	/	/	/						"	/		"					
ADMITTED.	Bede	Rosa	65	female	widow	housekeeper	no		Discharged.		"	"	"	sons	$12		son Giovanni di Cinta 574 Carroll St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
ADMITTED.	di Cinta	Vincenzo	37	male	single	shoemaker	Yes				Trieste	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	brother	$15.00	12 March 1903	brother Giovanni 574 Carroll St. Brooklyn N.Y.					
8	Consolino	Vincenza	17	female	single	/	yes				"	"	"	herself	$12	no	uncle Vincenzo Cangelosi 146 N. 6th Brooklyn N.Y.					
9	Gallo	Luigi	22	male	single	farmlaborer	yes				"	Newcomb N.Y.	no	himself	$12	1899 & 1902	brother Gallo Ruccherio 214 Mott Brooklyn N.Y.					
10	Brugnano	Ercolano	14	"	"	"	"				"	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	$6	no	uncle Tommaso Pugliano 253 Fremont Newcomb N.Y.					
11	Russo	Battista	18	"	married	shoemaker	"				Naples	New York	"	father	$12		father Pietro Russo 913 Hamock Brooklyn N.Y.					
12	Bellia	Alfio	20	"	"	barber	"				"	"	"	uncle	$12		uncle Francesco Bellia 913 Hamock Brooklyn N.Y.					
13	Lioi	Vito	32	"	"	shoemaker	"				Bella	"	"	cousin	$12		cousin Nunzio Carbonaro 226 Stanton St. New York City					
ADMITTED.	Bertino	Nicolantonio	42	female	married	/	no				Solla	"	"	brother-in-law	$12		brother-in-law Giuseppe di Bernardo 345 East 116th St. New York City					
ADMITTED.	Meliado	Antonella	37	"	widow	/	"				Reggio Calabria	"	"	Do	$12		brother-in-law Natale Brolo Ellis Island no other address N.Y.					
16	Leonetti	Giorgio	18	male	single	barber	yes				Longobardi	New York	/	uncle	$10		uncle Salvatore Liberti 178 East 108th St. N.Y.					
ADMITTED.	Carone	Antonio	64	male	widow	farmlaborer	no				Carrolls	Akron	Ohio	yes	son	$6	1899 & 1901 son Biagio Carone 28 Furnace Akron Ohio					
18	Passarello	Calogero	33	female	married	/	"				Bernole	Ann Isabella	"	no	herself	$6	no husband					
19	Luis Cosentino	Pietro	12	male	/	/	"				"	"	"	uncle	/		father Cosentino Luigi 1887 Washington Ave. Utica N.Y.					
20	"	Salvatore	5	"	/	/	"				"	"	"	"	/		"					
21	"	Emilio	3	male	/	/	/				"	"	"	"	/		" New Rochelle N.Y.					
22	Rosarodio	Vincenza	24	female	married	/	no				Cosenza	Utica	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	husband	$2	husband Nicola 226 to 229 Tuscarora					
23	Klein	Simon	12	male	single	farmlaborer	no	Russia	Hebrew		Bypost	New York City	"	yes	brother	$6	brother Benjamin Klein 74 Bay 25th St. North Bay N.Y.					
24	Klein	Leib	11	"	/	"	no				"	"	"	"	father	$6	father Leib Klein 74 Bay 25th St. North Bay N.Y.					
25	mother Ulrici	Carmen	30	female	married	/	"				"	"	"	husband	$2		husband Leib Klein 74 Bay 25th St. North Bay N.Y.					
26	Sulla	Egut	16	male	/	/	"				"	"	"	brother	$5		brother Rafael Egut 74 Bay 25th St. North Bay N.Y.					
27	Vitucci	Giuseppe	23	male	single	laborer	yes	Italy	Italian	South	Cracoma	New York	"	"	$6		brother Vitucci Luigi 242 E 111th St. New York City					
28	Conca	Vincenzo	28	"	"	"	no				"	"	"	himself	$2		brother-in-law Luigi Vitucci					
29	Cremagna	Benjamino	27	"	married	barber	yes				"	"	"	brother	$2		brother Pasquale 512 First St. Milford Mass.					
30	Pedicone	Angelantonio	24	"	single	/	no				Vadimaccio	Milford Mass	"	himself	$2		brother-in-law Pasquale Mancuso 1 Mann St. Milford Mass.					

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge Master* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge.
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

F

I, J.M. Leidel Surgeon of the, PRINZ OSCAR sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Steets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J.M. Leidel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of May, 190

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Croatian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
15 Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Italian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31th August, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or in institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Annoviello Nicola	35		male	married	carpenter	yes		Italy	Italian	Rocca	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	himself	$100.00	1897 at Ellis Island	brother	Domenico Cannaffa 180	no	no	no	good	none
2	wife Dell'Aversano Maria	28		female	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	"	brother in law	Shark Rose Reale						
3	Cesina	5		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	father	"	"	uncle	Brooklyn N.Y.						
4	Domenico	1	9	male	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle							
5	Dell'Aversano Olimpia	14		female	single	at home	yes		Italy	Italian	Bagnoli Irpino	Newark N.J.	yes	himself	"	12	no	uncle Melone Agnello 12 Beech St.						
ADMITTED. 6	Melone Cecilia Virginia	19		"	"	farm laborer	"		"	"	Avigliano	"	"	brother	"	12		brother Melone Agnello 12 Beech St. Newark N.J.						
ADMITTED. 7	brother Lorenzo	16		male	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	himself	"	"		brother						
8	Cozzi Lorenzo	44		"	married	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	Bagnoli Irpino	"	"	"	"	200	1889 at Ellis Island 1904	brother in law	Ingravalle Cannaffa 236 Mulberry St. N.Y.					
9	wife Raffaella	45		female	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	120		brother in law						
10	Testa Salvatore	19		male	single	barber	yes		"	"	Girgenti Sicily	no	intends	himself	"	12	no	cousin Ingravalle Cannaffa 244 Pike Street Cleveland Ohio N.Y.						
11	Cannaffa Domenico	31		"	married	barber	"		"	"	New York	yes	"	"	"	100	1896 at Ellis Island 1904	father Salvatore Testa 244 Pike Street Cleveland Ohio N.Y.						
12	Santacroce Maria	39		female	"	farm laborer	"		"	"	Palo del Colle	"	"	husband	"	12	no	husband						
13	Lorenzo Nicola	12		male	single	at home	"		"	"	"	"	"	father				father Domenico Santacroce 337 E. 117 St. N.Y.						
14	" Vito	11		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"				father						
ADMITTED. 15	Campione Angela	17		female	married	/	no		"	"	"	"	"	sister		12	1902 at Ellis Island 1904	sister Cuomo Pietro 614 East 16 St. N.Y.						
ADMITTED. 16	son Cuomo Vincenzo	16		male	/	/	"		"	"	"	"	"	brother			no	brother						
17	Campione Isabella	30		female	single	seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"	"	herself		12		brother in law Cuomo Pietro 614 East 16 St. N.Y.						
18	Cavalluzzi Felicia	24		female	married	wife	no		Italy	Italian	Bitonto	New York	yes	husband	"	12		husband Scardamaglio Salvatore 338 East 55 St. N.Y.						
19	son dell'Aversano	2		male	/	/	/		"	"	"	"	"	father				father						
20	Petrone Domenico	26		female	married	farm laborer	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	"	12		husband de Ossa Domenico 337 E. 11 St. N.Y.						
21	son de Ossa Vincenzo	3		male	/	/	/		"	"	"	"	"	father				father						
22	Guida Giuseppe	16		"	single	farm lab	no		"	"	Palo del Colle	"	"	brother		12		brother Guida Vito 337 E. 11 St. N.Y.						
23	Tullestio Carmine	21		female	single	seamstress	yes		"	"	Bitonto	New York	yes	father		120		father Tullestio Lorenzo 337 E. 11 St. N.Y.						
24	sister Anna	15		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"				father						
25	Mastromarino Antonio	15		male	single	farm laborer	yes		"	"	Giovinazzo	"	"	brother		12		brother in law de Guida 352 East 115 St. N.Y.						
ADMITTED. 26	nephew Del Vito Rosa	4		female	/	/	/		"	"	"	"	"	father				father						
27	Giunta Giovanni	42		male	married	shoemaker	no		"	"	Cerignola	"	"	brother in law		12		brother in law Pennacchio Carlotta 1879 Park Ave. N.Y.						
28	Vozzella Felicia	14		female	"	farm lab	yes		"	"	Montemurro Italy	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	husband		500 12		husband Fredericco Costanzo 199 5th St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
29	Clemente Giuseppe	38		male	"	laborer	"		"	"	Accadia Italy	New York	"	himself		116		brother in law Leonardo Carbone 167 Prince St. N.Y.						
30	Riccardi Luigi	22		"	single	butcher	"		"	"	"	"	"	brother		12		brother Riccardi Francesco 167 Prince St. N.Y.						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge, Master* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of [illegible], 190 –

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

D

I, A Heidel, Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr A Heidel

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 190

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

30

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh Italian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

170

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so—which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bacolado Michele	40	male	married	tailor	yes		Italy	Italian	Abruzzo Sonio	New York	yes	cousin	$ 22 00	Boat 1903	cousin Bacolado Michele Bowery N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Testa Domenico	19	"	single	farm laborer	no				Sonio	Seymour Conn.	"	himself	12	no	brother Filippo 213 Bow 13 N.Y.						
3	Testa Domenico	22	male	single	laborer	yes				Sonio	"	yes	himself	12	no	brother Ettore 213 Bow Seymour Iowa						
4	Aurelio Antonio	37	"	married	cook	"				Naples	New York	"	"	40	1900 at 1903	brother Domenico 663 148 St Mar						
5	Vitucci Giuseppe	34	"	"	musician	no				Caramanica	"	"	cousin	18	no	cousin Borello Michele 210 Elizabeth N.J.						
6	Tavale Vita Angela	31	female	"		/	2X-24266			Civita del Colle	"	"	husband	12		husband Vendrio Fiorino 2213 First Av no other address N.Y.						
ADMITTED. 7	Lousino Filippo	14	male	married	milayer	yes				Civita del Colle	New York	yes	brother in law	12		brother in law Leo Cipolla 115 St N.Y. 357 East						
ADMITTED. 8	Vasco Adele	14	female	single		no	2X-175938 (404) 9/15/04			"	"	"	brother	12		brother Pasquale 353 East 115 St N.Y.						
9	Vasco Maria Jeanna	15	"	"		"				"	"	"	"	10	"	brother Pasquale N.Y.						
10	Laudadio M° Annabella	16	"	"	none	/				Paceri	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	son	20		son Antonio Ferraro 221 Sempst. Brooklyn N.Y.						
11	son Ferraro Nicola	16	male	single	/	"				"	"	"	brother	/		brother						
ADMITTED. 12	Ventura Saverio	32	"	"	shoemaker	"				Civita del Colle	New York	"	uncle	12		uncle Leonardo Benedetto 2213 First Av N.Y.						
ADMITTED. 13	di Rocco Teodoro	34	"	married	laborer	"				Vasto	"	"	son in law	12		son in law del Prete Michele 148 Warren N.Y.						
14	Nicolella Giovanni	18	"	single	shoemaker	yes				Celsone	"	"	uncle	10	"	uncle Nicolella Francesco 38 First Av N.Y.						
15	Toscanesi Pietro	31	"	married	painter	yes				Carrano Sofia	"	"	father in law	40		father in law Nicola Lupo Ellis Island no other address N.Y.						
16	Scarpinella Marcano	21	"	"	tailor	"				Castelpagano	"	"	brother	16		brother Nicola 219 Mulberry St.						
17	Severini Luigi	42	"	"	shoemaker	"				Cassino	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	himself	12		cousin Michelangelo Colitti 241 Justice Pl Brooklyn N.Y.						
18	Valente Michele	41	"	"	"	no				"	"	"	"	12	1898 at 1904	wife Antonia Mezza 207 Varet St Brooklyn N.Y.						
19	Sabino Michelangelo	28	"	single	farm lab.	"				Nicastro	Chicago Ill.	"	cousin	10	no	cousin Pietro Saverio 155 Cary Street Syracuse N.Y.						
20	Sanio Domenico	16	"	"		"				Matera	Syracuse	"	father	12	"	step father Luigi Scarpinella 55 Jane St N.Y.						
21	D'Arcovito Bonaventura	34	"	"	505 2 X 62779 painter	yes	9-7-31			"	"	"	brother	12	"	brother Carmine D'Arcovito 55 James St N.Y.						
22	Pio Maria Teresa	42	female	married	farm laborer	no				S. Agapito	Frankford Pa.	no	husband	20		husband Cuglio Francesco 2205 Box Frankford Pa.						
23	Cuglio Alessandro	10	male	/	/	no				"	"	"	brother	/		brother						
24	sons " Eugenio	5	"	/	/	/				"	"	"	sister	/		sister						
25	Scarabardi Giuseppe	40	"	married	artist	yes	1-2-4-1904			Capri	New York	yes	brother in law	12		brother in law di Argenio Domenico 1st Av 2283 N.Y.						
26	Nicola Maria	29	female	"	farm lab.	no				S. Marchisella	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	husband	12		husband di Cerno Antonio 1344 Lacipe St Brooklyn N.Y.						
27	Lanzella Raffaele	37	male	"	mechanic	yes				Naples	Italy	"	father in law	40	1898 at 1903	father in law Ignazio Amore 149 Hudson St N.Y.						
28	wife Amore Teresa	28	female	"	/	"				"	"	"	father	/	no	father						
29	Sorrentino Domenico	55	"	"	farm lab.	no				Bagnoli Irpino	"	"	husband	12	"	husband Giuseppe Troppo 6 Pine St N.Y.						
30	son Cheffo Calogero	11	male	/	/	"				"	"	"	mother	/	"	mother						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

C

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Dugge, Master* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Dugge
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Aug, 190-

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Pleidel Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR* Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Pleidel

Sworn to before me this 3 day of Aug, 190-

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

30

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Wendish.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August 1904

171

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so—which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Allinio	Nicola	12	male	single	farm laborer	no	Italy	Italian	Torre A. Marcianise	New York	yes	mself	$ 10,00	no	mate S. Gioia Caserta 34 Mulberry	no	no	no	no	good	
2	d'Alessandro	Donato	33	"	married	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	himself	40	1898 & 1904	mate N.Y.						
3	wife Josse	Dalton	20	female	"	"	"			"	"	"	husband	"	no	none						
4	son d'Alessandro	Andrea	11	male	/	/	/			"	"	"	father	/	/	none						
ADMITTED. 5	Colosimo	Carolina	52	female	married	/	no			Parete	"	"	husband	12		husband						
ADMITTED. 6	Carofalo	Giovannina	18	"	/	/	yes			"	"	"	father	/		father	Carofalo Gregorio 180 Mulberry St. N.Y.						
ADMITTED.	daughter	Angela	16	"	/	/	"			"	"	"	"	/		father						
8	Lettieri	Angelo	30	male	single	cook	"			Naples	"	"	cousin	12	1898 & 1903	cousin Carmine Cervatore 160 Rivington St. N.Y.						
9	Berlingieri	Carmela	31	female	married	farm laborer	no			Terranova di Sibari	Phila Pa	"	husband	12	no	husband						
10	Spirito	Nicola	5	"	/	/	/			"	"	"	father	/		father	Spirito Ottavio 1120 Carpenter St. Philadelphia Pa						
11	son	Guiseppe	2	male	/	/	/			"	"	"	"	/		father						
12	Rago	Gaetano	9	"	/	/	no			Terranova di Sibari	"	"	mother	12		mother Giovannina Petilli 20 Carpenter						
13	Russo	Guiseppe	14	male	single	farm laborer	no			Terranova di Sibari	New York	yes	uncle	12		uncle Nicola Antonio 120 Carpenter St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
14	di Marco	Guiseppe	27	"	"	"	yes			Roccanova di Sibari	"	"	brother	12		brother Vincenzo di Marco 84 Bayard St. N.Y.						
ADMITTED. 15	di Martino	Antonio	23	"	married	"	no			S. Giovanni in Fiore	"	"	"	12		brother di Martino Nicola 336 Canal St. N.Y.						
16	Saracco	Gaetano	25	"	"	shoemaker	yes			"	"	"	himself	20		cousin Carello Luigi 9 Bonnie St. N.Y.						
17	wife Petrilli	Maria	25	female	"	/	"			"	"	"	husband	/		cousin						
18	Terranova	Gaetano	26	male	"	farm laborer	"			"	"	"	himself	10		brother in law Domenic Petrilli 33 Crosby St. N.Y.						
19	d'Angelo	Luigi	14	"	/	"	"			"	"	"	brother	12		brother d'Angelo Alessandro Ellis Island then to other address N.Y.						
ADMITTED. 20	Parello	Grazia	33	female	widow	"	"			Pescotto	"	/	herself	10		brother						
ADMITTED. 21	son Musicchi	Luigi	9	male	/	/	"			"	"	/	mother	/		uncle Parziello Angelo Ellis Island then no other address N.Y.						
22	Adler	Michele	21	"	married	barber	yes			Cremenetzki	"	"	brother	12		brother Giuseppe 320 East 10th St. N.Y.						
23	Cafarelli	Filippo	32	"	marr.	merchant	"			Bagnara Calabra	"	"	himself	20	1897 & 1903	friend Pietro Mastromatteo 2 Washington Pl. Brooklyn N.Y.						
24	Cosentino	Innocenza	33	fml.	"	farm labor	no			Rende	"	"	herself	12	no	husband						
25	Saverio	Costantino	9	male	/	/	"			"	"	"	mother	/		father Saverio Francesco 2128 Fourth St. Astoria N.Y.						
26	sons	Rosario	2	fe.	/	/	/			"	"	"	"	/		father						
27	Vanni	Luigi	21	male	single	barber	yes			Strpaleda	"	"	cousin	12		cousin Giuseppe Spirito 2 Mulberry						
28	Pico Angelomaria		28	fe	"	/	no			Cosano Spirito	Phila Pa	"	uncle	12		uncle Michelangelo di Loreto 120 So 9th St. Phila Pa						
29	Boccino	Clemente	16	"	"	/	"			"	"	"	father	10		father Boccino Salvatore 20 So 9th St. Phila Pa						
ADMITTED. 30	Palumbo	Teresa	63	"	widow	farm lab.	no			Cassano Jonio	"	"	cousin in law	12		cousin in law Battaglia Luigi 720 So. 8th St. Phila Pa.						

" Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, M. Drugge Master,* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

M. Drugge
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 190 6

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

B

I, J. Weidel Surgeon of the PRINZ OSCAR, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. Weidel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of July, 190 6

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

29 Italian (South).

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish and Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Whether in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rocuoco	Michele	18		male	single	Contadino		Italy	Italian	Discharged. Hospital Ellis Island												
2	de Grazia	Maria	48		female	married	wife		no	"	Cariaco	New York	yes	father	$ 12.00	no	father Francesco Cgolo Rocuoco 156 Spring N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	good
3	daughter	Maria	Serafina	11					yes		S. Eramo Cos.	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	herself	4.00	13 years 1903 Brooklyn	husband Bruno Mazzi 111 Conover St. Brooklyn N.Y.						
4											"	"	"	mother	4.00		father " " "						
5	Pesarra	Teodoro	26		male	married	tailor		"	"	"	New York	"	himself	60	18 years 1898 at N.Y.	brother Vincenzo Pesarra 114 Grand St N.Y.						
6	Marchiano	Giuseppe	17		"	single	laborer		"	"	"	"	"	"	3.00	no	uncle Gennaro Leyger 96 & 98 First St Hoboken N.J.						
7	Russo	Giuseppe	27		"	"	farm laborer		no	"	"	"	"	"	12.00		uncle Giuseppe Russo 21 New Barney N.Y.						
X	Schiavone	Lucia	18		female	married	wife		yes	"	Cocuadaspide	"	"	husband	12.00		husband Giuseppe Cilorro 113 E. 13th N.Y.						
ADMITTED.	Perelli	Minnina	28		"	single	farm laborer		no	"	Brindisi Monte	Harleton Pa	"	uncle	32.00		uncle Perelli Rocco 59 Second St Harleton Pa						
ADMITTED.	son Ciamulli	Luigi	1		male	/	/		"	"	"	"	"	"	/		uncle " " "						
10	Bennisso	Marco	26		male	married	laborer		yes	"	Arciacho	Ulten N.Y.	no	himself	12		brother Brandino 104 Spring St Ulten N.Y.						
11	Grillo	Filomena	44		female	married	wife		no	"	Cavarna	Bridgeport	yes	husband	12		husband Gabriele Giuseppe Bruno Ave Bridgeport N.Y.						
12	daughter	Catarina	Caterina	13		single			"	"	"	"	"	father	/		father " " "						
13	Cudor	Maria	13		"	"			no	"	Arciacho	Hartford	"	brother	12		brother Cuda Domenico Elizabeth no other address N.Y.						
ADMITTED.	Pucci	Giuseppe	66		male	married	prospector		yes	"	"	Palo Alto	"	son	20		son Francesco Pucci Elizabeth St. 243 N.Y.						
ADMITTED.	daughter	Amalia	24		female	single	/		"	"	"	"	"	brother	/		brother " " "						
ADMITTED	"	Angela	18		"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	/		brother Felice Cantarano 243 Elizabeth St						
X 17	Gaetano	Maria Concetta	21		"	"	occupations		"	"	"	"	"	"	10.00		uncle Oliveri 261 Elizabeth Laborer 600 Adams Hoboken N.J.						
X 18	Sauri	M. Battistina	18		"	"	"		"	"	Cavarna	Hoboken N.J.	no	herself	10.00		husband						
19	de Luca	Leonardo	19		"	married	farm laborer		no	"	Bucari	Bangor Pa	yes	husband	20.00		step father Bozzuto Filippo Bangor Pa (Village)						
20	Capobianco	Maria	20		"	single	"		"	"	"	"	"	stepfather	/		father						
21	Bozzuto	Rosaria	16		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	/		father						
22	"	Carmine	12		male	/	/		"	"	"	"	"	"	/		father						
23	"	Pasquale	9		"	/	/		"	"	"	"	"	"	/		father						
24	"	Luigia	3		female	/	/		"	"	"	"	"	"	/		father						
25	de Blasi	Teresa	29		"	married	/		no	"	Paterno Polo	Polo Pa	"	husband	12.00		husband Riccardi Carlino 76 Cristian St. Polo Pa						
26	daughter	Riccardi Maddalena	1	2	"	/	/		/	"	"	"	"	father	/		father						
X 27	Ricci	Vincenzo	14		male	single	farm laborer		yes	"	Salabrancolina	New York	yes	brother	10		brother Rocco Alberico 66 Oliver St N.Y.						
28	Gabriola	Angelo	22		"	"	"		"	"	"	New York	"	cousin	12		cousin Alberigo Nicolo 66 Oliver St N.Y.						
ADMITTED	Nesfeda	Anastasia	34		female	widow	farm laborer		no	"	S. Marco in Lamis	Chicago Ill.	"	brother	40.00		brother Bonfatto Antonio N. 20 Delphi St. Chicago Ill.						
ADMITTED	daughter	Cuculano Raffaela	27		"	single	"		"	"	"	"	"	uncle	/		uncle						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 2500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, contract, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Locuoco	Michele	18	male	single		yes	Discharged.		Uncario	New York	yes	father	$ 12.00	no	father Francesco Locuoco 150 Spring		no	no	no		
2	de Grazia	Maria	48	female	married wife		no			S. Bonifacio Cor.	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	herself	" 100	1903	husband Bruno Marsi 111 Sumner Av. Brooklyn N.Y.						
3	daughter	Maria Serafina	11	"	single		yes			"	"	"	mother	"	citizen	father 15 Woodbine St. Glen N.Y.						
4	Pisarra	Teodoro	26	male	married	tailor	"			"	New York	"	himself	" 60	1898	brother Vincenzo Pisarra 147 Grand St. N.Y.						
5	Marchirio	Giuseppe	17	"	single	laborer	"			"	"	"	"	" 30	no	uncle Leonardo Grippo 40 E. 7th St. Bklyn.						
6	Russo	Giuseppe	27	"	"	farm laborer	no			Torano	"	"	uncle	" 12		uncle Giuseppe Russo 21 New Bowery N.Y.						
7	Schiavone	Lucia	18	female	married	wife	yes			Roccadaspide	"	"	husband	" 20		husband Guiseppe Ellerro 113 E. 2nd St. N.Y.						
ADMITTED. 8	Perrelli	Mercurio	28	male	widow	farm lab.	no			Brindisi Montagna	Harleton Pa	"	uncle	" 30		uncle Perrelli Rocco 59 Market St Harleton Pa						
ADMITTED. 9	San Ciamelli	Luigi	7	male	/	/	"			"	"	"	"	/		uncle						
10	Bennisso	Marco	26	male	married	shoemaker	yes			Nicastro	Albion N.Y.	no	himself	" 12		brother Brandino 104 Bond St. Utica N.Y.						
X 11	Grillo	Filomena	44	female	married	wife	no			Cavenna	Bridgeport N.Y.	yes	husband	" 12		husband Gabriele Giuseppe Bruzzo 1 Grand Court Brooklyn N.Y.						
12	daughter Galanti	Caterina	13	"	single					"	"	"	father	/		father Boston Ave Bridgeport N.Y.						
13	Cudor	Maria	13	"	"		no			Nicastro	New York	"	brother	" 12		brother Carlo Donazzino Albion N.Y. no other address						
ADMITTED 14	Pucci	Giuseppe	66	male	married	proprietor	yes			"	Palo Alto	"	son	" 20		son brother Francesco Pucci Elizabeth St. 243 N.Y.						
ADMITTED 15	daughter	Amalia	24	female	single	/	"			"	"	"	brother	" /		brother						
ADMITTED	"	Angela	18	"	"		"			"	"	"	"	" /		brother						
X 17	Gaetano	Accardo Carmela	21	"	"	seamstress	"			"	"	"	"	" 10		brother Felice Gaetano 243 Elizabeth St. N.Y.						
18	Sauri	M. Battistina	15	"	"	"	"			Cavria	Hoboken N.J.	no	herself	" 10		uncle Clerici Antonio 100 Jersey Hoboken N.J.						
19	de Luca	Leonardo	44	"	married	farm laborer	no			Buiari	Bangor Pa	yes	husband	" 20		husband						
20	Capobianco	Maria	20	"	single	"	"			"	"	"	step father	" /		step father Bozzuto Filippo Bangor Pa						
21	Bozzuto	Rosaria	16	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	father	" /		father						
22	"	Carmine	12	male	/	/	"			"	"	"	"	" /		father (Village)						
23	"	Pasquale	9	"	/	/	"			"	"	"	"	" /		father						
24	"	Luigia	3	female	/	/	/			"	"	"	"	" /		father						
25	de Blasi	Cerino	28	male	married	/	no			Caternopoli	Palo Pa	"	husband	" 12		husband Ricciardi Carlino 76 Cristina St. Palo Pa						
26	daughter	Ricciardi Madeleine	1 2	"	/	/	/			"	"	"	father	" /		father						
X 27	Sica	Vincenzo	14	male	single	farm laborer	yes			Salacanestra	New York	yes	brother	" 10		brother Sica Alberico 66 Elizabeth St. N.Y.						
28	Sabriola	Angelo	22	"	"	"	"			"	New York	"	cousin	" 12		cousin Albergo Sabriola 66 Elizabeth St. N.Y.						
ADMITTED 29	Bonfatto	Antonio	54	male	widower	farm laborer	no			S. Marco dei Cavoti	Chicago Ill.	"	brother	" 40		brother Bonfatto Antonio N° 20 Dekalb St. Chicago Ill.						
ADMITTED 30	daughter	Cucciano Raffaela	22	"	single	"	"			"	"	"	uncle	" /		uncle						

" Race or People " is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. Lugge, Master,* of the PRINZ OSCAR, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing herewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor, involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. Lugge.
Master ~~Officer~~

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Dec, 1904

Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

A.

I, W Heidel Surgeon of the, PRINZ OSCAR, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had four years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The German Empire, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets, eleven in number, are, according to te best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W Heidel

Sworn to before me this 31 day of , 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon « sailing therewith » or « employed by owners thereof, » as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

30

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
Welsh (Italian).

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form. 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. PRINZ OSCAR sailing from Naples 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York 31st August, 1904

173

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to — Read.	Able to — write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination (State City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cimino	Maria	29		female	married	farm laborer	no		Italy	Italian South	Cegiano	New York	yes	herself	$ 20.00	no	husband Morello Cono	no	no	no	no	yaws	no
2	Morello	Concetta	6		"	/	/	"			"	"	"	"	mother	/		father Cosby St. No 9. N.Y.						
3	Sons. "	Guiseppe	3		male	/	/	/			"	"	"	"	"	/		father						
4	ADMITTED. Varrusa	Caterina	53		female	widow	farm laborer	no			"	"	"	"	brother in law	12		son in law Vincenzo Pellegrino 119 - 106 St.						
5	ADMITTED. Guerrieri	Filippo	54		male	married	farm lab.	no				Cegiano	New York	yes	son	12		son Guerrieri Modesto 9 Rosby St N.Y.						
6	ADMITTED. wife Monaco	Marianna	58		female	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	/		son						
7	Marinco	Rosa	31		"	"	"	"				"	"	"	husband	20		husband						
8	Guerrieri	Irene	14		"	/	/	"				"	"	"	father	/		father Guerrieri Dr. Antonio 9 Crosbis St. N.Y.						
9	daughter	M. Grazia	11		"	/	/	"				"	"	"	"	/		father						
10	Sansevering	Margherita	33		"	married	farm lab.	"				"	"	"	husband	20		husband						
11	Cimino	Domenico	10		male	sf	/	"				"	"	"	father	/		father Giacomo Cimino 38 Crosbes St. N.Y.					+	
12	Sons "	Guiseppe	7		"	/	/	"				"	"	"	"	/		father						
13		Paolo	5		"	/	/	/				"	"	"	"	/		father						
14	ADMITTED. Gallo	Antonio	21		male	single	farm lab.	no				"	"	"	husband	12		cousin Cono Morello 9 Rosby St N.Y.						
15	Sansevering	Luigi	23		"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	12		brother in law Giacomo Cimino 38 Crosbes St. N.Y.						
16	Zamarra	Maria	23		female	married	/	no				Vallata (Avellino)	Rockland Del	yes	husband	12		husband Alfonso Cerame 4 Box Rockland Del						
17	Guarnaccio	Francesco	18		male	single	laborer	no				Petrosino	New York	"	himself	11		father Cupramo Guarnaccio 238 Mulberry St N.Y.						
18	Siciliani	Maria	22		female	"	spinner	"				Cullino	Philadelphia Pa	"	herself	12		mother Milone Vincenzo 1154 Ave Pas.						
19	Sorrace	Domenico	30		male	"	Chiropodist (peripatetic)	yes				Reggio Calab.	"	/	himself	20		cousin Milone Paolo 1154 Ave Pas.						
20	Labate	Maria	34		female	married	/	no				"	Carrolltown Pa	"	husband	12		husband Labate Annunziata 76 Grover Carrolltown Pa						
21	Milone	Carmelo	28		male	"	shoemaker	"				"	Philadelphia Pa	"	father	10		father Milone Vincenzo 1154 Passyunk Phila Pa						
22	ADMITTED. Massaro	Luigi	18		"	single	laborer	"				"	Brooklyn NY	"	step father	12		step father Cogliandro Gaetano 186 Union St Brooklyn N.Y.						
23	Mascaro	Gaspare	53		"	married	farm laborer	yes				Petronia	Santa Maria Pa	"	nephew	20		nephew Santo Calogniro 364 Pine St Girard St Philad Pa						
24	ADMITTED. Gerrardo	Vito	34		"	"	"	no				Bivonia	New York	"	son in law	12		son in law Roberto Simmendiagnio 37 Mulberry St N.Y.						
25	ADMITTED. Cavati	Marianna	30		female	"	/	"				"	"	"	"	12		son in law Modesto Simmendiagnio 37 Mulberry St N.Y.						
26	Sergi	Antonio	50		male	"	farm laborer	yes				Reggio Calab.	Philadelphia Pa	"	himself	30		brother in law Milone Vincenzo 1154 Ave Pas.						
27	son	Matteo	16		"	single	"	"				"	"	"	father	/		uncle Philadelphia Pa						
28	Lenodoro	M. Silvia	22		female	"	seamstress	no				Accera	New York	"	herself	20		uncle Grasso Sebastiano 304 Est 28 St N.Y.						
29	sister	Gloria	18		"	"	"	"				"	"	"	"	/		uncle						
30	brother	Ernesto	30		male	"	/	yes				"	"	"	himself	/		uncle						

"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

+) Eczema capitis, noticed on sea.
pp Feisel

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Form 1818.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 174

S. S. Prinz Adalbert arrived Aug. 31, 1904, M., from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
15 m 30.	Del Core Domenico	J	6	1	L.P.C.	Bruns.							9/1	107	C.	1 10							1	1	1
63 f. 31.	Cammarata Ma. + 1ch	B	29/10	2	" W.T. Cert.	Shiers							8/31	110	U. S.	3 30							—	2	—
55 m 32.	di Rienzo Teodoro	S	13	1	"	Luigi.							8/31	101	U. S.	3 10							—	1	—
50 f. 33.	Colosimo Carolina + 2ch	C	5/7	3	" Con. Letter #25472	Bickstat.							8/31	131	Hyde	2 55							—	3	—
14 m 34.	Brigante Antonio	D	10	1	"	Bruns.																			
53 f. 35.	Bonfitto Anastasia + dau	B	29/30	2	" widow	Linnell	6	Lloyd	9/8	66	Merrill		9/6	8	Lect.	1 32							3	2	3
14 m 36.	Rossetta Luigi	A	23	1	N.J.	9/6 ex Z.P.C.	Fetty						9/1	178	H.W.	1 30 pm							1	2	1
37 m 37.	Olsuira Lorenzo	T	7	1	Ex. Ho. since arrival (Ins.	Nash							9/5	171	U. S.	3 30							—	1	—
28 f 38.	Michalyi Margit	H	23	1	L.I. 9/3 ex Z.P.C.	Fel.																			

Totals.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

Form 1516.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 175

NB. S. S. Prinz Adalbert arrived Aug. 31, 1904 11.30 A M., Ham. Am. , from Naples.

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 16m	1. Fiorentino Salvatore	8	1	L.P.C. no M.	Bruno.							8/31	14	11.	30								—	—
✓ 14m	2. de Angelo Luigi	191		"	Bechtel.																	3	3	3
✓ 23m	3. de Martino Ant.	C	151	"	Bechtel.							8/31	7	8	30								—	—
✓ 33f	4. Farello Grazia +ch	C	20/21	2 "	Bechtel.							8/31	11	11.	40								—	—
✓ 47m	5. Campione Angela +son	C	15/16	2 " no M.	Gunner.							8/31	10	11.	30								—	—
✓ 35m	6. Vincenti Ernesto	K	2	1 " stowaway	Kuhl.	8/31	30	143															6	6
✓ 42f	7. Bertone Nicoletta	F	14	1 "	Bruno.							8/31	1	84	1920								—	—
✓ 37m	8. Miliado Petronella	F	15	1 " widow no M.	Bruno.							9/2	195	Lloyd	10								2	2
✓ 51f	9. Facella Ninfa +ch	A	2/11/13	3 "	Felst.							9/2	8	Lloyd	11								1	1
✓ 14f	10. Vasco Adele +sis.	D	8/9	2 "	Kuhl.							8/31	70	U.S.	7								—	—
63f	11. Palumbo Teresa +ch	C	30	1 "	Bechtel.							9/2	7	Lloyd	11								2	2
✓ 28m	12. Perrelli Nunziata	B	8/9	2 "	Bark.							9/2	20	Hans	4.								6	8	6
✓ 53m	13. Varuzza Caterina	A	4	1 "	Felst.							8/31	127	Hyde	35								—	1	—
✓ 66m	14. Pucci Gius. +2ch	B	14/16	3 "	Bark.							8/31	105	Hyde	325								—	—
✓ 21m	15. Gallo Antonio	A	14	1 "	Felst.							8/31	166	Hyde	11								—	1	—
✓ 58m	16. Riggi Salvatore	D	6	1 "	Lund.							9/2	20	Hans	3	16							2	3	2
✓ 38f	17. Ciampa Carmela +2ch	G	19/21	3 "	Bechtel.	11	165	Mch.				9/2	1	Lloyd	10								9	9	9
✓ 53m	18. Milici Gius. +2ch	G	14/17	4 "	Felst.							9/1	6	U.	11	am							4	4	4
✓ 45m	19. Rentino Filippo	D	7/11	2 "	Kuhl.							9/1	113	A.	11								—	2	—
✓ 4f	" Leo +mes.	C	26																						
✓ 5m	20. Fervanto Vito +wf.	A	41	2 L.P.C.	Felst.	11	25					9/1	199	L	11	am							3	3	3
✓ 62f	21. Corbone Raffaele +2ch.	G	29/30	2 " Dr. Ent.	Bechtel.																		—	2	—
✓ 32m	22. Fortuna Saverio	D	12	1 "	Kuhl.							8/31	111	U.	11								—	1	—
✓ 54m	23. Guerrieri Filippo +wf.	D	5/6	2 " Dr. Ent.	Felst.	31	Kuhl.					9/1	100	U.	11	am							2	2	2
✓ 65f	24. Lida Rosa	F	6	1 " " "	Bruno.							9/1	139	Hyde	11	am							1	1	1
✓ 54m	25. Campagna Nicolangelo	G	12	1 " " "	Bechtel.							9/1	119	Hans	11	am							1	1	1
✓ 14f	26. Milone Cecilia +2ch.	C	6/7	2 "	Kuhl.							8/31	1	Hyde	10								—	—	—
✓ 63m	27. Carone Antonio	F	17	1 " Dr. Ent.	Bruno.							9/1	191	L.	11										
✓ 43f	28. Cakelli Marianna +4ch	A	32/36	5 "	Ahus.							9/1	191	L.	11								5	5	5
53m	29. Mascaro Gaspare	A	23	1 " Discharged	Felst.	31	Kuhl.																6	6	6
																									5

TOTALS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, ... *19*....., ... *M.,* ....., *from* ..... *Ellis Island*

NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
61 Aiello Bro Giuseppe	S	5		1	Exam.	Uncle Aurelio Milone 12 Goerck s NY City	Bekkert	9/1	2.45	1	2	1
62 Ferraro do	S	11		1	bro	Bro. Paolo 525 Hoboken W Hoboken NJ. Gran		8/31	1.50	—	1	—
63 Santoro Giuseppe	S	16		1	Brig #	Brig Jack Jas. 6 Roughan Rd Charlestown Mass	"	9/1	11.27	1	1	1
64 Grillo Via Concetta	S	13		1	bro	Sister Mrs Grace Higgins 606 E 13	New York	Bekkert	8/31	4.50	—	1	—
~~65 Kwolowski~~												
66 Grandinetti Mrs Luisa	S	5/7		3	Husb.	Husb Andrea Morridzzi 321 Adams Hoboken NJ. F.H.Q.		8/31	2.10	—	3	—
67 Tilla Paulina	S	15		1	Aut Husb	" Mancino Francesco 324 E 109 Jersey	Gran	"	2.50	—	1	—
68 Cuniberti Luigi	S	17		1	Cousin	Cous Luis Spino 790 Pacific st Stamford Ct	Bekkert	9/1	12.57	1	2	1
69 Genovese Mr Adelia	M	28/30		3	Uncle	Uncle Sebastiano 304 E 108 New York F.H.Q.		8/31	2.15	—	3	—
70 Troiano Mrs Vincenza	S	24		1	bro	Bro. Augusti 2861 W. 5. Coney Isl.	Bekkert	"	9.10	—	1	—
71 Di Sisto Cristina	M	22		1	Husb	Husb. Ernst del Vecchio 607-148 Nyly.	Gran	"	9.25	—	1	—
72 Piscitelli Antonio	S	1		1	Uncle	R R Jack Vince 1 Robert st Bradford Pa	F.H.Q.	9/1	10.50	1	1	1
73 Ricardi Luigi	S	30		1	bro	Sis Co Bro Francesca 204 136 Mountain Rd Hoboken NJ	F.H.Q.	9/3	11	3	3	3
74 Terzella Felicia	S	28		1	Husb	Husb. Antonio Trimarco 629 Union Hoboken	Gran	8/31	9.30	—	1	
75 Paola Beatrice	M	1/5		5	"	1 Louis Terrapino 197 Hudson Hoboken	"	"	1.55	—	5	—
76 Volello Leonardo	S	26		1	bro	Bro. Pietro 131 Hudson	"	"	"	—	1	—
77 Leonardi Georges	S	16		1	Uncle	Aunt Carmela Sibello 1887 3rd Ave Nyl.	F.H.Q.	8/31	2.05	—	1	—
78 Schiavone Lucia	M	7		1	Husb	Husb. Luis. Maria 2211-1st Ave.	"	"	2.15	—	1	—
79 Nicolella Giovanni	S	14		1	Uncle	Uncle Vincenzo Nicolella 38 Front Bklyn.	Gran	8/31	2.10	—	1	—
80 Arzia Filomena	M	29/30		2	Husb	Husb. Filippo Chieffo 30 Broome Nyly	Nize	Fo	1.25	9.25	2	2
81 Mallillo Grazia	S	9/10		3	"	Fath Michael Del Aguila 306-E 151 N.Y.C.	Sparkler	9/6	7.50	18	19	19
82 Longi Mrs Pasquala	M	18		1	Uncle	Uncle Salvatore Sirotti 600 Adams Hoboken	Nize	Fo	1	4.25	1	1
83 Scala Carmela	M	46.7/31		1	20 Husb	Husb. Father Luigi Lupica 51 Lewis Nyc	Schurz	8/31	4.45	—	2	2
84 Locicero Michele	S	1		1	Ret from Hosp 9/2 1.00	Fath Fco 434 E 11th st New City	F.H.A.	9/2	3.20	—	1	—
85 Zgurski Samuel	S	8		1	to meet uncle	Luigi Piviatori 107.-1st Ave "		F.H.Q.	9/6	4.02	—	1	—
86 Tropani Nic	M	29		1	Ret from Hosp 9/6 1.00	Fath Biagio 109.-4th Bklyn NY		F.H.Q.	9/7	4.35	1	1	1
87 Dell Aguila Alessandro	S	11		1	Mother No 81 detained NYC.	Stel Son 105 W. Houston N.Y.C.	Sparkler	9/6	4.40	—	—	—

573

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Cruz Cesar arrived, Aug 31 1904 M., Ham. Line from

177

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT		MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓ 31	Cimino Maria	2ch	A	1/3		3	To Husb.	Husb. Cono Morello 157 Baxter New York	Green	8/31	2.49	—	3	—
✓ 32	Massata Luigi		A	77		1	Step Dau.	Made I.D. by Insp Ainsworth 9/1						
✓ 33	Necchi Luigi		B	27		1	Neg #	B Bro Cons Frank Tassinari 41 Front St Worcester Mass	Green	9/1	11.19	1	1	1
✓ 34	Le Jacono Angelo	2ch	B	7/14		3	Husb.	Husb. Cologyero Prestia 88 Baxter Nyfy.	Bebert	8/31	1.—	—	3	—
✓ 35	Prestia Giuseppe		B	1		1	"	" Josephale Marullo "	"	"	"	—	1	—
✓ 36	Doso Filomena	2ch	J	19/20		2	Uncle	Aunt Teresa Cirino 346 E 104.	"	Green	"	1.22	—	2	—
✓ 37	Cavalieri Felicia	1ch	B	15/19		2	Husb.	Husb Tommasini Demaini 355-1st	"	"	"	1.18	—	2	—
✓ 38	Balletti Teresa		B	9		1	Parents	Aunt Mrs Pietro Balletti 48 Roosevelt	"	"	9/1	9.30	1	1	1
✓ 39	Giuliano Corrado	Sal.		12		2	Bro	Bro. Corrado Vincenzo 49 Livio	"	Bebert	8/31	1.15	—	2	—
✓ 40	Sansevarino Margaret	2sis	X	10/15		5	Husb & 2 ch	Husb. Francesco Cirino 9 Crosby	"	Green	8/31	1.10	—	5	—
✓ 41	Fazza Pasquale	1ch 2ch	D	3 1/2	1	1	Husb	" Franco Biagio 458 Carroll Bklyn.	D.S.I.	"	"	1.00	—	2	—
✓ 42	Pedrini Ersilia		A	3 11/12	1	1	"	B Bro Husb Federico B Depot Str N London Ct	Bebert	9/1	3.31	1	2	1
✓ 43	Sica Vincenzo		B	27		1	Bro	Bro. Alberico 66 Olivier New York	Green	8/31	1.45	—	1	—
✓ 44	Russo Giuseppe		D	13		1	Uncle	Uncle Melito 338 E 113 "	"	"	1.35	—	1	—
✓ 45	Berlingieri Carmela	2ch	D	11/16		3	Neg #	Husb. Eugenio Spirito 1120 Carpenter Chicago	Bebert	9/1	11.48	4	4	4
✓ 46	Raji Stefano		E	11		1	"	" " "	"	"	"	—	—	—
✓ 47	Benasuli Julia	1ch	B	2/4	1		Bro	Bro. Luigi 26 Monroe New York	Green	8/31	1.50	—	2	—
✓ 48	Gallo Maria Angela	1ch	F	3/5		4	Husb.	Husb. Gio. Di Lindo 529 Union Elizabeth	"	"	1.12	—	4	—
✓ 49	Casale Maria	3ch	A	23		1	"	Cologyero Augusta 209 - 10th Ave Nyfy.	Bebert	"	1.42	—	1	—
✓ 50	Fanito Filomena	1ch	B	17/18		2	Father	Father Andrea 87 Mulberry "	Green	"	2.49	—	2	—
✓ 51	Giordano Maria Luigia		G	6		1	Bro	Bro Enrico 543 Rockaway Ave Brklyn	Bebert	9/1	10.55	1	1	1
✓ 52	Simoncini Giovanni		A	3 3/4		3	Neg #	Dy. C. Husb. Arturio 208 Main Norwich Ct.	D.S.I.	8/31	3.—	—	2	—
✓ 53	Favile Vita Lucia	1ch	A	6		1	Husb.	Husb. Federico Ferdie 395 E 112 New York	Bebert	8/31	1.25	—	1	—
✓ 54	Procopio Annunziata	3	F	15		1	Neg #	B Bro Bro Ronco 208 Main St Norwich Ct	"	8/31	3.40	—	1	—
✓ 55	Facchini Elvira	5ch	B	13 1/6		6	"	Dy. C. Husb. Romeo Pacilio 208 Main Norwich Ct	D.S.I.	8/31	3.08	—	6	—
✓ 56	Cosentino Innocenza	2ch	E	24/6		3	Husb.	Husb. Francesco Sturino 303 E 110 Nyf.	Green	8/31	1.27	—	3	—
✓ 57	Mastramarino Antonio	2ch	E	25		1	Bro.	B. i. l. Gregorio Cesare Lio 2199 - 1st Ave.	Bebert	8/31	1.30	—	1	—
✓ 58	Nicola Maria		D	26		1	Husb.	Husb. Antonio D'Arino 234 Pacific Bklyn.	Green	"	1.40	—	1	—
✓ 59	Zamara Maria		D	16		1	Neg #	R R to Husb Alfonso Succobarro Box 4. Rocklawn Del. F.H.A.		9/2	11.15	2	2	2
✓ 60	D'Amato Amalia		F	1		1	Bro.	Sister Carmela 141 High Bklyn.	Green	8/31	2.56	—	1	—

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Prinz Oscar arrived, Aug 31 1904, 11 25 A.M., Hamburg from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Ballestro Carmine osio	E	237		2	to father	Father Lorenzo 327 E 11. N.Y.C.	Green	Aug 31	1.18	—	2	—
2	Basile Maria 12ch	B	211/12		2	" Husb	Hus Angelo Saja South Bay Irvington NJ	"	" "	1.42	—	2	—
3	Betrona Domenica 10ch	E	241		2	" "	Husb. Domenico di Alto 337 E 11 Hyley	F.H.A.	" 31	3.23	—	2	—
4	Laino Domenico	A	20		1	" Step Father	Bro. Ernesto 79 James "	Behrens	" "	1.30	—	1	—
5	Giampi Antonio	G	27		1	" Uncle	A Rto Bro Rafaele 373 Dauchy W. Pittston Pa	Green	9/1	11.10	1	1	1
6	Gramagna Benjamin	F	29		1	" bro	Bro. Francesco 317 E 109 Hyley	Green	8/31	2.10	—	1	—
7	Marino Rosa 2 ch	A	1/9		3	" Husb	Husb. Domenico Guarcio 9 Crosby "	"	"	1.58	—	3	—
8	Manasia Francesca	B	235		3	" "	" Bell 25 Wash Pl. Passaic NJ	FHA	9/1	4.40	3	6	6
9	Ravizza Elena and 2ch	B	234		2	entitled Husb	Husb Urbano Capra Stamford Ct	Green	9/1	12.20	2	4	2
10	Lioj Vito	F	13		1	Cousin	Cous Alvino Driscoll 320 E 34th st NY City	"	"	11.04	1	1	1
11	Moscardino Vincenzo	F	22		1	" Husband	Husb Pietro Avoli 229 Rockaway Ave Bkl.	Behrens	8/31	9.20	—	1	—
12	Greco Carmelo	G	15		1	" bro	Sister maria - 217 Forsyth st N Y city	Harris	9/6	9.26	6	6	6
13	Lione Giuseppe	L	13		1	" Husb	Husb. Angelo Scarnato 305 Rockaway Ave Bkn	Green	8/31	1.15	—	1	—
14	Ruggiano Giovanni	G	28		1	" bro in Law	Bro. in Law Ferdinando Del Basso 2339 Pacific Bklyn	Behrens	8/31	1.27	—	1	—
15	Calcagnone Isabella	E	17		1	" sis	" Pietro Savarnito 614 E 16 Hyley	F.H.A.	"	2-	—	1	—
16	Ruggiano Maria	A	7		1	" bro	Bro. Gio. 81 Bleecker "	Behrens	"	1.42	—	1	—
17	Noni Angelo 10ch	B	18/19		2	" Husb	Husb. Pietro Nuccio 231 E 45 "	"	"	1.21	—	2	—
18	Carsodino Filomena 3ch	G	7/10		2	" Uncle	Husb Bro Francesco 217 Front & Hartford Ct FHA		9/2	1.20	8	12	8
19	Giordon Ida		193 10		1	" bro	Sister in Law Livia Giordano 1786 Amsterdam Ave Hyley	Behrens	8/31	1.40	—	1	—
20	Bella Alfredo	F	12		1	" uncle	Uncle Francesco Rocco 913 Hancock Hyley	Green	8/31	1.50	—	1	—
21	Fusco Ballista	F	11		1	" Father	Father Francesco " " " "	"	"	"	—	1	—
22	Afano Vita Grazio	G	26		1	" Husb	Husb Gaio Vicino 458 Carroll St Bklyn.	Behrens	"	1.57	—	1	—
23	Ligantonio Maria 2ch	E	1/3 1/4		3	" "	" L'Attanzio Domenico 320 E 99 East York N.Y.	F.H.A.	"	2.06	—	3	—
24	Ferranda Nunzia 4ch	B	211/30		4	" "	" Nicola Romanano 217 E 102 "	Green	"	1.50	—	4	—
25	Vilucci Giuseppe 2ch	A	5		1	" Cousin	Cousin Michele Borelle 370 E 11th "	Behrens	"	1.52	—	1	—
26	Guida Giuseppe	B	22		1	" bro	Bro. Vito 341 E 72 "	Green	"	1.47	—	1	—
27	Lilla Michael	C	22		1	" "	" Gaio 325 E 107th "	"	9/1	10.25	1	1	1
28	D'Antonio Vincenzo	B	13 1/8		2	" wife	Wife Consiglia Bruno 497 E 5 Hyley	Green	8/31	1.30	—	2	—
29	Gaetano Maria 10ch	B	13/7		1	" bro	Bro. Felice 72 Prospect Bklyn.	Behrens	8/31	2.35	—	1	—
30	Ferraro Giuseppe	D	9		1	" bro	Bro. Arcangelo 183 Hudson Ave "	"	"	1.40	—	1	—

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. C. Oakes,* of the [illegible], from Colon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Chas C Oakes
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31st day of Aug, 1904

B Miller
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. J. Madigan, Surgeon of the [illegible],*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State of City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M J Madigan Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 1904

B Miller
Immigration Officer at NY

Aug 31-04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Cherry

Punched
Inspected

INDEX

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7/2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. [illegible] sailing from Colon Aug 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 31, 1904.

179

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	E. S. P. Phillips	37		M	S	Mechan	Yes		England	English	Peru Callao	New York	Yes	Self	More	Yes		No	No	No	No	Good	
2	Isabel Arilez	38		F			"		Ecuador	Spa Amer	Ecuador Guayaquil	Paris	No	Self	More	No	In Transit to Paris						
3	Hertunde Rodriguez	40		F		Servant	"		"	"	"	"		Unk	Unknown	No							
4	Jose Louis Tamayo	32		M		Lawyer	"		"	"	"	"	"	No	Self	More	Yes.						
5	F. F. Sparke	50		M		Mechan	"		U. S.														
6	F. F. Guinee	26		M.		Engineer	"		U. S.														
7	Geo. E. Hilkinson	19		M.		"	"		U. S.														
8	L. B. Porter	52		M		Author	"		U. S.														
9	C. B. Rosales	49		M	M	Planter																	
10	Josafina Rosales	38		F		Wife																	
11	Benj Rosales	12		M		Son																	
12	Josafina Rosales	11		F		Child	Yes.		Ecuador	Spa Amer	Guayaquil	Paris	No	Self	More	No.	In Transit to Paris						
13	Eleanor Rosales	10		F		"																	
14	Gregoria Rosales	9		M		"																	
15	Isabel Rosales	7		F		"																	
16	Victoria Rodriguez	5		F		"																	
17	Santos Juriati	40		F		Servant																	
18	Juana Tornajo	42		F		"																	
19	Francisca Chambers	34		F			Yes		Ecuador	Spa Amer	Guayaquil	New York	Yes	Self	More	No							
20	Inez Chambers	21		F			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No							
21	F. Robles	30		M	M	Mechanic																	
22	Simona Robles	27		F		Wife																	
23	Mercedes Robles	7		F	S	Child																	
24	Jesus Robles	6		M.	S	Child	Yes		Ecuador	Spa Amer	Guayaquil	New York	Yes	Self	More	No							
25	Josafina Robles	4		F		Child	No																
26	Frank Robles	1	8	M	S	Child	No																
27	Jascinto Morau	30		F		Servant																	
28	Carmen Canales	50		F		Servant																	
29	Manuel Dieguez	40		M.		Mechan	Yes		Salvador	Spa Amer	Acapitla	New York	Yes	Self	More	Yes.							
30	G. J. Williams	35		M.		Engineer	Yes		England	English	Panama	London	No	Self	More	Yes	In Transit to London						

And 1 First Class Passenger from San Fco.

26

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. L. Oakes,* of the ..., from Colon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Chas L Oakes
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 4

P. Phillips
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. J. Madigan, Surgeon of the ..., * ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the City of New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M. J. Madigan M.D.
Surgeon

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 4

P. Phillips
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. SEE LINE sailing from Colon Aug 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 31, 1904

180

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	C. Guardia	33		M	M	Merchant	Yes		Panama	Spanish American	Panama	New York	Yes	Self	100.00	Yes	To Hotel Normandie	No	No	No	No	Good	
2	Ricardo Guardia	5		M	S	Child	"		"	"	"	"				No.							
3	D. Jas Shaw	49		M	M	Contractor	"		U. S.														
4	A. H. C. Hinde	31		M	S.	Marine Engr.	"		U. S.														
5	Miss C. Alfaro	23		F	S		"		Panama	Spa Amer	Panama	New York	Yes	Self	35.00	No	Millers Hotel						
6	Miss D. Alfaro	21		F	S.		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	25.00	No	"						
7	Mrs. A. S. Jensen	21		F	M	Wife	"		U. S.														
8	Marion Jensen	2		F.		Child	"		U. S.														
9	Miss Daisy DeLeon	22		F.			"		U. S.														
10	Miss Hyacinth DeLeon	19		F			"		U. S.														
11	H. D. Kyle	38		M		Merchant	"		U. S.														
12	E. Morales	24		M	S	Student	"		Panama	Spa Amer.	Panama	New York	Yes.	Self	50.00	No.	Richelieu Hotel						
13	Mrs. Bermudez	54		F.		Widow	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
14	E. Alfaro	23		M		Merchant	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	25.00	"	Millers Hotel						
15	D. Melendez	17		M		Student	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"							
16	Barney Fallich	46		M	S.	U. S. Marine	"		U. S.														
17	Hon. H. A. Gudger	57		M	M.	U.S. Consul Gen.	"		U. S.														
18	Admiral A. S. Young			M	M.	U.S.N.	"		U. S.														
19	Thos. J. Long	48		M	M.	Merchant	"		U. S.														
20	Leonora Arias	20		F.		Student	"		Panama	Spa Amer	Panama	New York	Yes	Self	50.00	No							
21	Bertha Arias	18		F.		Student	"		Panama	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
22	A. Arias	14		M.		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
23	Geo. Hebsler	17		M.		Student	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
24	W. J. Diez	50		M.		Clerk	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes.							
25	F. A. Reichel	39		M.	S.	Merchant	"		Honduras	"	Amapala	"	"	"	"	Yes.							
26	Col Gorgas	47		M	M	U.S.A.	"		U. S.														
27	R. M. Sturman	45		M		Merchant	"		U. S.														
28	C. K. Jamakis	45		M	S	"	"		Greece	Greek	Colon	"	"	"	"	Yes							
29	Carlos Joachimstahl	29		M	S	"	"		Germany	German	Callao	Hamburg	"	"	"	"	In Transit to Hamburg.						
30	Richard Dannberg	32		M	S	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	" " " "						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, C. C. Oakes, * of the SE[illegible]ATICA, from Colon, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 1 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Chas C Oakes
Master

Sworn to before me this 31st day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, M. J. Madigan, Surgeon of the SE[illegible]ATICA, * [illegible], do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of State City & New York, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M J Madigan MD

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Examined
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

4—1070

C1 3 8/13

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. SE[illegible]ANCA sailing from Colon Aug 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of Aug 31, 1904

181

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jos. H. Page	40		M M Master Mariner	Yes	Yes	Yes	Canada	English	Lockport N.S.	Lockport N.S.	No	Self	5-0 None	Yes.	In Transit to Nova Scotia	No	No	No	No	Good
2	J. Martinez	35		M S. Merchant	Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	Italian	Colon	Wilkesbarre Pa	No	"	25-	No	No address	"	"	"	"	"
3	D. Dochica	28		M. S. "	Yes	Yes	Yes	Italy	"	"	"	"	"	25-	No	No address	"	"	"	"	"
4	Jos. Zimmerman	46		M. S. Driller	Yes	Yes	Yes	U.S.													
5	F. F. Adams	33		M S Elect Eng	Yes	Yes	Yes	U. S													
6	Jos. Duff	28		M S. Driller	Yes	Yes	Yes	U. S													
7	H. Hole	29		M S Master Mariner	Yes	Yes	Yes	England	English	London	London	No	Self	200 None	Yes*	*New Orleans in March 1904 In Transit to London	No	No	No	No	Good
8	E. Berry	22		M S Seaman	Yes	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	70 "	No	" " " " "	"	"	"	"	"
9				Mess																	
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16	20—2d Class Passengers from San Frs																				
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

5/3

3 Jews

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

.....

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904 ..... Officer.

James Powell
Consul of the United States at .....
Insp. Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3337

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ....., * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..... ; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing List or Manifest Sheets ..... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

S. S. Fontabelle

Sworn to before me this ..... day of Aug 31/04, 190

.....
Consul of the United States at

Quebec Sept 6

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3337

Punched
Inspected

IMMIGRANT

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—337

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500
(U. 5-9-1908—50)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9—3837

S. S. Fontabelle sailing from Demerara Aug 15th, 190 4 Arriving at Port New York Aug. 31, , 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Henry R. Blaney	49		M.	S.	Artist	Yes	Yes	U. S. American citizen											
2	Mrs Ellen Adamson	35		F.	M.	None Give	"	"	Br. Guiana	Demerara	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	Brother Owen Jaccon 437 West 35th St NY	No	No	No	Good	No
3	Miss Gladys Adamson	11	8	F.	S.	School	"	"	"	"	"	"	Parents	No.	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
4	Miss Bertie Adamson	9		F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mst. Clarence Adamson	7		M.	S.	Boy School	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mrs James Adamson	5		M.	S.	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
7	Mst. Dudley Adamson	2	6	M.	S.	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss Mary B. Borell	40		F.	Widow	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Br. Subject	Barbados	Canada	No	Self	Yes	"	Son Kenneth A Borell Toronto Canada	"	"	"	"	"
9	Miss Annie B. Earle	22		F.	S.	Domestic	"	"	U. S. Citizen	New York	New York	Yes	"	No.	"	Cousin Martha Porter 126 West 94 St. NY	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mrs J Mann	45		M.	M.	Electr			American Citizen												
11	Miss Mary L. Glenville	55		F.	S.	Dressmaker	"	"	Br. Subject	Demerara			"	No.	Nov 1891	Friend 437 West 53rd St. New York.	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr William A. Gittens	41		M.	M.	Bank Manager	"	"	Br. Subject	St Lucia			"	Yes	Yes	50 West 93rd St. New York	"	"	"	"	"
13	Miss Vera R. Gittens	14		F.	S.	School Girl	"	"	"	"	"	"	Parent	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mst. D'Eare Gittens	13		M.	S.	School Boy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Miss Edna B. Green	25		F.	S.	Dressmaker	"	"	Br. Subject	Demerara			Self	No.	No.	Relative Owen Jaccon 437 West 35th St. NY	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mst Edwin O'Neil	15		M.	S.	School Boy	"	"	U. S. Citizen												
17	Miss L. L. Phillips	29		F.	Mo.	None	"	"	Br. Subject	Barbados	Morristown New Jersey	"	Self	Yes	1899	210 Morris St. Morristown New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mrs Evelyn Devidish	44		F.	M.	Nurse	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mistress	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mst. Hobart B. Phillips	6		M.	S.	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	Parent	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
20	Miss Emily Phillips	3		F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	No	"	Mother 538 West 160 St.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Mst Edgar Mercer	17		M.	"	Clerk	"	"	"	St Kitts	New York	"	"	No.	"	Mrs E. Mercer New York	"	"	"	"	"
22	Miss Jessie Garrick	18		M.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	Yes	Yes.	West 12 St. 57 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
23	Miss Antonette Garrick	45		F.	S.	Domestic	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	Yes	No.	Sister Mrs Martin 721 West 61st St. NY	"	"	"	"	"
24	Miss Mary Dyas	16		F.	S.	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	Yes	Yes	(Cousin) Mrs Mary Spencer Spuyten Duyvil Bridge NY	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mr John H. Bradley	19		M.	"	None	"	"	"	St Croix	Connecticut	No	"	Yes	June 1904	68 Broadway Norwich Connecticut	"	"	"	"	"
26	Miss Clementina Ollier	48		F.	S.	Dressmaker	"	"	Br. Subject	Martinique	New York	Yes	"	Yes	No	447 West 41st St. New York (Christian)	"	"	"	"	"
27	Miss Louise Ollier	41		F.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	No	Do	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mrs Ursula Sealquem	43		F.	S.	Kinder Garten	"	"	Br. Subject	Antigua	"	"	"	Yes	No	133 West 16th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"
29	Miss Victoria Sealquem	30		F.	S.	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin 2nd Ave & 43rd St. NY	"	"	"	"	"
30	Miss Eunetine Symes	22		F.	S.	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Friend 40 West 68th St. NY	"	"	"	"	"

27/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

9—3837

...vit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Mann, Master, of the B. Montabello, from West Indies, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two. in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Alexander Mann
Master

Sworn to before me this 30 day of Aug, 1904

[illegible]
Consul of the United States at [illegible]
Im. Inspector.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3327

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

.....

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....
Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be

2—3327

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—3327

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST CABIN PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 150
(U. S. 5-9-1903—500)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List 1.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Potsdam sailing from Demerara Aug 15, 190 4 Arriving at Port New York Aug 31, 190 4

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	Race or People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
31	Miss Mary Mendes	18		F.	S.	School Girl	Yes.	Yes.	British	Antigua	Antigua	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No	Cousin. Mrs. R. Grunsell 76 Columbia Ave. NY					
32	Mr. Charles H. Innes	24		M.	S.	Clerk	"	"	Barbadian	British	Barbados	"	"	"	10 00	"						
33	Mr. F. F. Howell	28		M.	M.	None	"	"	British	English	"	Battle Creek Michigan	No.	"	100 00		Mother Mrs Connell Battle Creek Michigan.					
34	Charles Griffith	25		M.	S.	Clerk	"	"	"	"	"	Toronto Canada	No	"	45 00	Yes 1845	Mrs Toronto Canada A. R. Robinson 728 W. 62 nd St New York.					
35	Miss Lyne A. Robinson	19		M.	S.	"	"	"	Antiguan	African	Antigua	New York	Yes	"	9 00	No	No					
36	Miss Silena Jeline	32		F.	S.	Servant	"	"	St. Kitts	African Black	St Kitts	"	"	"	Yes 00	"	Aunt. Mrs M. Stephen 730 W. 64 St. New York.					
37	Miss Elizabeth Grimes	14		F.	S.	None	"	"	St. Kitts	African Black	"	"	"	Parents	No 00	"	Aunt Mrs. Mary Dunbar 328 Amsterdam Ave NY					
38	Mr John Brown	58		M.	Widr	Merchant	"	"	U.S. Citizen	American	Demerara.											
39	Mrs Laura Greidge	58		F.	M.	None	"	"	Barbadian	British	Barbados	New York	"	Self	Yes	No	Brother W. L. Phillips. 66 Wycliffe Ave Brooklyn NY					
40	Mr Richard Swenden	20		M.	S.	Clerk	"	"	St Croix	American	St Croix	"	"	"	30 00	"	Lately Hospital Brother Theodore Swenden Miss Catharine Pelsdorf 475 Central Park West					
41	Mr Alexander Moore	14		M.	S.	Student	"	"	St Croix	American	"	"	"	Parent	Yes	"						
42	Miss Flora S. Roberts	26		F.	S.	Stenotypist	"	"	Barbadian	British	Barbados	"	"	Self.	Yes	"	Brother. L. A. Bascell 215 W. 29 St. NY.					
43	Miss Alleta J. Marshall	21		F.	S.	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	Sister Mrs. Bath. 137 Johnston St. Brooklyn					
44	Mrs J. N. Flinney	34		F.	M.	None			U.S. Citizen	American	Demerara.											
45	Mrs O. Bradley	54		M.	S.	Student			British	English	St Croix	New York.	"	"	100 00	Yes	Cousin Sam Bradley 170 Jerome Ave NY					
46	Capt Blackwood	57		M.	M.	Merchant Planter			British	English												
47	Miss Lucien A. McConnie	50	6	F.	S.	None			Barbadian	British	Barbados	Germantown Philadelphia	No	Self	"	No	Friend 31 West Johnstown St Germantown Philadelphia					
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

1413

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Alexander Mann, Master* of the Fontabelle, from the West Indies, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, three in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Alexander Mann

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 30th day of June, 1904

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

9—2827

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, S. S. Fontabelle, Surgeon of the ; , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had August 31/04 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

9—2827

(2)

Cheney

Punched

Inspected

INDEXED

Alice Findlay

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3 0 3/3 3

4 steerage

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(U. S-9-1903—500.)

LIST OR MANIFEST (

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Trea
Commanding Offi

S. S. Montebello sail

2—3887

| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | | |

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(U. S. 9-9-1903—500.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury

Commanding Officer of

S. S. "Dontabelle" sailing fr

2—3887

EXTRACT FROM THE ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED MARCH 3, 1903.

SEC. 18. That it shall be the duty of the owners, officers and agents of any vessel bringing an alien to the United States to adopt due precautions to prevent the landing of any such alien from such vessel at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, and any such owner, officer, agent, or person in charge of such vessel who shall land or permit to land any alien at any time or place other than that designated by the immigration officers, shall be deemed guilty of a misdemeanor, and shall on conviction be punished by a fine for each alien so permitted to land of not less than one hundred nor more than one thousand dollars, or by imprisonment for a term not exceeding one year, or by both such fine and imprisonment, and every such alien so landed shall be deemed to be unlawfully in the United States and shall be deported, as provided by law.

11—1158

SIONER OF IMMIGRATION. List C.

3, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the in the United States.

New York Aug 30, 1904

No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Country.	Race or People.*	Final Destination.	How much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
ADMITTED.																			
SI 1	Ernest Huggins	19	-	M	S.	Steward	Yes	Yes	British	African, Black	St Kitts	[illegible]	$11.00	No	Brother Charles Huggins				
SI 2	Joseph Gall	19	-	M	S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	British	African, Black	Barbados	[illegible]	[illegible]	No		no	no	no	good	no
SI 3	William Hosford	23	-	M	S.	~~Fireman~~ Laborer	Yes	Yes	British	African, Black	St Croix	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]					
SI 4	Edward Mann	24	-	M	S.	Waiter	Yes	Yes	British	African, Black	Barbados	[illegible]	[illegible]	No	[illegible]					
5																			
6																			
7																			
8																			
9																			
10																			
11																			
12																			
13																			
14																			
15																			
16																			
17																			
18																			
19																			
20																			
21																			
22																			
23																			
24																			
25																			
26																			
27																			
28																			
29																			
30																			

All - Stowaway

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2—3887

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(U. S-9-1908—500.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List C.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Dantabelle" sailing from Demerara Aug 15th, 1904 Arriving at Port New York Aug 30th, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
No. of List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. Country.	*Race or People.	Last Residence.	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
ADMITTED.																					
SI 1	Ernest Huggins	19	-	M	S.	Steward	Yes	Yes	British	African, Black	St Kitts	[illegible]			$41.00	No	Father Charles Huggins					
SI 2	Joseph Gall	19	-	M	S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	British	African, Black	Barbados	[illegible]				No		no	no	no	good	no
SI 3	William Hosford	23	-	M	S	~~Steward~~ Waiter	Yes	Yes	British	African, Black	St Croix	[illegible]				No						
SI 4	Edward Mann	24	-	M	S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	British	African, Black	Barbados	[illegible]				No						
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

All-Stowaway

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2—8887

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, A. Mann, *of the S.S. Montabello, from West Indies., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the passengers named on the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, and that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel, sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical examination of each of said passengers, and that from my personal inspection and the report of said Surgeon, I believe that no one of said passengers is an idiot or insane person, or a pauper, or likely to become a public charge, or suffering from a loathsome or dangerous contagious disease, or a person who has been convicted of a felony or other infamous crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or under a contract or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, except such as are expressly excepted under the law. And that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests, concerning each of said passengers named thereon, is correct and true.

Alexander Mann

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 3rd day of April, 190 4

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—3237

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the .....,* ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the passengers named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such passengers.

.....

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

.....

Consul of the United States at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by the owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—3237

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

8—337

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.
(U. S. Regs.—500.)

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE COMMISSIONER OF IMMIGRATION.

List

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1893, to be delivered to the Commissioner of Immigration by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Fontabelle sailing from Demerara Aug 15, 1904 Arriving at Port New York Aug. 31st, 1904

155

1 No. of List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	People.	9 Last Residence.	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $30 or upward, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so when and where.	15 Whether going to join a relative; and if so, what relative, the name and address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse or supported by charity? If yes, state which.	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether under Contract, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	19 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	20 Deformed or Crippled, Nature and Cause.
1	Theresa Knight	38		F.	M.	None	Yes	Yes	British		St Kitts	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	Robt J. Knight 130 West 64 St	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Miss Amy A Knight	14		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Parents	No.	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mr Joseph A Harding	37		M.	M.	Planter	"	"	"		Barbados	"	"	Self	Yes	"	Friend Mr Jno O Wood 34 Prospect St. Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
4	Mrs John J Dabu	30		F.	M.	Clerk	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. Express Co Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
5	Mrs Henry M Davis	26		F.	S.	Shoe Maker	"	"	2X 36096-505	Feb 25 1936	"	"	"	"	"	"	118 120th St & 6 ave New York.	"	"	"	"	"
6	Mr Edward Williams	24		M.	S.		"	"	2X-57245-4/8/43-		"	"	"	"	"	"	251 Navy St New York.	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 7	Mr Joan Knight	27		M.	M.	Domestic	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	220 Pioneer St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
8	Miss Mary Archer	23		F.	S.	Servant	"	"	"		St Kitts	"	"	"	"	"	Step Mother Mrs. E. Burrows 220 East Brooklyn 63rd 3rd NY	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mr David Le Gall	28		M.	S.	Butler	"	"	"		Barbados	"	"	"	"	"	220 Adam St Brooklyn NY.	"	"	"	"	"
10	Miss Kate Darroughs	20		F.	S.	2-167413 None	"	"	"		St Kitts	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt Frances James 200 West 98th St NY	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 11	Mrs Rosa Abatt	23		F.	M.	Seamstress	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Jos Bridgewater 200 Johnston St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mr Thomas Maxwell	20		M.	S.	Clerk	"	"	"		"	"	✓	"	"	"	Cousin James Carnellius Hackensack, New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"
13	Mr Wentworth Taylor	18		M.	S.	Office Boy	"	"	"		"	"	"	Sister	"	"	Sister Mary Thompson 218 West 61 Street NY	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 14	Mrs Leonard Lewis	38		F.	Widow	Seamstress	"	"	"		Barbados	"	"	Self	"	"	Friend Jos Carter 222 West 14th St. NY	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 15	Miss Irene Carter	10		F.	S.	None	"	"	"		"	"	"	Uncle	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mr Horatio Hassell	19		M.	S.	Sonstia	"	"	"		St Kitts	"	"	Aunt	"	"	Aunt Frances James 200 West 98th St. NY	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mr Joseph L Quin	20		M.	S.	Clerk	"	"	Danish		St Croix	"	"	Self	"	"	Friend James Carrington 333 West 69 St. NY	"	"	"	"	"
18	Mr James Boudwin	19	7	M.	S.	Joiner	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
19	Mr Leonard Jackson	22	11	M.	S.	Butcher	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Cousin Jos Hazelford 718 Case Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
20	Mrs Ann Mary Carnellius	34		F.	M.	None	"	"	British		St Kitts	Eastland	"	Husband	"	Oct 1902	James Carnellius Hackensack N. J.	"	"	"	"	"
21	Miss Mary J Carnellius	16		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Parents	No.	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Miss Ann Mary Carnellius	15		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Miss Fredericka Carnellius	11		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
24	Miss Gertrude Carnellius	9		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
25	Miss Agnes Carnellius	5		F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Do.	"	"	"	"	"
26	Miss Cecila Carnellius	2	10	F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
27	Miss Annie Carnellius	1	7	F.	S.	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Do	"	"	"	"	"
28	Mr Alfred Schaefer	23		M.	S.	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED		American Citizen		"	"	"	"	"	"						
29	Mr Alfred Allen	43		M.	M.	Coachman	"	"	British		Barbados	"	"	Self	"	No.	Mrs Louis Murray 243 Adam St NY.	"	"	"	"	"
30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

2—3337

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Fontabella arrived, Aug 31 1904, M., , from

186

11—1418

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Grimes Elizabeth	1	7	1		To meet aunt	Aunt Mrs Henry Gumaer 305 W. 54 New York	Green	Aug 31	12.50	—	1	—
2	Lyons Mary	1	24	1	"	Cons.	Frd. Mrs Mary Spencer 35 Bay Gravesend Beach 25	"	"	1.—	—	1	—
3	Knight Theresa Cons	1	1/2	2	"	Sprain.	Husb. John 220 W 64 New York	Baker	" 31	1.—	—	2	—
4	Barronghis Miss Kate	1	16	1	"	Aunt.	Aunt Frances Gaines 536 W. 50	"	"	" 1	12.50	—	1	—
5	Archer Mary	1	8	1	"	Step mother	Step Mrs Ina Burroughs 215 W 63	"	"	" 1	1.50	—	1	—

??

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 187

S. S. Fontabelle arrived Aug. 31, , 1904, 10.50 A.M., Quebec S.S. Co., from St. Kitts.

Index No.		Names.	Manifest Group	Manifest No.	No. Persons.	Cause of Detention.	Inspector.	Actions of the Boards of Special Inquiry: Def. Date	Def. Page	Def. Sec'y	Excl. Date	Excl. Page	Excl. Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Rehearings. Page	Rehearings. Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Admitted. Page	Admitted. Sec'y	Admitted. Time	Departmental and Executive Orders. Date	Record No.	Orders.	Deported. Date	Deported. Ship.	Deported. Officer.	Meals. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓	18	1. Abbott Mrs. Rosa	/	11	1	L.P.C.	Exigl.										8/31	156	Hyde	3.45									
✓	16	2. Carter Irene	/	15	1	"	Exigl.										8/31	57	Fitz	1.15									
✓	38	3. Lewis Leonards Mrs.	/	14	1	"	Exigl.										8/31	57	Fitz	1.15									
✓	27	4. Knight Evan	/	7	1	" Dr. Cert.	Exigl.										9/1	119	Hart	1.15									
✓	24	5. Manie Edward	C	4	1	" "Stowaway"	Exigl.	8/31	27	85	9/15	32	8.1															
✓	19	6. Gall Joseph	C	2	1	" "	Exigl.	8/31	[illegible]												10.30 a.m.	9/21/04	"	Fontabelle	Liken	21	21	21
✓	23	7. Hoelford William	C	3	1	" "	Exigl.	8/31	13	82													"	"	"	21	21	21
✓	19	8. Huggins Ernest	C	1	1	" "	Exigl.	8/31	128	Ex	9/9	118	1	9/10	53	Hart	3.20									10	11	10

16.1

OK

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ..., from ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of ..., 190 4

..... Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ..., * ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ... that I have had ... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of ..., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190

Immigration Officer at Aug 31/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Olivette sailing from Nassau, August 27, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York August 31, 1904.

188

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, Length of Time, and Cause.
1	E. D. Albury	32		M	M. Merchant	yes	yes	yes	English	English	Nassau	New York	Yes	Myself	$5.00		Friend New York						
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

970

Aug. 30-31-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by.....UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS..... and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....

day of.....MAR 8 19??....., 194.....

.....

Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

.....MAR 8 19??..... .....

Date Camera Operator

971

INDEX OF PASSENGER MANIFESTS

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

OFFICE OF THE COMMISSIONER
PORT OF NEW YORK

Volume 771 from September 1st 1904 to September 2nd 1904.

LIST	DATE OF ARRIVAL	NAME OF STEAMER	PORT OF CLEARANCE	NUMBER OF SHEETS
1	September 1st	SS Belgravia	Hamburg.	37
2	"	Liguria	Genoa, Naples.	17
3	"	Guiseppe	Port Antonio	1
4	"	Phoebus.	Hamburg.	1
5	"	Slavia	St John, Halifax	11
6	"	Kaiser Wilhelm II	Bremen	1
7	" 2	Baltic	Liverpool & Queenstown	108

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

971

Sept 1-2-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 8 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 8 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, of the BELGRAVI, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

D S Regan
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Otto Hans Rottanzer, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 7 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Rottanzer.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

D S Regan
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

24

September 7 1904

Le. 1

971

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1894 B.

37 08 1941

2—1070

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg, 14 August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	6844) 96 [illegible]	1/32	31																				
1	Clara (108576 3H) Katz	22		f	s	none	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Bojakyszki	Newyork	yes	brother	4	no	brother Jakob Katz Broadway 1239	Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Meyer Schuster	37		m	m	baker	"	"	"	"	Swinty	"	"	cousin	2	"	cousin Bruch Vogel 15 ave 257							
3	Mojsche Schulmann	21		"	s	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Kirsk	"	"	brother in law	5	"	brother in law Abrams Hawkins Monroe 463							
4	Moer Schapiro	18		"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Rejdany	"	"	brother	1	"	brother Louis Schapiro 90 Columbia 86							
ADMITTED. 5	Hochim Feldmann	37		"	m	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Smilowitz	"	"	brother in law	3	"	brother in law James Rosenbaum Monroe 84							
ADMITTED. 6	Hirsch Scheifetz	31		"	s	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Wilno	"	"	"	5	"	" Schapiro Bergil Greenpoint 165							
7	Chaim Milner	22		"	"	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Kowno	"	"	brother	1	"	brother Joe Wilno Greenpoint 45							
ADMITTED. 8	Nechamie Ginsburg	15		"	"	Vocation	"	"	"	"	Lwinsk	"	"	"	—	"	Moses Ginsburg Broadway 347							
9	Abram Abramowo	32		"	m	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	"	—	"	Hirsch Abramowo Cherry 261 362							
10	Pelagia Okneos	18		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	Gedrowo	"	"	"	2	"	Frank Okneos E. 65 y 261 575							
11	Nachmon Merlis	26		m	s	Dealer	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	self	100	"	Samuel Merlis E. 65 y 261 575							
12	Isaac Kabilski	21		"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Lodz	Sweden Con	"	uncle	7	"	uncle Hebmann Coffin							
13	Samuel Finzkowitz	17		"	"	Dealer	"	"	"	"	Sanowo	Springfield Mass	"	brother	10	"	brother Louis Finzkowitz Bennington Vt Springfield Mass							
14	Freid Rossel	35		m	m	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Diatly	Boston Mass	"	brother in law	5	"	brother in law Ephraim Rosenbaum Boston Mass							
15	Kingel Plawsnik	22		"	s	Cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Usdanky	Russia	"	brother	2	"	brother Abram Plawsnik Boston Mass							
16	Meryanna Lewinzki	20		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	Uszkrapie	Boston Mass	"	"	10	"	Hyman Lewinzki Boston Mass							
17	Leiser Hilman	40		m	m	Cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Bortzjeschany	Boston	"	brother in law	11	"	brother in law Woolf Hilman Boston Mass							
18	Moses Lebow	18		"	s	Dealer	"	"	"	"	Grodno	New Orleans La	"	brother	3	"	brother Samuel Lebow New Orleans La							
19	Dwoire Meczyslin	17		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Kojanow	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	uncle	1	"	uncle Nehemiah Lubow Brooklyn N.Y.							
20	Wlacyslaw Bronczynski Pass 57774	23		m	"	Cabinet	"	"	"	Russian	Jozey	"	"	brother	1	"	brother Bernhard Bronczynski Hudson Ave 75 Brooklyn N.Y.							
21	Anna Igzakra	20		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Lubno	Chicago Ill	"	brother in law	1	"	brother in law Wm Rakowski South Kingsbury Chicago Ill							
22	Franczyzek Jakowski	20		m	"	Cabinet	"	"	"	"	Zykowo	Yonkers N.Y.	no	brother	2	"	brother Thomas Jakowski Jefferson 163 Yonkers N.Y.							
ADMITTED. 23	John Wojtczyko	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Drogny	Carnegie Pa	yes	"	9	"	Wilhelm Hoffmann Box 257 Carnegie Pa							
24	Woolf Hocisz	17		"	"	Dealer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Ostrzicz	Youngstown	"	"	—	"	Nehemiah Hocisz Youngstown Ohio							
25	Boile Kozmeker	17		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Szczekarzka	Passaic N.J.	"	father	1	"	father Jantek Kozmeker Schuylerville Passaic N.J.							
26	Ida Kessler	16		"	"	"	"	"	Germany	German	Schmal Kalden	Orland Pa	Orland Pa	aunt	5	"	aunt Margaretha Kessler Orland Pa Main Street							
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg, 19 August, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
	6429	1	32	31																	
1	Clara Katz	22		F	S	none	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Bojakowski	Newyork	yes	brother	4	no	brother Jakob Katz Broadway 1259 Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Meyer Schleston	37		M	M	boothmaker	"	"	"	"	Sielmy	"	"	cousin	2	"	cousin Bonech Segal 15 alg. 252	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mojsche Schulmann	21		"	S	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	brother in law	5	"	brother in law Chaime Soukin Hancock 63	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Meer Schapiro	18		"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Bojcany	"	"	brother	1	"	brother Louis Schapiro Boundbrook 86	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 5	Aschim Feldmann	37		"	M	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Smilowicz	"	"	brother in law	3	"	brother in law James Rosenbaum Hancock 84	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 6	Hirsch Chaifetz	31		"	S	tailor	"	"	"	"	Wilno	"	"	"	5	"	Jakob Bergil Fredonia 260	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Chaim Milenk	22		"	"	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Kowno	"	"	brother	1	"	brother Abe 466 Hoboken Abraham 45 Monroe Ginsburg 2 Broadway 347	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 8	Stefanie Ginsburg	15		"	"	Peeler	"	"	"	"	Grinsk	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Abram Abramow	32		"	M	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	"	—	"	" Hirsch Abramow Cherry 352	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Pelagia Chanes	18		F	S	none	"	"	"	"	Gorkowo	"	"	"	2	"	" Frank Chanes 2 157 alg. 525	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Nachman Morlis	26		M	S	Dealer	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	self	100	"	" Samuel Morlis 2 557 alg. 772	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Isaac Kobilski	21		"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Lodz	Sweden, Con.	"	uncle	7	"	uncle Hermann Kaplan Sweden, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Samuel Smykowicz	17		"	"	Dealer	"	"	"	"	Jakowce	Springfield, Mass.	"	brother	10	"	brother Louis Simkowicz Bonnieres 117 Springfield, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Israel Bessel	35		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Dirfle	Bonnieres, France	no	brother in law	5	"	brother in law Chaim Pikes Bonnieres, France	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Abigil Plawnick	22		"	S	Bookbinder	"	"	"	"	Uschitz	Passaic, N.J.	yes	brother	2	"	brother Abram Plawnick Hopewell 113 Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mariyanna Mawrajbi	20		F	S	none	"	"	"	Russian	Uszbragole	Boston, Mass.	no	"	10	"	Dominik Mawrajbi 50 Washington Place Boston, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Lieser Hirman	40		M	M	Cabinetmaker	"	"	"	Hebrew	Bobrujsk	Boston, Mass.	"	brother in law	4	"	brother in law Hirsch Sharp Lawrence, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Moses Leben	18		"	S	Dealer	"	"	"	"	Grodno	New Orleans, La.	"	brother	3	"	brother Samuel Leben New Orleans, La.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Dwoira Meerowitz	17		F	"	none	"	"	"	"	Bojcanow	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	uncle	1	"	uncle Schmuel Weinstein 6 Gorski 25 Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Wlacyslaw Bronsperka	23		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	Russian	Sorey	"	"	brother	1	"	brother Ben Lantz Bronsperka 112 Hudson Ave. 45 Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Anna Szazakas	20		F	"	none	"	"	"	"	Jakowo	Chicago, Ill.	"	brother in law	1	"	brother in law Wm. Kalamaitis Southbridge, Mass. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Franczyszek Jelowski	20		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Zyrowo	Yonkers, N.Y.	no	brother	2	"	brother Thomas Jakowski Jefferson St. 63 Yonkers, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Jan Wojtaszko	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bagny	Carnegie, Pa.	yes	"	9	"	Kasimir Wojtaszko Box 247 Carnegie, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 24	Wolf Hoeisz	17		"	"	Dealer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Ks Stazyca	Youngstown, O.	"	"	—	"	Helmrich Hoeisz Youngstown, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Beile Rozmeten	14		F	"	none	"	"	"	"	Szyrpetanka	Passaic, N.J.	"	father	1	"	father Jantel Rozmeten Passaic, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Ida Kessler	16		"	"	"	"	"	Germany	Germany	Schmalkalden	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	Philadelphia, Pa.	5	"	Uncle Adolph Kessler Philadelphia, Pa. Green Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
" Officer.

Sworn to before me this First/Second day of September, 1904.

D Bergin
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1650

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Haase, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Haase.

Sworn to before me this First/Second day of September, 1904

D Bergin
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1650

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

36 9/11 CB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg, 17 August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, , 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																					
1	Moses Press	18	m	s	tailor	yes	yes	Austrian	Hebrew	Vejmiten	Newyork	yes	Brother in law	—	no	Brother in law Bob Nagler 640 E. 5th St. Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Michalina Valowska	22	f	m	wife	"	"	Russian	Russian	Lubeno	Montkowy Pa.	no									
3	Anida "	9	"	s	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	50	"	husband Frank Valowska Vayenes 1203 Montkowy, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Chane Lewin	31	"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Swenzyck	Newyork	yes				"	husband Lesser Lewin Clintonsko 186 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Feine "	3	"	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	7	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Sweine "	5	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sara Lipezer	40	"	m	wife	yes	yes	Austrian	"	Gorbie	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Bele "	15	"	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Zabil "	9	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"				"	husband Dele Lipezer	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Maryem "	7	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband		10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Rifke "	5	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Morobe "	3	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"	Husband Salomon Lipezer 323 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 13	Zisle Gotz	20	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Russian	"	Bialystok	Philadelphia Pa.	yes				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 14	Chane "	9	"	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband		2	"	husband Salomon Gotz 1900 Chestnut St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 15	Israel "	10	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Rifke Baty	27	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungarian	"	Jelsinowe	Newyork	yes				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Rachel "	5	"	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			5	"	husband Salamon Baty Columbia St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lai "	3	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Abram Habenmann	23	m	s	tailor	yes	yes	Russian	"	Plotzkow	Pa.	no	self		4	"	brother & brother in law Abram Habenmann Grand St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jorge Meme	24	f	m	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	Cousin 33 Grand St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Charlie Metrezinski	19	"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Konenberg	Konenberg Pa.	no	"		16	"	Cousin Bell Goldberg Konenberg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Marianna Kapnebik	22	"	"	none	"	"	"	Russian	Sundek	Orange N.J.	"	"		9	"	Cousin Sebastian Otto 23 Orange N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 23	Frangiska Skrzynska	36	"	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		35	"	son in law	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Ernie Bleck	17	"	s	none	"	"	"	"	Jalkowo	Newark N.J.	no	"		5	"	cousin Michael Mazeyhis Bremerode 33 S. Park N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Mathilde Jan	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.	no	"		5	"	sister Ottilie Jan 181 Primrose Ave, Mt Vernon N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Jesse Konnigsberg	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Zyzatenma	Russian Pa.	yes				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Hime "	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		1	"	Father Jankel Konnigsberg Jarotzyensko 272 Russia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 28	Bendie Znabzikibe	11	m	nevew	"	"	"	"	"	Bialystok	Philadelphia Pa.	"	son in law		—	"	son in law Salamon Gotz 669 Hancock St. Philadelphia Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Lucznika Lombzanska	20	f	s	none	"	"	"	Russian	Trebiany	Springfield Mass.	yes	brother in law		10	"	brother in law Isaac Kapinowsky Lawrence St. Springfield Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mayorma Rasimenzki	6	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Selgie	Plymouth Pa.	"	father		2	"	father Antony Rasimenzki Plymouth Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~Second~~ First day of September, 1904

D S Bergen
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First Second day of September, 190

D S Bergen
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 26

35 Feb 13 '04

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg, 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Lipa Karch	32		m	m	tailor	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Grodno	Newyork	yes	self	10	no	uncle David Kess Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Moritz Guttmann	34		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Plock	"	"	"	100	"	friend Samuel Goodmann 51 Suffolk St. 12	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Noe Schonwald	19		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Warschau	"	"	"	5	"	friend Yokusiem Simon 209 E. 10th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED																							
✓4	Rudolf Kestel	23		"	"	cutter	"	"	Austrian	Bohemian	Kinsko	Chicago Ills	"	"	40	"	brother in law Frank Buchowsky 240 Ferdinand Milwaukee Ave Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	Piotr Tatar	25		"	m	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Lomzina	Detroit Mich	no	"	4	"	cousin Ida Lyon 15 Ingersoll Place Detroit Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓6	Izrulim Wargon	20		"	s	merchant	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Warschau	Chicago Ills	yes	"	181	"	brother in law Hewek Cingeser 66 Fairfield St. Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Schmuel Lawski	45		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Chelsea Mass	no	"	5	"	son Abraham Cingeser 24 Spencer St. Chelsea Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓8	Moroseke Galun	39		"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Kowno	Plymouth Pa	"	"	30	"	friend Samuel Kalmanke 2 Avenue 117 Plymouth Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Chaim Gautmann	27		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Wegat	Passaic N.J.	yes	"	10	"	cousin Chaim Flawtnik Homowsky 113 Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Johann Simoch	38		"	m	weaver	"	"	"	Russian	Plonia	Governeur N.Y.	"	"	6	"	friend Stefan Plantowski Governeur N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Abram Wiener	17		"	s	merchant	"	"	"	Hebrew	Iggerlawna	Boston Mass	"	"	1	"	brother Moyed Wiener Brigittenplatz 132 Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓12	Frank Burgis	20		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Goersden	"	no	"	300	"	brother in law Frank Hoffenberg 83 Endicott St. Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓13	Josef Kerpis	39		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	cousin Ida Goldenberg	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Hans Eckhardt	21		"	"	merchant	"	"	German	German	Stuttgart	Boston Mass	yes	"	70	"	aquaint. Gustav Spiekle 50 Bond End	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Chatzkel Birebsky	43		"	m	tailor	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Bobey	Rochester N.Y.	no	"	4	"	brother Salamon Birebsky 8 Kingsale St. Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Isaak Aso	21		"	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Wolma	Philadelphia Pa	yes	"	6	"	cousin Benjamin Aso 1924 Germantown Ave Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Lawrin Rotka	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sebad	Brooklyn N.Y.	no	"	35	"	" Rosalie Perminsky Hartland Ave 93 Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Antoni Rusewitz	30		"	m	"	"	"	"	Russian	Bagin	Bayonne N.J.	"	"	9	"	brother Klemens Rusewitz B. S. 265 Bayonne N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Jehemach Stein	28		m	y	baker	"	"	"	Hebrew	Pilsytzow	Newyork	yes	}	10	"	} father Moische Stein 2 Avenue 117 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Rachel "	26		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	}		"	}	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Elias Kizyelinski	33		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Rypin	"	"	}	12	"	} brother in law Hoschim Simon E. 10 St. 209 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓22	Rosalia "	24		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	}		"	}	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Mathe Kätkan	28		f	m	"	"	"	"	"	Ekaterinoslaw	Swan City Ia	"	}		"	} husband Leon Kätkan Swan City Ia	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Marcbie "	4		"	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	}		"	}	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Lucie "	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	}	husband	10	"	}	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Israel "	1	5	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	}		"	}	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Jehska Manied	35		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Lukenk	Bridgeton Pa	no	}		"	} husband Bey Manied Main St. Bridgeton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Abel "	9		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	}	self	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Sauke "	8		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	}		"	}	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	Perl Gelo	1		"	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	Elfemia	Newyork	yes		2	"	father Wolf Gelo Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hesse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hesse

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904.

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg, 19. August 1904 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																					
ADMITTED. S.I. 2	Hermann Schmidt	58		m	s	painter	yes	yes	German	German	Stolp	Milwaukee Wis	yes	self	10	1899 Milwaukee	own address Milwaukee Wis 594 Teutonia Hotel	no	no	no	no	good	no
S.I. 3	Mosic Lach	16		f	"	none	"	"	Hungarian	"	N. Esz	Philadelphia Pa	no	"	28	no	cousin Mathias Hirtl 1927 Ellsworth Philadelphia Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Marianna Lach	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	8	"	father in law Georg Lesnik Easton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓4	Janos Czonanin	27		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Szmolnik	Easton	"	"	20	"	cousin Janos Lipstak Newton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	" Lipstak	29		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Lehmeybanya	Newton	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓6	Jozef Kibala	21		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Ulanz	Elyphant Pa	no	"	11	"	neighbor Jan Oblegawski Elyphant Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Maria Miszaros	16		f	"	none	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Gawgwotka	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	15	"	brother in law Bindo Istvan Sardinah 330 Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓8	Rosa Halkovits	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Haven	"	"	15	"	" Gyula Molnar Grand Ave 872 New Haven Ct	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Ladwig Urbanski	20		m	s	tailor	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Lyajsk	Brooklyn NY	yes	"	18	"	sister Klementina Urbanski Grandaza St Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Józef Grigor	36		"	m	laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Bielgorka	Cleveland Ohio	yes	"	40	"	intended wife Frank Pekar	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Terez Mathak	30		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	Michel 150	"	"	40	"	" Father Andro Mathak Michel 150	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓12	Tomas "	28		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	40	"	" do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓13	Parthlemi Bozmyak	25		"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Ozarmyszka	Wrangelland	"	"	20	"	" none	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Maria Spuk	21		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Sirotowice	Pittsburg Pa	"	husband			husband and brother Vasyl Spuk						
✓15	Jozyska "	9		f	s	sister in law	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	10	"	48 Laborer Lay Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Borbala Nikolyk	18		"	s	none	yes	yes	Hungarian	Slovak	Saros	Bridgeport Conn	no	"	12	"	cousin Andreas Jakobik Wilcox 195 Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓17	Maria Jekobik	24		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Sagy Saros	"	yes	"			husband Andrej Jekobik						
✓18	Viktor "	8		m	s	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	1	"	Wilcox 195 Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Erik Edlund	20		"	s	laborer	yes	yes	Swedish	Swedish	Stockholm	Long Island	no	self	23	"	sister Frida Edlund Box 233 Long Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Sowik Lypsinowski	25		"	m	farmer	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Grodno	Newyork	yes	"	2	"	brother in law Israel Hongstein Varenka 116 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Abram Grundwagen	38		"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Wilna	"	"	"	15	"	cousin Isaac Lehmann 2 Ave 772	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓22	Cyte Ginsburg	42		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	Dwinsk	"	"	"									
ADMITTED ✓23	Gitle "	11		"	s	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	50	"	son Moses Ginsburg N. Broadway 347	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Jankel Sobeutt	20		m	"	barber	"	"	"	"	Gaschanow	"	"	"	25	"	father Tsalonbre Sobeutt Wilcox 23	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Bendet Wersowsky	15		"	"	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Slawenowek	"	"	"	8	"	brother in law Jonas Holland Box 109 Ab. OT	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Jacob Jensoh	18		"	"	dealer	"	"	"	"	Kowno	"	"	"	5	"	uncle Hirsch Fuhrmann Georgievska 85	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Hirsch Sobery	23		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Rikowen	"	"	"	7	"	brother in law Bal Getz Wallwich 35	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	" Szurkin	27		"	s	painter	"	"	"	"	Drisc	"	"	"	11	"	" Jehmuhl Wersowsky & 48 Ab. 367	"	"	"	"	"	"
VL-371531 ✓29	Ignatzy Kowalski	37		"	m	locksmith	"	"	Russian	"	Lodz	"	"	"	25	"	" Edward Jekowski 1 Ave 1435	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	Józef Feinstein	34		"	"	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	Hebrew	Schadlee	"	"	"	2	"	" Samuel Krawetzki Jonestown 125	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprung and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
4. Officer.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904.

D S Bruhn
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

D S Bruhn
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

33 9827

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg, 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

5

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Sophia Rehberg	51		f	m	wife	yes	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	German	Ribnitz	Toledo Ohio	no				Out of the U. S. A.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Emilie "	6		f	s	child	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	" "	"					"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Fritz "	11		m	"	"	yes	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	" "	"					"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Otto Friedrich	44		m	m	farmer	"	"	German	"	Charlottenburg												
5	Marie "	38		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"												
✓6	Hans Honualainen	31		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Finnish	Kalomemimi	W. Pavis Kan	ya	visitor	15	no	visits Hanna Honualainen West Paris Main						
✓7	Helmi "	34		f	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	" "	"	"	"	"	visits Ida Haals Brooklyn N.Y.						
✓8	Maria Haals	20		"	"	servant	yes	yes	"	"	Maxmo	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	Self	10	"	35 adv. 757 Sophine Soderqvist						
✓9	Elisabeth Söderqvist	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	10	"	65 adv. 757 Edward Esko						
✓10	Oskar Herman Emmi	32		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Oulu	Ironwood Mich.	yes	"	40	"	brother in law Ironwood Mich. on journey						
✓11	Sofia Lyyneila	20		f	s	servant	"	"	"	"	Kuorikka	intend. to Toronto Ont.	"	"	12	"	intends to stay 93 Grand Hotel Farrell Toronto, Ont.						
✓12	Josephine Eriksen	48		"	m	wife	"	"	American	Norwegian	Jarsund	Chicago Ill.	"	Out of the U. S. A.									
✓13	Torsten Laskemoen	27		m	s	stonecutter	"	"	Norwegian	"	Skien	Newyork	"	self	40	no	none						
✓14	Berthold Nebelkoon	25		"	"	baker	"	"	German	German	Berlin	" "	"	"	50	"	cousin Charles Chapel 2 Ave. 126 Newyork						
✓15	Otto Straube	29		"	"	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Hagenhausberg	" "	"	"	10	was in U.S. 1902 Newyork	none						
✓16	Martha Friek	46		f	m	wife	"	"	German	"	Langen	Chicago Ill.	no	Out of the U. S. A.									
✓17	Emilie Bauker	16		"	s	servant	"	"	German	"	Unterreichen	Philadelphia Pa.	no	self	50	no	cousin Wilhelm Wimmer 2375 Howard St. Philadelphia Pa.						
✓18	Bertha Neef	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Helmingen	" "	"	"	25	"	sister in law Otto Neef						
✓19	Friedrich Wolf	27		m	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	Washington D.C.	"	"	35	"	brother John Schwarzmann Washington D.C. 1331 21st St.						
✓20	Tekla Gustafson	23		f	"	servant	"	"	Russian	Finnish	Tammerfors	Newyork	yes	"	15	"	acquaint. Georg Klyman 39 adv. 743 Newyork						
✓21	Maria Fisko	16		"	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Gonyaszyka	" "	"	"	11	"	acquaint. Andreas Fisko 32 adv. 353 Newyork aunt Chaja Fiske						
✓22	Jente Birnbaum	13		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Lemberg	" "	"	"	12	"	brother Abram Birnbaum 6 adv. 750						
✓23	Serge Grosk	24		m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Jaroslau	" "	"	"	14	"	cousin Abram Birnbaum 7 adv. 42, 27th St						
✓24	Rieke Hoeksema	35		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Nonomico	" "	"	"	4	"	husband Herm Hoeksema Lewiston Me						
✓25	Chaim "	9		m	s	son	no	no	"	"	"	" "	"	"	4	"	acquaint. Mathias Kohl Paterhoogsteg 1027 Philadelphia Pa.						
✓26	Grigaton Katarina	17		f	"	none	yes	yes	Hungarian	German	N. Ozy	Philadelphia Pa.	no	"	4	"	"						
✓27	Agnes Pinel	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. Ozory	" "	"	"	8	"	"						
✓28	Franciska Mathias	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	N. Ozy	" "	"	"	8	"	"						
✓29	Margit Tinkel	36		"	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	7	"	"						
✓30	Barbara Stafle	23		"	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	" "	"	"	7	"	"						

S.T. OMITTED.
S.T. OMITTED.
S.T.

2-160736
2-1682

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First ~~Second~~ day of September 1904

D S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New-York.

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse

Sworn to before me this First ~~Second~~ day of September 1904

D S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 23

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg, 19. August 1904 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitations, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jadwiga Kalowna	18	f	s	Work	yes	yes	Austrian	Magyar	Fejeginmen	Newark N.J.	no	brother in law	35	no	brother in law Hram Speys Belmont Ave 20 Newark N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Emma Zabel	15	"	"	none	"	"	German	German	Rudak	Newyork	yes	self	15	"	uncle Wilhelm Ling Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Peter Piera	13	m	"	laborer	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Nagyar	Wilkesbarre	"	father	23	"	father Jan Piera Hostmen St. nr. Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Stanislaw Hoanegyk	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	Sigmund Hoanegyk " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Jozsef Esek	18	"	"	~~1x 17259 505 9106 38~~ ~~1x 18394 505 9106 38~~			Austrian	Magyar	Fair	Cleveland O.	no	self	25	"	brother Michal Esek Szerelmey 119 Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Lajos Bonis	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hastingon Pa	"	"	30	"	friend Janos Nagyar Hastington Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Pietro Restorie	35	"	m	"	no	no	Austrian	Dalmatian	Nassi	Cleveland O.	yes	"	5	"	brother Girolamo Restorie Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Agostino Lettich	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lussingrande	Newyork	"	"	30	"	friend Marko Rozga 90 Ave 425 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Karoly Kovacs	25	"	"	butcher	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Nagy Tapolcza	Bethlehem	no	"	10	"	engagment Antal Fenyes 293 Bethlehem	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Bikent Czeh	27	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	German	Baranyaszeba	Creek Pa	no	"	30	"	brother in law Jon Simon Coxs Creek	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Mihaly Bleso	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	Magyar	Csapar	Newyork	yes	"	52	"	brother in law Stefan Hajnagy 542 E. 9 Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Mari "	20	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	60	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Istvan Szilvasi	26	m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Rajot	Palmerton Pa	no	"	10	"	friend Elek Jeszenszky Palmerton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Marco Barichnowich	18	"	s	"	"	"	Austrian	Slovak	Potocki Nembi	Newyork	yes	"	25	"	uncle Marko Rosin 90 Ave 425 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Nate Kocovic	36	"	m	"	"	"	Austrian	Dalmatian	Makarska	Cleveland O.	"	"	20	"	friend Girolamo Restorich Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Giovani Gerolimich	19	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Lussingrande	Newyork	"	"	25	"	uncle Marko Rosin 90 Ave 425 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	" Carcich	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Unie	"	"	"	20	"	brother Andrea Carcich 11 Ave 509 Carcich Barbina	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Giuseppe "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lussin	"	"	"	20	"	59 Ave. N. 834	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Susanna Sekolsky	20	f	m	wife	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Magy Gro	Branchville N.J.	"	"	12	"	husband Janos Sekolsky Branchville N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Erny "	11	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Janos Eppsinger	25	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Rabot	S. Bethlehem	no	"	20	"	friend Antal Fenyesi S. Bethlehem	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Julia Berezinska	25	f	s (505)	none (8x17101) (x-24-39)	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Buczanow	Newyork	yes	sister	2	"	sister Maria Dominska Cherryst 342 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Helene Strzybaj	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	2	"	brother Josef Strzybajlo Cherryst 342 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Maryanna Rzany	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Plano	Grafield Mass	"	cousin	26	"	cousin Anna Stiba 90 Ave 213 Grafield Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Zygmig Weiss	26	m	"	bookmaker	"	"	Hungarian	Hebrew	Sarkerdes	Bradock Pa	no	self	28	"	brother Jakob Weiss 129 Meadow St Bradock Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Hermann Salomon	23	"	"	gimmaker	"	"	Austrian	"	Kosen	Newyork	yes	"	9	"	cousin Wagan Gelelmeier 9 Ave 42 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Janos Tik	27	"	"	farmer	"	"	Hungarian	German	Bonhardan	Jersey City N.J.	no	"	20	"	friend Rudolf Kellermann 13 Fisher Ave Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Franz Colert	30	"	"	waiter	"	"	German	"	Hannover	Newyork	yes	"	50	"	uncle Frank Friedrichsen 190 Newyork Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Adelmary Jensen	35	"	"	baker	"	"	Danish	Danish	Fredericia	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	80	"	friend [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Simon Lindau	27	"	m	laborer	"	"	American	Finnish	Vora	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	11	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~Second~~ First day of September, 1904

P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oskar Vasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O Vasse

Sworn to before me this ~~Second~~ First day of September, 1904

P S Bigelow
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

GB 318 9116

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg, 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and Cause.
✓1	Salomon Davidowitz	30		m	m	tailor	yes	yes	Roumanian	Hebrew	Jassani	Newyork	yes	sister	3	no	sister Rachel Davidowitz c/o A. Mitchel, Norfolkstrasse 4 Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 2	Heimach Schwartz	32	"	"	"	sadler	"	"	"	"	Bucarest	"	"										
ADMITTED. ✓3	Rachel "	6	f	s	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	wife	1	"	wife Jetta Schwartz Manhattan 42 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓4	Friedrich Böcker	38	m	m	clerk	yes	yes	German	German	Bremen	"	"	"	self	37	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	Tamas Joseph	30	"	s	miner	"	"	Austrian	Austrian	St. Repczak	Pittsburg	"	"	"	15	"	brother Johann Thomas Nagarads 8 Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓6	Rosa Tassik	25	f	m	wife	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Gonoz	Newyork	"	husband			"	husband Thomas Tassik 34 st. 363 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Béla "	5	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	2	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓8	Adalbert Julius	42	"	m	miller	yes	yes	Austrian	Bohemian	Zighow	Cleveland Ohio	no				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓9	Maria "	34	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓10	Agnes "	16	"	s	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓11	Franz "	9	m	"	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓12	Joseph "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law	20		"	brother in law John Marsalek Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓13	Anton "	39	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓14	Albert "	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓15	Johann "	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Jozef Zeigner	22	"	s	upholsterer	yes	yes	Hungarian	German	Szlately	Newyork	yes	self		12	"	cousin Morton Davidowitz 109 E. 105 st. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓17	Abraham Schattenfeld	25	m	m	tanner	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Bobrahow	Newark N.J.	no	"		4	"	brother in law Sam Goodmann Coulter st. 245 Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓18	Adolf Feldmann	17	"	s	clerk	"	"	Hungarian	"	Munkacs	Newyork	yes	brother in law		—	"	" Louis Zeigner 109 Forsyth st. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Schajnert Schwarz	13	f	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Bistra	"	"	"		2	"	brother Moritz Zeidler 109 Forsyth st. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Hani Zeidler	15	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother		2	"	" Jonas Schattenfeld 109 Forsyth st. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓21	Hersch Schattenfeld	13	m	s	laborer	"	"	Austrian	"	Bobrahow	"	"	"		—	"	" Abraham Schattenfeld Remington st. 107	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓22	Pepie "	18	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		4	"	brother Jonas Schattenfeld Remington st. 107	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓23	Moritz Jagelberg	20	m	s	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law		1	"	brother in law Abraham Schattenfeld Remington st. 107	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓24	Bertha Schattenfeld	20	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	Newark N.J.	no	husband		4	"	brother in law Samuel Paul Coulter st. 245 Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Baile Jacobaus	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bojton	Bracek Pa.	yes				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Naffale "	14	m	s	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			4	"	husband Jakob Jacobaus Washington st. 13 Bracek Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Jan Kárkut	16	"	s	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Kolbacyno	Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	brother in law		3	"	brother in law Jan Jacobaus Washington st. 13 Wilkesbarre Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Leon Berggruen	24	"	"	glazier	"	"	"	Hebrew	Lukawetz	Newyork	"	sister		9	"	sister Rosa Berggruen Remington st. 155 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Anna Benjamins	20	f	s	none	no	no	Hungarian	Slovak	Jaracka	Pittsburg Pa.	no	self		25	"	" Mathia Benjamins Pittsburg Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓30	Paul Feuryuski	28	m	"	laborer	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Slawiniga	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	son in law		2	"	son in law Mathias Feuryuski Ontarioga st. 945 Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

2x 94082-505-4/18/40 (e.L. 5-27-40)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~First~~ Second day of September, 1904

H. Brigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First Second day of September, 1904

H. Brigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

3

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1-27

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 21

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg, 19. August 1904 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Heinrich Wagner	34		m	m	farmer	yes	yes	Russian	Russian	Kopaschek	Krem, S. D.	no			no		no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Elisabeth "	30		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Rosina "	16		"	s	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓4	Johann "	4	6	m	"	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	10	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	Alexander "	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓6	Rosina "	6		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ✓7	Rosa Ruckel	25		f	s	Housekeeper	yes	yes	Austrian	Hebrew	Grigoon	Newyork	yes	Father	25 00		uncle Samuel Ruckel 92 Suffolk St Newyork							
✓8	Abram Brandes	16		m	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Rayperenes	"	"	brother	2	"	brother Leon Brandes c/o Mary Hamel Lawrenceville Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Anna Kölbej	22		f	"	none	"	"	"	Polish	Pawlowitha	Newyork	"	"	1	"	brother Abahal Kölbej 92 Suffolk St Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓10	Selig Ellenger	30		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Rayperenes	Newyork	"	son	6	"	father Salamon Ellenger 92 Suffolk St Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓11	Clara "	16		f	s	dressmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	2	"	brother 2 Do		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓12	Serge "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	2	"	" 1 Do		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓13	Sing Rosenstock	43		m	s	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Petrikowsky	"	"	self	4	"	brother in law Abe Davis Jansky 67 Charlotte St Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Louis Lozner	32		f	"	servant	"	"	German	German	Mannheim	"	"	"	10	1899 1903 Newyork	cousin Gebhard Feurer 508 Lexington Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Jeke Hochhauser	15		f	"	"	"	"	Hungarian	Hebrew	Kassa	"	"	brother	11	"	brother Hain Hochhauser 208 Lexington Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓16	Rueza Jorgang	53		"	m	wife	"	"	Austrian		Kerzegsea	"	"			"								
ADMITTED. ✓17	Bassy "	1		"	s	daughter	"	"	"	27-98443 (C. L. 6-18-46)	"	"	"	son	2	"	son Hersch Jorgang 278 East Broadway Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓18	Gawriel "	15		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"								
✓19	Rinke Hane	46		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Kowkiwa	"	"			"								
✓20	Dora "	14		"	s	child	"	"	2-14-12	"	"	"	"			"								
✓21	Leon "	11		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	24	"	two sons Heinr Hane Leng 280. 77, Newyork							
✓22	Emanuel "	9		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			"								
✓23	Costa Jani	33		"	m	bookbinder	yes	yes	Turkish	Turkish	Bukarest	St Louis Mo	"	self	20	"	half brother George Ellena Eromanos 2739 St Louis Mo							
✓24	Papagot Vasile	25		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	friend George Ellena Eromanos 2739 St Louis Mo							
✓25	Christa Georghe	28		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	uncle 4 mil Christoph Gau & Hanaresch Ilva							
✓26	Jani Dumitru	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother in law Do							
✓27	Costa Nicolas	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	brother in law Do							
✓28	Ozeene Salzgiver	38		f	m	wife	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Kaniczyn	Shlaczyn Galiz	yes	husband		no		husband Chaim Salzgiver 529 Grammercy Pl Shlaczyn Galiz							
✓29	Isidor "	16		m	s	clerk	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	5	"								
✓30	Mendel Reinch Kalo	26		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kuniz	Newyork	"	self	5	"	brother in law Hersch Jorgang Essex 278 Newyork							
	Ruckel	female child																					

Discharged

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the [illegible], from **Hamburg**, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll

1. Officer.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904.

P.S. Trghm

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

P.S. Trghm

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 6400 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																							
1	Stamp Markunas	21		m	s	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Russian Hebrew	Seroje Zdanier	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	friend	12	no	friend Stanislaw Palinkaytis Grandeka 148 Brooklyn N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	
2	Bela Steiner	22		f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband		"							
3	Aron "		11	m	s	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	5	"	husband Moische Steiner 176 Throop Brooklyn N.Y.						
4	Isak Spieler	31		"	s	merch	yes	yes	"	"	Konno	Newyork	"	cousin	3	"	cousin Max Greenstein Broadway 36 Newyork						
5	Noach Gerschon	23		"	"	butcher	"	"	"	"	Swenatshok	"	"	uncle	2	"	uncle Wash Sakat Fitzenstr 284						
6	Isaak Rudenski	39		"	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Wolczyn	"	"	brother	31	"	brother Simon Rudenski Canal 62 r 90 Newyork						
7	Naftaly Perl	20		"	s	clerk	"	"	"	"	Lipkau	"	"	"	5	"	" Louis Perl Divisionst 249 "						
8	Israel Pockmann	28		"	"	dealer	"	"	"	"	Konno	"	"	self	15	"	uncle Louis Goroberg E. 119 st 76 Newyork						
9	Gustav Müller	19		"	s	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	Russian	Lodz	Rakway N.J.	"	cousin	4	"	cousin Carl Bergshade Lexington Ave 20 Rockaway N.J.						
10	Ike Japowicz	18		f	"	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	Olita	Elmira N.Y.	"	uncle	5	"	uncle Jankel Baltimore Hopkins 490 Elmira N.Y.						
11	Helena Zdanowicz	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Rozalew	Paterson N.J.	"	brother	5	"	brother Josef Zdanowicz Lawrenceack 23 Paterson N.J.						
12	Sigig Altermann	21		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Hezyca	Binghamton N.Y.	"	"	4	"	" Perez Altermann Pondfordst 17 Binghamton N.Y.						
13	Reginal Kapelmann	19		"	s	dealer	"	"	"	"	Zida	Boston Mass.	"	cousin	2	"	cousin Abram Isaac Boston Mass. Lexington st 224						
14	Mojsche Sabar	20		"	"	cabinetmaker	"	"	"	"	Dwinsk	Chelsea Mass	yes	uncle	2	"	uncle Joseph Sacks Hopkins st 21 Chelsea Mass						
15	August Konirlys	20		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Russian	Taberzyn	Lafayette Ind.	yes	brother	6	"	brother Josef Konirlys 39a 42 Lafayette Ind.						
16	Israel Rosenberg	38		"	m	dealer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Trischki	Frankfort N.Y.	yes	brother in law	25	"	brother in law Max Rosenstein Frankfort N.Y.						
17	Ignacz Király	31		f	m	wife	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Budapest	Mt Kisfort Pa	no										
18	Gabor "		13	m	s	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
19	Kárdy "		9	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
20	Alois Geiger	24		"	"	baker	yes	yes	"	"	Upest	Allegheny Pa	"	self	80	"	brother Josef Geiger 1226 506 Allegheny City Pa						
21	Elise Baier	20		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Budapest	Allegheny Pa	"	"	72	"	acquaint. "						
22	Martin Usnel	53		m	m	farmer	"	"	Russian	Russian	Sgad Lieba Lithuania	Lithuania yes											
23	Minna "		48	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
24	Christian "		13	m	s	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
25	Maria "		20	f	"	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
26	Aneta "		17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
27	Arnold Jansson	46		m	m	painter	"	"	German	German	Frankfort	Hennessy	no			Hennessy 1902							
28	Gesine "		30	f	"	wife	"	"	W	"	"	"	"	self	100	"	own account Henri Kaus						
29	Kurt Leeser	21		m	s	baker	"	"	"	"	Berlin	Oswego N.Y.	no	"	1 50	no	none						
30	Thomas Bathowsky	22		"	"	carman	"	"	"	"	Kreshawice	Kent Mich	no	"	25	"	brother Paul Bathowsky 31 25 37 Kent Mich.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Otto Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

28
28 BR 167

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

9

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 19.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 1, 190 4.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Rinke	Lenzingen	35		M	wife	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Pultusk	Rochester N.Y.				no		no	no	no	good	no
2	Sore	"	15		S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
3	Leibel	"	13		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
4	Sende	"	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	1	"	husband Moisabe Lenzinger Rochester N.Y. Josephstr 110	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Golde	"	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
6	Meier	"	5		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
7	Feul	Klinman	20		M	tailor	"	"	"	"	Ozog	Newyork	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
8	Jerge	"	20		S	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	10	"	friend Lissa Goldstein 168 Essex St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
9	Azik	Fristal	19		M	S	tailor	"	"	"	Warshau	St Louis Mo	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
10	Jankel	"	9		"	"	brother	no	no	"	"	"	"	uncle	1	"	uncle Joseph Goldenstein Olivette 1507 St Louis Mo	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Ittke	Magurshky	33		M	M	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Brest Litowsk	Newyork	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
12	Jonkew	"	14		M	S	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"
13	Chane	"	7		F	"	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			husband Leib Magurshky Newyork Louisa str. 107		"	"	"	"	"
14	Ittschek	"	9		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	3	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Michel	"	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Chaje	"	4		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Berl	"	2		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Chaie	Gratz	40		F	M	wife	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Boston Mass	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Jaube	"	18		"	S	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"	husband Moisabe Gratz Jablonska 65 Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Zippe	"	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Weronika	Cuchowska	25		F	M	wife			Russian	Sniadacky	Pittsburg Pa	"	husband		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Helene	"	2		"	S	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	mother	10	-	husband Stanislaus Cuchowska Pittsburg Pa. Cousin Stanislaus Jordan Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Eidle	Chaimowicz	17		F	S	none	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Mlin	Newyork	Cousin	1	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. S.I.	Jnume	Sabarbeff	32		"	M	wife	"	"	"	"	Cochanow	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. S.I.	Abam	"	3		M	S	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	husband	7	"	husband Wermann Schrutt Johnstrasse 23 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
26		Swierzewski	28		"	"	Esaler	yes	yes	"	"	Minsk	"	"	brother in law Salamon Goffe E. 168 str. 117 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. S.I.	Zuske	Szejtman	17		"	"	barber	"	"	"	"	Zitomir	"	"	sister	7	"	sister Rose Lichtman Stanford str. 107	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Jan	Bekinke	18		"	"	painter	"	"	"	Russian	Radzejew	"	"	brother in law	16	"	brother in law Caspe Hamburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Leo	Buelawa	36		"	"	bookmaker	"	"	German	German	Berlin	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	15	"	acquaintance Hermann Escher Park str. 830 Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Mary	Szpuciewskys	22		F	"	none	"	"	Russian	Russian	Grodzy	Fairfield Conn	no	brother	5	"	brother Miguel Szpuciewsky Box 232 Fairfield Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First ~~Second~~ day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oskar Haase, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Haase

Sworn to before me this First ~~Second~~ day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russnik)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 18

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 4

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hans	Nimiuk	46		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Russian	Kiebarka	Lethbridge Alta	yes			no		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anna	"	36		f	wife		"	"	"	"	"	Lumsden	"										
3	Gustava	"	15		"	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
4	Maria	"	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
5	Julia	"	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	500		friend Michael Falkmann Lethbridge, Alberta intransit						
6	Anna	"	3		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
7	Sofia	"	72		f	m	widow	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"										
8	Rinke	Rosenglueck	40		f	m	wife	"	"	"	Hebrew	Grajevo	Philadelphia Pa	"										
9	Chaim	"	22		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
10	Jegel	"	18		f	"	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
11	Efel	"	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		200		husband Aschem Rosenglueck Lumbertobo #23 Philadelphia Pa						
12	Mirke	"	6		"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
13	Rachamke	"	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
Entered	Carl	Hansen	47		m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	Russian	Kiebarka	Lethbridge Alta	yes										
" 15	Julia	"	43		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
" 16	Fritz	"	20		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
" 17	Nicolaj	"	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
" 18	Carl	"	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
" 19	Alexander	"	10		"	"	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"		750		friend Michael Falkmann Lethbridge Alta intransit						
" 20	Josef	"	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
" 21	Lina	"	16		f	"	daughter	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"										
22	Salomon	Bramowitz	27		m	m	tobler	"	"	"	Hebrew	Pskoyen	Newyork	"										
23	Mirma	"	24		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		185		brother in law Chaim Kosak Obstbaumstr 11 Newyork						
24	Morjoche	"	4		m	s	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
25	Frieda	Schneider	30		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Kowno	"	"		750								
26	Chaya	"	10		"	s	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"		9		husband Feibg Schneider Bleibtreustr 11/20 Newyork						
27	Wolf	Steiner	56		m	m	tobler	yes	yes	"	"	Zitomir	Brooklyn NY	"										
28	Mendel	"	53		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
29	Aron	"	16		m	s	tobler	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son	150		son David Steiner Brooklyn NY Wilhelmsburg 456						
30	Anna	Jensen	25		f	s	servant	"	"	Danish	Danish	Copenhagen	Newyork	yes	self	40		none						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
" Officer.

Sworn to before me this First/Second day of September, 1904

W B Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Otto Kasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Otto Kasse.

Sworn to before me this First/Second day of September, 1904

W B Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 17

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	John L. Meyforth	23		m	S	engineer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	German	Leipzig	Jackson, Mich	no	Self	Cash $ 50		U. S. A.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓2	Walter Moore	26		"	"	Doctor			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	"	"	"	"	Cash $ 50		U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Alfred Smith	32		"	"	merchant			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Hamburg	Boston, Mass	"	"	Cash $ 50		U. S. A.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓4	Meilach Pamenunsky	21		"	"	Tailor	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Sunsk	Newyork	yes	self	$ 12	no	friend Josel Gitelson Newyork Hennyg 160	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	Samuel Zolotschko	20		"	"	butcher	"	"	"	"	Osmarg	"	"	"	20	"	" Schlome Simonson Cherryst 335	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓6	Abraham Leberbaum	37		"	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Lublin	"	"	"	12	"	uncle Henoch Raichoven Attorneys 352	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Elje Weistein	21		"	S	tailor	"	"	"	"	Kalisch	"	"	"	10	"	" Max Oscar " 114 Pitt 39	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓8	Leopold Ullenberg	23		"	"	Dealer	"	"	"	"	Schippenbeil	"	"	"	6	"	mother Tamare Ullenberg Hennyg 160 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Josef Zeeges	31		"	m	laborer	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Lomza	"	"	"	35	"	brother in law Johann Abraham E 42 st 205 Av Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Osher Rosenblum	26		"	"	bootmaker	"	"	Russian	"	Warschau	"	"	"	17	"	brother in law Elias Rothstein E 6 st 231	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Dobre Danilewicz	44		f	m	widow	"	"	"	"	Dawogpen	"	"											
✓12	David "	19		m	S	writer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	47	"	son Meyer Danilewicz Hennyg 26/28 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓13	Chaim "	17		"	"	Dealer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"											
✓14	Wernnika Dabezene	25		f	m	wife	"	"	"	Russian	Kreywighi	Chicago Ill	"	"	10	"	husband Kasimir Dabezene Bahgan Ave 1085 Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Sore Dankeza	19		"	S	none	"	"	"	"	Dankezki	"	"	"	10	"	brother Anton Dankeza Wood 24 st 17	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Eliezga Jacob	16		"	m	laborer	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Kowna	"	"	no	14	"	uncle Simon Kubiar 2a Salle Ave 142	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓17	Leiser Sachs	30		"	m	cobler	"	"	Russian	"	Suwalk	"	"	yes	10	"	brother in law Schmuhl Senn Hestingst 75	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓18	Filip Pakrovsky	35		"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Paltawa	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	2	"	cousin Mendel Hänes Hooper st 37 Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Schmuel Rosenblatt	18		"	S	tailor	"	"	"	"	Grajewo	"	"	"	3	"	father Yechiem Rosenblatt Tremont ave 75	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Betty Weiner	23		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Grodno	"	"	"	22	"	brother in law Penchas Levy Hoyt st 58	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Abrahm Rosenberg	60		m	m	merchant	"	"	"	"		Frankfort Ky	no				son in law Max Rosenstein Frankfort Ky						
✓22	Jacob "	25		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	200	"								
✓23	Leib "	13		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
✓24	Elsbeth Stankewitz	19		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Eroswelke	Westville Conn	"	"	5	"	brother Jonas Stankewitz 130 279 Westville Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Rebeca Rabinkamen	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dawogpen	Philadelphia Pa	yes	"	2	"	uncle Nathan Allen Philadelphia Pa 17 st 125	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Rasche Zilebsky	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Haverhill Mass	no	"	5	"	friend Abr Hirschmann Haverhill Mass Nehumuck 41	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓27	Hillel Rosin	39		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Grajewo	Boston Mass	yes	"	1	"	brother Chaskel Rosen Woelcks 21 Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Naftoli Goldstock	21		"	S	tailor	"	"	"	"	Grajewo	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	5	"	uncle Talmen Hölke Chatauqua 195 Rochester N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Kasimir Normovich	31		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Russian	Opolanski	Brockton Mass	no	"	52.00	20	brother Felix Normovich Forrest 66 Brockton Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	Lars Rasmussen	39		"	S	boatswain	"	"	Danish	Danish	Copenhagen	Newyork	yes	"	40	"	NONE						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
4 Officer.

Sworn to before me this First/Second day of September, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse

Sworn to before me this First/Second day of September, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED																							
1	Hanni Lörincz	40		f	m	widow	yes	yes	Hungarian	Hebrew	Ö Mihalyfalva	Newyork	yes			no		no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED																							
2	Salmani "	9		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Father	10	"	brother in law Mortin Grünblatt	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED																							
3	Ede "	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father		"	Stantonstr 147 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Elisabeth Molchanick	28		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Izabelin	Passaic N.J.	yes			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Joanz "	9		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	4	"	husband Joan Molchanick	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Anna "	1		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marie Vaskeba	28		"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	German	Lösse	Passaic N.J.	no			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Meena "	5		"	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Josef "	3		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	6	"	husband Peter Vaskeba	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Erzsi "	1		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Barges		"	Place 178 Passaic N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED																							
11	Bertha Resso	29		f	m	wife	yes	yes	German	"	Osborne	Manning Java	yes			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED																							
12	Hermann "	2		m	s	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	brother	6	"	brother Gustav Resso Manning Java	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Elise Fürst	32		f	m	wife	yes	yes	Hungarian	"	Menesifalu	Newyork				"		"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Lenart "	11		m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	60	"	husband Jeremy Fürst Hot Springs Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Elisabeth "	9		f	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Paula Balazs	39		"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Magyar	Tegyvonk	Lorain O.	yes		50	"	husband Ferenez Balazs Lorain O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Dora Hegyi	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		20	"	" Istvan Hegyi 10 26 576	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Regina Drozdik	30		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		5	"	" Istvan Drozdik 49 26 576	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Franz Wittig	22		m	s	barber	"	"	Russian	Finnish	Vasa	Newyork	yes	cousin	10	"	cousin H. Zu Ebersin 33 26 331 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Hedwina Nyjanson	26		f	s	servant	"	"	"	"	Sukainen	"	"	self	3	"	" Elvine Sukulaerbug 478 Lexington Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Anders Ahola	14		m	"	woolen	4X 1393.505 - 1/6/47		"	"	Reisjärvi	Raymond Me.	yes	parents	10	"	father daughter Ahola Bx 547 Raymond Me.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Johann Klemetz	40		"	m	gunsmith	"	"	"	"	Helsingfors	Orinoco Minn.	"	self	20	"	friend Isak Heinonen 2x Germany 4 Cuba Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Johan Laakkonen	26		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Ruokolahti	Glenford N.Y.	no	"	15	"	sister in law Mr. Lankonen Bx 259 Olcott post N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Lie Hekermann	20		f	s	none	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Przemysl	Newyork	yes	uncle	2	"	uncle Berisch Jakubowitsch Rivington St. 194 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Malke Rand	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Zaloszce	"	"	"	1	"	uncle Hersch Jak Schachter 62 Hanover Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Berisch Mojsche Binder	19		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Sobrosa	"	"	"	12	"	uncle Jaigenbauer Ridge St. 138 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Caroline Farb	18		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Stryj	"	"	father	6	"	father Salamon Jak 6	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED																							
28	Lina Findling	16		f	s	none	yes	yes	Hungarian	Hebrew	Szloopko	Passaic N.J.	no	self	2	no	brother Herman Findling Bx 1 Hobokenport Hoboken N.J.							
29	Jenö Israel	22		m	s	tailor	yes	yes	Hungarian	Hebrew	Felsö Vasa	Newyork	yes	self	1	no	brother Louis Israel 3 Ave 49 Newyork							
30	Rosie Gold	15		f	s	none	"	"	Austrian	"	Horlow	"	"	father	2	"	father Wolf Gold c/o F. Kaufmann, Clinton 167 Newyork							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA from Hamburg , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swiar that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number; and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

P. Sheridan
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

P. Sheridan
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 .

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bernat Berger	55		m	m	Baker	yes	yes	Hungarian	Hebrew	Davidvagas	Yonkers N.Y.	no		$ 0	1901-1902		no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Mali "	36		f	wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"							
3	Moses "	14		m	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"							
4	Janni "	9		f	"		no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	$ 20	"	niece Emm Engel Washington ave 18 Yonkers N.Y.						
5	Simon "	6		m	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"							
6	Emanuel "	3		"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"							
7	Dora Weinberger	58		f	m	wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER		"	"	Skopko	"	"		50	1894-97 Yonkers N.Y.	daughter N.Y.						
8	Hani Gattmann	17		f	s	none	yes	yes	"	Germany	Jadowa	"	"		$ 7	no	acquaint. Dora Weinberger Washington ave 16 Yonkers N.Y.						
ADMITTED 9	Mihaly Hanuszin	14		m	s	laborer	no	no	"	Slovak	Davidvagas	Yonkers N.Y.	"		$ 7	"	mother Hana Hanuszin Wolles 57 Yonkers N.Y.						
10	Janos Mathias	37		m	m	"	yes	yes	"	"	Selmecz	Pittsburg Pa.	"		$ 20	"	acquaint. Gyorgy Gaspik Faith Ambg N.Y.						
11	Mihaly Kovaly	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Budkovcz	"	"		$ 15	"	" Mihaly Bernat "						
12	Lipot Fleischer	34		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Gr. Peter	Newyork	yes		$ 40	"	" Salomon Bimen Newyork						
13	Johann Rieger	17		"	s	"	"	"	"	German	Arinovza	Philadelphia Pa.	no		$ 16	"	cousin Johann Freyberg 32 Tradenewks Phila Pa.						
14	Wenzel Duras	44		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Tarnokvalka	Cleveland O.	"		$ 16	"	acquaint. Franz Kovacsik Kanizsa O.						
15	Hermin Friedmann	27		"	s	bookbinder	"	"	"	Hebrew	Budapest	Newyork	yes		$ 8	"	cousin Abraham Efrem 32 E. 10 sts Newyork						
ADMITTED 16	" Weinberger	26		"	m	baker	"	"	"	"	Ungvar	"	"		$ 4	"	brother in law Samuel Hauer 307 E. 9th						
17	Jima Gutstaler	16		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Semeresen	"	"	brother	$ 1	"	brother Henry Gutstaler 7th E. 9th						
ADMITTED 18	Fanni Weinberger	55		"	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Ungvar	"	"	sons in law	$ 4	"	sons in law Samuel Hauer 9th & 307						
19	Sara Nussbaum	16		"	s	none	"	"	"	"	Koshideg	"	"	uncle	$ 1	"	uncle Wilhelm Grossmann 726 E. 6th Cleveland O.						
20	Jani Weibert	25		"	m	waiter	"	"	"	"	"	Bridgeport Conn	no	brother in law	$ 1	"	brother in law Josef Weberzeldt Hancock Court 315 Bridgeport Conn						
21	Valent Kubesa	22		m	s	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Chrepo	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes		$ 2	"	brother in law Martin Cabek 850 Bay Brooklyn N.Y.						
22	Géza Brünauer	15		m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Hebrew	Böka	Newyork	"	brother	$ 2	"	brother Josef Brünauer Rodney 6 Newyork						
ADMITTED 23	Jakob Eigler	40		m	m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Munkacs	Chicago Ills.	"	brother in law	$ 1	"	brother in law Hermann Silberberg Irving ave 670 Chicago Ills.						
ADMITTED 24	Bitty Rozenbaum	47		f	"	wife	"	"	Hungarian	"	Bilicsz	Brooklyn N.Y.	"			"							
ADMITTED 25	Olga "	14		"	s	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	sister	$ 10	"	sister Carrie Steiner 1157 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y.						
51 26	Moses Manasco	50		m	m	Trader	"	"	Roumanian	"	Jassy	Newyork	"			"							
ADMITTED 27	Rosie "	46		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son	$ 4	"	son Beemann Wachsas 168 Newyork						
ADMITTED 28	Marie "	9		"	s	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			"							
29	Cecilia Grünberg	16		"	"	servant	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	sister	$ 10	"	sister Jani Grünberg Brooklyn N.Y. 3d floor Hermann Silberman 181 Leonard						
30	Carl Buchsa	19		m	s	bookbinder	"	"	Austrian	Bohemian	Dacic	Newyork	"	self	$ 12	1895-1899 Newyork	father Joseph Jacho 437 East 7th Newyork						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
1. Officer.

Sworn to before me this First / Second day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA 2*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this First / Second day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 4.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, prepaid or otherwise, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Meb Walter	18		S		none	yes	yes	German	Hebrew	Prekshagen	Philadelphia Pa	yes	self	10	no	aunt Julia Goschey 1403 Ridge Ave Philadelphia Pa	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Frin Baan	19		M					Hungarian	Magyar	Varany	Scranton Pa	yes	"	28	"	uncle John Hagabos 33 Hoverd St Scranton Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Margit Baan	17		M											21			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓4	Josef Szabó	26		M	Farm Laborer						Rokaszeg		no		15.32		sister Vera Szabo 9 Rockaway St N.Y.						
✓5	Kazimirz Malicbowski	25							Austrian	Polish	Zegatke	Newyork	yes		44		sister Maryja Malicbowski 17 Orchard St Newyork						
✓6	Emanuel Mansicsek	18			joiner					Bohemian	Zoesko	Sarka Kans	no		50		uncle Jan Hanzicek Sarka Kans						
✓7	Jan "	17			Farmer										50		"						
✓8	Josef "	37		M										Cash of the			U S						
U.S. Citizen ✓9	Jan Hara	59												Cash of the			U S						
✓10	Johann Polanski	24		S	Laborer				Austrian	Polish	Ulanz	Hazleton Pa		Self	20	no	Stepbrother Nikolaj Kalinowski Hazleton Pa						
✗11	Kath Henczia	25		M	Dress	no	no			Ruthenian		Scranton Pa					brother Nikolaj Henczia Scranton Pa						
✓12	Michal Wolk	28		M	Laborer	yes	yes			Polish	Uhrow	Hazle Pa	yes		30		cousin Jakob Skocinos Redbrook 130 Hazle Pa						
✓13	Helene Rützsen	37		M	wife				German	German	Braunschweig	Elsworth Kans	yes										
✓14	August "	11		M	S Daughter										85		brother Herm Olafsen Elsworth Kans en farmer						
✓15	Georg Kürbisch	34		M	mason				Austrian		Jarmerik	Hazle Junction Pa	no		80		brother Joseph Kürbisch Hazle Junction Pa San Francisco Cal						
✓16	Jan Kotlowski	40		M	laborer				German	German	Krynice	Mt Pleasant Pa	no		25	1892 Mt Pleasant Pa	NONE						
✓17	Kurt Glassemann	15		S							Schmoeckwitz	Charleston S.C.	yes	uncle	5	no	uncle Wolf Pischke 324 Bay 12 St Brooklyn N.Y.						
✓18	Ludwig Rosenmann	16			clerk						Karlstadt	Brooklyn N.Y.		Self	30		brother in law Martin Gazbe Germantown 79 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y.						
ADMITTED ✓19	Johann König	20		M	laborer						Tarlin			Self		1892 Yonkers Ohio							
ADMITTED ✓20	Hedwig "	32		F	wife							Yonkers Ohio			90		son Nicholas König Yonkers Ohio						
✓21	Chaim Abramowitz	25		M	S	tailor			Russian	Hebrew	Bialla	Newyork		brother	2	no	brother Jankel Abramowitz 41 Orchard St Newyork						
✓22	Wolf Los	18				clerk			Austrian		Zamost			Self	30		uncle Jankel Abramowitz 41 Orchard St Newyork						
✓23	Baruch Tobias	18				watchmaker					Narkla				17		uncle Berk Kriesel 125 Rivington St						
✓24	Augusta Woeller	30		M		wife			Prussian	German	Elbing	Chicago Ills	no	Cash of the			U S						
✓25	Margarethe "	9		S	Daughter	no	no																
✓26	Lotti Bikes	14		F	none	yes	yes		Hungarian	Hebrew	Mislye	Hazleton Pa		Self	2	no	father Abraham Bikes Hazleton Pa						
✓27	Jeremy Goka	27		M	M	laborer				Magyar	Koka	Newyork	yes		6		acquaintance Josef Braunauer Newyork						
✓28	Johan Gonko	22			S	laborer					Konda	Hazard Pa	no		12		brother James Gonko Hazard Pa						
✓29	Andreas Szell	29		M		tailor					Budapest	Newyork	yes		5		acquaintance Bamley Kipsei Newyork						
✓30	Lajos Hubner	25		S		laborer					Ethekes	Cleveland Ohio	no		32		brother Josef Varga 1228 Herbert St Cleveland Ohio						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 99 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this second day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this second day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian or Magyar.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Arnold Graetzer	38		m	m	shippermaker	yes	yes	Austrian	German	Wien	Buffalo N.Y.	yes	Self		no	Wife in Law Leopold Tökel 749 Bryan Place Buffalo, N.Y.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Cilli "	29		f	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	12	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓3	Käta Czerny	40		"	s	cook	"	"	"	"	Baumgarten	"	"	no	"	20	"	Acquaint. Leopold Tökel Bryan Place 749 Buffalo, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓4	Lieb Ouf	46		m	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Manow	Newyork	yes	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓5	Rifka Schwamfel	16		f	s	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	26	"	Wife in law Jakob Comer 236 Hendrix Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓6	Julius Greff	19		m	"	clerk	"	"	Hungarian	"	Jobb Légathejn	"	"	father	—	"	father Samuel Greff 90 Jackson Street, Apt. 208 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓7	Helena "	16		f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓8	Jenny Wamberger	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Bacspest	"	"	uncle	—	"	uncle Karl Waldner 519 E. 15 St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED S.I. ✓9	Fritz Friedmann	23		"	m	wife	"	"	Austrian	"	Steyj	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED S.I. ✓10	David "	11		m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	—	"	brother Cäsar Friedmann 90 Eldridge Friedmann Greet St. 102 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED S.I. ✓11	Moses "	1		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED ✓12	Emil Moskowitz	38		"	m	soapboiler	yes	yes	Hungarian	"	Bacspest	Brooklyn N.Y.	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED ✓13	Gizella "	35		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED ✓14	Matilda "	9		"	s	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	brother in law Jacob Levkowitz 5 Ave 220 Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED ✓15	Frieda "	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	law		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED ✓16	Abraham Bracker	46		m	m	baker	yes	yes	Austrian	"	New Upshi	Newyork	"	self	8	"	brother in law Jacob Schreiner 135 Rivington St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓17	Carl Fischer	27		"	"	barber	"	"	Hungarian	German	Augstawan	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓18	Paula "	20		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓19	Hessi Kiel	26		"	m	"	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Gyskenese	"	"		70	"	step brother Nathan Nitzkar 123 E. 103 St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓20	Tirze "	2		"	s	daughter	no	no	American	"	"	"	"	Out of the		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓21	Riske "	10		"	"	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
22	Abraham Auerbach	17		m	s	baker	yes	yes	Hungarian	"	Bacspest	"	"	father	—	no	father Jekuthiel Auerbach 185 Rivington St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	
23	Marco "	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 24	Jekuthiel Kuchen	37		"	m	cabinetmaker	"	"	Austrian	"	Szegarnow	"	"	cousin	10	"	cousin Josef Feinberg 122 Hebrew St. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 25	Robert Frenzel	33		"	"	miner	"	"	German	German	Teltschopek	Rockvale Col.	no			"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 26	Martha "	30		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	60	"	uncle Herman Vogel Rockvale Colo.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
✓ 27	Josef Brennhofer	24		m	s	farmer	yes	yes	Hungarian	Magyar	Barnfalu	St Paul Minn.	yes	father	10	"	father Sebastian Brennhofer Simmons 910 St Paul Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"	
28	Adam Osawska	44		"	m	barber	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		German	German	Bromberg	St Paul Minn.	"	Out of the		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED ✓29	Margit Hegedüs	23		f	"	wife	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Gyromsze	Brooklyn N.Y.	"			no		"	"	"	"	"	"	
ADMITTED ✓30	Janos "	3		m	s	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	10	"	husband Joh Hegedüs 33 Howard St. Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"	

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this first day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this second day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 12

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **BELGRAVIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **New York**, , 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Isidor Schyszko	18	m	s	student	yes	yes	Austrian	Hebrew	Kis Sinak	St Louis Mo	yes	uncle	8	no	uncle Moritz Weinstein 1321 Barnaby St Louis Mo	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Sara Folles	17	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Podwoork	Newyork	"	brother	4	"	brother Abraham Folles 20 A Rivington Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Ovias Leibel	16	m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Skzelinka	"	"	"	2	"	brother Isac Leibel 52 Sheriff Pl	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓4	Samu Weisz	25	"	s	[illegible]	"	"	Hungarian	"	Budapest	"	"	self	40	"	uncle Berkhard Wakyon 637 E. 6th	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	Hanie Lineke	22	f	"	none	"	"	German	German	Bromberg	Pittsburg Pa	no	"	135	"	cousin Reinhold Lineke 60 Nadthegas	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
✓6	Reinhold "	31	m	m	painter	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	Out of the U. S.				"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Franz Godecki	19	"	s	laborer	no	no	Austrian	Polish	Antonowo [illegible]	[illegible]	yes	self	8	no	intended brother Jan Godecki 1st William Ont		"	"	"	"	"
✓8	Hemie Feheyer	24	f	"	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	Trembowla	Newyork	"	"	4	"	uncle Jehulem Huerbahn Essex 189 Newyork		"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Karl Thomas	27	m	m	blacksmith	yes	yes	"	Polish	Vasekkaus	"	"	"	10	"	nephew Wlawislaw Czapiski 244 747 Grand Newyork		"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Halman Skuss	28	"	s	tailor	no	no	"	Hebrew	Jablotow	"	"	"	4	"	brother in law Israel Katz Orchard 179 Newyork		"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Hrye Gavera	37	"	m	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Kuchmanska	Bayonne City	no	"	$ 12		brother Tomko Gavera 22 26 105 Bayonne City		"	"	"	"	"
✓12	Franz Skopek	32	"	s	tailor	yes	yes	Austrian	Bohemian	Rocklong [illegible]	[illegible]	yes	cousin	22	1895-99 to Jersey City	cousin Frank Great Wire Steamfo		"	"	"	"	"
✓13	Stanislaw Pietko	18	"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Polish	Rzegow	Dorcham Conn	no	brother	—	no	brother Ludwik Pietko Jorcham Conn		"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Andrzej Zielkowska	26	"	"	"	"	"	Austrian	"	Halo Kamionka	Newark NJ	no	both in law	2	"	both in law Jan Gaidag 537 Market St Newark NJ		"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓15	Josef Kreuzmei	45	"	m	"	"	"	"	German	Eisenberg	[illegible]	no			"			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓16	Josefa "	42	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓17	Karol "	10	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			"			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓18	Sedonia "	9	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓19	Jetham "	2	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"			"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 20	Amalia "	54	f	s	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"			"			"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Rebeka Clever	20	"	"	2X-51200 [illegible]	"	"	"	Hebrew	Trembowla	Newyork	yes			"			"	"	"	"	"	"
✓22	Chane "	16	"	"	2X50964 aug 26, 1904 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	6	"	uncle Schulem Huerbahn 181 Essex Newyork		"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Anton Swierczynsk	31	m	"	tailor			U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER	Polish	Nikoslaw	Brooklyn NY	"	Cit of the U. S.	67		sister Eva Bak Passaic NJ		"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Franciszka Bal	17	f	"	none	"	"	Austrian	"	Rezatka	Passaic NJ	"	sister	5	no	brother in law Georg Kaskiep 9 Bar 37 Vineland		"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Janos Hida	20	m	"	laborer	"	"	"	Slovak	Brekowa	Vineland	no	self	17	"	cousin Hirsch Horowitz Hamburg		"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Wieslaw Skamarcz	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Bonica	Mendon	yes	"	8	"	brother in law Bäta Kasmier Lasko		"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Mihaly Horny	33	"	m	"	"	"	"	Slovak	Brekowa	Lisko	no	"	18	1899 03 Lasko			"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Janos Pavlik	17	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	no	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Jan Jonas	33	"	m	farmer	"	"	"	Bohemian	Banas	Binghampton NY	yes		20	"	stepbrother Franz Brozgrc Binghampton NY		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	Josef Svecka	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"	friend Josef Matkas Binghampton NY		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
1. Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P.S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this Second day of September, 1904

P.S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, Swedish).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

18

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Hirsch	Sobeinsk	46	m	m	Dealer	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Michelizky	Trenton N.J.	yes			no		no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Chaja	"	44	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Dissche	"	16	s	s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Rachmiel	"	10	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	250	"	son Abram Sobeinsk 80 Warren St. 624 Trenton, N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Gabriel	"	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Ittke	"	6	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Jore	"	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Leib	Sawelsky	44	m	m	Dealer	yes	yes			Kowno	Newyork											
✓ 9	Rachmiel	"	19	"	s	Grocer	"	"	2X101649-505-12-18-40	(C.L.-205-1-9-41)	"	"	"		270	"	nephew Abram Epstein Monroe St. 14 Newyork						
✓ 10	Judel	Raskes	22	"	"	Dealer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		7	"	cousin Aron Lippmann Henry St. 162						
✓ 11	Abram	Greifer	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		50	"	cousin Abram Lewin 119 Orchard St. 115 Newyork						
✓ 12	Lewie	"	25	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"							
✓ 13	Baile	Matkowski	15	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kowno	"	"		5	"	father Siegmund Matkowski Orchard St. 197 Newyork						
✓ 14	Philomena	Barabinska	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	Slavish Russian	Wilna	Milford Ct.	no		7	"	cousin Joseph Grabski 13 Elm St. 656 Milford Ct.						
ADMITTED. ✓ 15	Leonhard	Schramm	16	m	s	Butcher	"	"	2X13684 (S.S.) 7/12/11/5	German	Wurzburg	Newyork	yes		23	"	acquaint. Martin Roth 221 East 28 St. Newyork						
✓ 16	Clara	Braun	19	f	s	Housemaid	"	"	2X13684 (S.S.) 7/12/11/5	"	Mühlhausen	Morris Plains N.J.	no			"							
✓ 17	Charlotte	"	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		5	"	father Carl Braun Morris Plains N. Jersey						
✓ 18	Emilie	Pukszker	50	"	m	wife	"	"	American	"	Riebenhain	Tarboro, Nor.	no		Rel. by		bro. U. S. A.						
✓ 19	Stefan	Polak	25	m	"	Laborer	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Tis-fa	Cleveland O.	yes			no							
✓ 20	Borbala	"	17	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		65	"	cousin Johann Rasznak Kathlinska 8, Cleveland Ohio						
✓ 21	Benedict	Klinger	23	m	s	Miller	"	"	Switzerland	German	Lossach	Newyork	"		300	"	none						
✓ 22	Halbert	Woyeke	31	"	"	Laborer	"	"	German	"	Rybgidel	Hoboken N.J.	no		18	"	uncle J. F. Kugler Bayonne N.J.						
ADMITTED. ✓ 23	Margit	Mihaly	28	f	m	wife	"	"	Hungarian	"	Budapest	Newark N.J.	"		18	"	cousin Josef Weidelbacher 93 Bordon St. Newark N.J.						
✓ 24	Josef	Skvak	30	m	s	Butcher	"	"	"	"	Kaschau	Pittsburg Pa.	"		50	"	acquaint. Andrae Palyasz 76 Bethels St. Pittsburg Pa.						
✓ 25	Ludwig	Glück	35	"	m	Butcher	"	"	"	Hebrew	Debreczin	Newyork	yes		40	"	brother Davis Glück 656 Seigwarg Ave. Newyork						
✓ 26	Esther	Braun	15	f	s	none	"	"	Austrian	"	Szepienik	"	"	father	4	"	father Michael Braun 293 E. 4 St. 2 R. Allen Newyork						
✓ 27	Ester	Fäkz	22	"	m	wife	"	"	Hungarian	"	Akmosgyako	"	"			"							
✓ 28	Jage	"	3	"	s	Daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	2	"	husband Lazar Fäkz Cannon St. 102 Newyork						
✓ 29	Ethel	Hermut	40	"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Budapest	"	"			"							
✓ 30	Roza	"	18	"	s	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"	husband Hames Hermut 76 St. 376 Newyork						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Moll
..... Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P S Bruglin
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1050

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oscar Hesse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hesse.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P S Bruglin
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1050

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1050

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1894 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Abram Kronick	28		m	m	cobler	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Grodno	New York	yes	self	15	no	cousin Jankel Carelitzi Gouvernement 26	no	no	no	no	good	no
X ✓2	Josel Konarsky	16		"	s	dealer	"	"	"	"	Smorgon	"	"	"	14	"	" Ella Simon " Grenzels 552	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	" Kraniez	27		"	"	blacksmith	"	"	"	"	Vassilak	"	"	"	6	"	brother Elje Kraniez " Nationals 125 Rappelowitz	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ✓4	Moische Rappelowitz	18		"	"	bookmaker	"	"	"	"	Riga	"	"	"	3	"	" Jankel " Cherry 252	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓5	Leibe Isrub	20		"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Kurnshan	Rochester N.Y.	no	"	12	"	~~uncle Lazar Baumann Honeyoye 27 Rochester N.Y.~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ✓6	Samuel Kunnetzky	24		"	"	sailor	"	"	"	"	Smorgon	Chelsea Mass	"	"	2	"	brother Elje Kunetzky Chelsea, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Aron Sal	25		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	Swinok	Newark N.J.	"	"	7	"	cousin Salamon Cohn Claytonstr 35 Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓8	Wladislaw Karny	29		"	m	laborer	"	"	"	Russian	Vilna	Hoboken N.J.	"	"	20	"	friend Josef Bjelski 13 Adams " Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓9	Kasimir Blagowschansky	19		"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Kunnacke Gr.	Rapid Park	"	"	7	"	" Ignacy Markowiecki ~~Kunnacke Gr.~~ Rapid Park	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ✓10	Jacob Muller	22		"	"	clerk	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Lanczut	Newyork	"	uncle	5	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓11	Hillel Kaufmann	37		m	m	dealer	"	"	Russian	"	Bielgorod	Bloomfield N.J.	no			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓12	Feige "	32		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓13	Aron "	8		m	s	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"		20	"	father in law Josel Dzlowick	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓14	Jacob "	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	Prospect ave 127 Orange Park N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓15	Emilie Kaumner	53		f	m	worker	yes	yes	German	German	Danzig	Chicago Ill.	"	self	15	"	son in law Hubert Keller 2017 Indiana ave Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ✓16	Sebulem Feuer	17		m	s	machinist	yes	yes	Austrian	Hebrew	Lanczut	Newyork	yes	"	3	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓17	Abram Simkhen	47		"	m	bookbinder	"	"	Russian	"	Warshau	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓18	Perle "	40		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓19	Chasme "	16		"	s	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	father in law Tiwa Tiktinsky	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓20	Schulem "	9		m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	100	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓21	Ester "	8		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	Cherry 252 318 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓22	Sine "	6		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Meike Moloczowski	24		"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Brosi	Cleveland O.	no			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Israel "	6		m	s	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"		5	"	husband Pinsch Moloczowski Cherry 55 Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓25	Teofela Kotarska	55		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Russian	Czarne	Marpeth N.Y.	"	"	40	"	son Johnas Kotarowski 63 Marpeth N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X ✓26	Karl Hubner	16		m	s	machinist	"	"	Austrian	German	Rackenburg	Milwaukee Wis.	yes	"	29	"	uncle Franz Liegert North Avenue 2008 Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Anna Feil	39		f	m	wife	"	"	~~Austrian~~	"	Brakstein	Toledo Ohio	no			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Helene "	1		"	s	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Franz Ellenbogen	19		m	s	locksmith	yes	yes	Hungarian	Hebrew	Erdöfalek	Newark	yes	brother in law	5	no	723 & 6 ave.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	Georg Woelfram	27		"	"	photographer	"	"	Austrian	Hebrew	Wien	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	self	20	"	uncle 703 Manhattan ave Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904.

D S Brigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

D S Brigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 4.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Gitel Ptag	28	f	m	wife	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Minsk	Newyork	yes			no		no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED. 2	Lifsche "	9	"	s	Daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 3	Feime "	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 4	Golde "	4	"	"	23x27229-505-5/13/04	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 5	Lizel "	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 6	Leie "	11	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"		W. 39th 105 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Ester Pittkanter	20	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	Ismil	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	brother	4	"		brother Mottel Pittkanter Central Ave 357½ Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓8	Chaim Ballin	50	m	m	butcher	yes	yes	"	"	Zagory	"	"			"							
ADMITTED. ✓9	Jente "	18	f	s	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	son	12	"		son Yosel Ballin Hopkinson & Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Anna Sawicka	20	"	"	none	"	"	"	Russian	Pojevon	Shamokin Pa.	"	uncle	8	"		uncle Jonas Paulukinas 1607 Jackson Shamokin Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Franziska Gudelunas	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Weykaw	Cambridgeport Mass	no	"	2	"		Hakon Gojawiecki Wyremberg Cambridgeport Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓12	Rinko Hoczek	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lomsbrow	Milwaukee Wis.	yes	brother	5	"		brother Hron Hoczek 522 Jay 766 Milwaukee Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓13	David Stogis	20	m	s	laborer	"	"	Persian	Hebrew	Urumia	Cleveland O.	no	self	15	"		Samuel Stogis Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Nigoonoey Golembiewski	23	"	m	"	"	"	Russian	Russian	Kalish	Peoria Ill.	"	"	12	"		Valenty Golembiewski Peoria Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Jan Budzinski	27	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	Shukkow	New Jersey	"	"	20	"		Cousin Josef Krzyzinski Port Jervis N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Jozef Newyaar	16	"	"	"	"	"	Persian	Hebrew	Urumia	Newyork	yes	"	25	"		friend Abraham Johnson Columbia Amboy Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓17	Hesdom Padel	34	✓	m				"	"	"	"	"	"	10	1901-1904 Newyork		brother Ruwel Padel Madisonstr 114	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓18	David Friedmann	28	"	"	bookbinder	"	"	Russian	"	Warschau	"	"	"	14	no		Morgesha Friedmann Madisonstr 328	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Josef Izimon	23	"	s	laborer	"	"	Persian	"	Urumia	"	"	"	3	"		uncle Ruwel Padel 137 2th 276	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Josef Reverent	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New Britain Conn.	no	"	22	"		cousin Hoca Hosanna Morgesha 214 New Britain Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Vicenty Osiezki	16	"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Russian	Gorne	Maspeth N.Y.	"	"	20	"		" Jonas Hofarski Ba 63 Maspeth N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓22	Moische Rabbinowicz	26	"	"	gymnasium	"	"	"	Hebrew	Wienien	Boston Mass	"	"	2	"		brother Chaim Rabbinowicz Wienekes 8 Boston Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Hersch Zegall	34	"	m	dealer	"	"	"	"	Plock	Newyork	yes	"	20	"		both in law Samuel Lesamann Shereiffes 3 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Josef Wenszer	30	"	s	laborer	"	"	Persian	"	Urumia	[illegible]	"	"	15	"		friend Ionga Jones Lexington ave 120	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Josef Newvios	18	"	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	15	"		cousin David Bradley Broadway 348	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Vitold Missowitz	29	"	"	farmer	"	"	Russian	Russian	Wodeli	Chicago Ill.	yes	"	5	"		both in law Stanislaw Bejtkus 9 Woodale 359 Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓27	Govrid Schagnes	35	"	m	merchant	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Jeltoby	Newyork	"	"	1	"		Israel Stitel Henry 214 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. ✓28	Mendel Selton	37	"	"	butcher	"	"	"	"	Pinkdell	"	"	"	5	"								
ADMITTED. ✓29	Abram "	35	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	1	"		cousin Chaim Cantor 117 2th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	David Blum	43	"	"	dealer	"	"	"	"	Rogole	[illegible]	"	"	6	"		" Josef Takepino 136 2th St	"	"	"	"	"	"

2th

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Mell* of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Mell
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 39 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

1782
9360

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **BELGRAVIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **New York**, Sept 1, 1904.

21

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex. Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Leide Gordewski	16	f	s	none	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Baranowicz	Newyork	yes	father	2	no	father Jehmuhl Gordewski Boystreet 85 Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Hanna "	14	"	m	Baker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
✓ 3	Abram "	3	"	"	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
✓ 4	Chaje Lampard	34	f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Pisen	"	"										
✓ 5	Jenke "	16	"	s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	5	"	husband Alter Lampark Attorneys 32 Newyork						
✓ 6	Chaim "	10	m	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
✓ 7	Dobe "	3	f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
✓ 8	Judel Abramowicz	25	m	m	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Schidlow	Philadelphia	yes		100		cousin Josel Grossmann 709 Lombard Philadelphia						
✓ 9	Soze "	20	f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"										
✓ 10	Marie Pisek	30	"	m	wife	"	"	Austrian	Bohemian	Pilsen	Chicago	yes		100		husband Charles Hucek 263 3rd Chicago Ills						
✓ 11	Pauline Witzaick	14	"	s	laborer	"	"	"	German	Mandorf	Brooklyn NY	"		45		sister Elisabeth Witzaick 263 Franklin ave Brooklyn, N.Y.						
✓ 12	Pauline Kiesse	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	"		57		uncle Max Kiesse 163 Lippmann Cleveland Ohio						
✓ 13	Gerhard Ginskopf	35	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Ekenthal	"	"		170	1891-97 Pittsburg & Cleveland	brother in law Josef Hauser 1370 Hamilton ave, Cleveland Ohio						
✓ 14	Menia Konig	17	f	s	none	"	"	"	"	Hetleg	"	"		16	no	brother Cecil " "						
✓ 15	Moses Erasohm	20	m	s	watchmaker	"	"	Russian	Hebrew	Jacobstadt	Canton O.	"	both in law	7	"	163 Lippmann ave Cleveland Ohio both in law Josef Hauser 1370 Hamilton ave Cleveland Ohio						
✓ 16	Rose Ginsberg	18	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Minsk	Newyork	"		5	"	both in law Jacob Praelstone 32 Avenue B Newyork						
✓ 17	Louise Schmidt	40	"	w	wife	"	"	German	German	Augsburg	Paddock Ohio	no										
✓ 18	Franz "	12	m	s	scholar	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Uncle	100	"	Uncle Heinrich Johnson Paddock Ohio						
✓ 19	Rudolf "	9	"	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"										
✓ 20	Jozef Viskupaitys	33	"	"	laborer	yes	yes	Russian	Russian	Linkowo	Brooklyn	yes	both in law	10	"	both in law Josef Jaskowicz 160 Bedford Brooklyn NY						
✓ 21	Feile Sino	25	f	m	wife	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kowno	Newyork	"	husband	5	"	husband Borech Sino 63 Essex Newyork						
✓ 22	Jeckel "	4	m	s	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father									
ADMITTED. 23	Rosa Rosenstein	38	f	w	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Tauroggen	Paterson NJ	no										
ADMITTED. 24	Mere "	7	"	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	son	10	"	Uncle Benze Rosenstein Mainstr 360 Paterson N.J.						
ADMITTED. ✓ 25	Jekelawmi "	9	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				brother Sander Rosenstein						
✓ 26	Ester Rosenstein	18	f	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	Kowno	Newyork	yes	self	2	"	friend 118 Newyork						
ADMITTED. ✓ 27	Effel Prog	14	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	father	—	"	father Zisik Prog 39 Rivington Newyork						
✓ 28	Mereze Kakfer	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kolno	"	"		2	"	father Aleksander Kakfer 11 Pitt Newyork						
✓ 29	Jacide Tonkgen	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Riga	"	"	brother	10	"	brother Tom Tonkgen 252 E. 52nd Newyork						
✓ 30	Stefania Golembiewska	19	"	"	6X-15968-505	"	"	12/12/38	Russian	Kobrzyniec	Newark NJ	no	"	X	"	" Ignace Golembiewski 109 Avenue A Newark NJ						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~Second~~ First day of September, 1904

P S Brown
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA 2, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this ~~Second~~ First day of September, 1904

P S Brown
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 1, 1904.

22

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X	✓1	Ester	Mantel	49		f	m	wife	ja	ja	Austrian	Hebrew	Tarnopol	Newyork	yes	self	400	1891	brother Wendel Mantel Rivingtonstr. 223 Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
X	✓2	Rosie	"	14		"	s	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	✓3	Adam	Filipek	35		m	m	laborer	"	"	Russian	Polish	Neguniej	Woodhaven L.I.	no				brother in law Jakob Terepka Woodhaven L.I.						
	✓4	Mateusz	"	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	10	"	Terepka 254						
	✓5	Jankel	Chasidowicz	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Kiew	Jacksonville Fla.	yes	"	2	"	Edward Monroe Webster Rogers 6, Jacksonville Fla.						
	✓6	Israel	Schneidermann	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	5	"	"						
X	✓7	Avrum	Bornstein	14		"	s	laborer	"	"	"	"	Kowel	Philadelphia Pa.											
X	✓8	Anna	"	9		f	"	sister	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father Jankel Hoffel Rosenstein 126, Philadelphia Pa.						
	✓9	Grendel	Melnik	16		"	"	none	ja	ja	"	"	Lubmahin	Newyork					brother Georg Melnik Hamburgerstr 23 Newyork						
	✓10	David	"	15		m	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	self	5	"							
X	✓11	Itzchok	Hekepe	34		"	m	painter	"	"	"	"	Palone	"	"	"	1	"	brother in law Berl Bumberg 211 Humboldtstr. Newyork						
	✓12	Jankel	Sendrusk	17		"	s	sadler	"	"	"	"	Lubmahin	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	2	"	uncle Berl Delmotzky Graham Ave 77 Brooklyn N.Y.						
X	✓13	Israel	Wulfson	19		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Poltawa	"	"	uncle	—	"	uncle Fedres Scheffel Bushmannstr 425 Brooklyn N.Y.						
X	✓14	Natan	Weissmann	16		"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Tschytkow	Newyork	"	self	44	"	uncle Jacob Schwarzpanther Clintonstr 102 Newyork						
	✓15	Marianna	Dragula	18		f	"	none	"	"	Russian	Polish	Lypnik	New Haven Ct.	no	"	2	"	brother Stanislaw Dragula 3 Franklin Str New Haven Ct.						
X	✓16	Maryanna	Stanislawska	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mysslin	Poughkeepsie N.Y.	yes	brother	5	"	" Michael Stanislawski Vatenstr 15, Poughkeepsie N.Y.						
X	✓17	Anna	Jankowska	30		"	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Lypnik	Ocean Side N.Y.	no				husband Jan Jankowski Ocean Side N.Y.						
X	✓18	Sofia	"	8		"	s	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	self	15	"							
	✓19	Jan	"	3		"	m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"							
	20	Minnie	Bischoff	29		f	m	wife	ja	ja	American	German	Habenreder	Brooklyn N.Y.	ja										
	21	Clara	"	7		"	s	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Cit of the U. S.									
	✓22	Franz	Haupt	28		m	m	barber	ja	ja	German	"	Jankunen	Norfolk Neb.	yes	self	4	no	friend Wm Gf Nelson Norfolk Neb. P. O. 115						
	23	Johannes	Eggerstedt	17		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Altona	Hoboken N.J.	no	brother									
V-244 781 6/22/37 24		Willi	"	11		"	s	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	25	"	brother Eduard Eggerstedt Clemmothstr 710 Hoboken N.J.						
	✓25	Anna	Seidel	19		f	"	needlewoman	"	"	"	"	Zinnenhals	Newyork	yes	brother	1	"	brother Emil Seidel 1727 Park ave Newyork						
	✓26	Josef	Hermann	44			m	m	tailor	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Hebrew	Dembitza	Philadelphia Pa.	no											
	✓27	Betty	"	19		f	s	dressmaker	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cit of the U. S.									
X	✓28	Malcze	Tuppenberg	18		"	"	none	2778275 505 8941	(C.O. 205-3/22/39)	Austrian	"	Lugatyn	Newyork	yes	father	2	no	brother Jacob Tuppenberg Newyork c/o Adolf Handel, Kammgasse 505						
	✓29	Josef	Mausel	31			m	m	barkeeper	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ebenthal	Cleveland O.	yes	Cit of the U. S.										
	✓30	Jan	Sisek	24		"	"	s	laborer	"	"	Austrian	Bohemian	Pilsen	Chicago Ills	"	self	500	no	friend Martin Hasek Baltimore Ave 8623, Chicago Ills						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
1. Officer.

Sworn to before me this First/Second day of September, 1904.

P S Brown
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First/Second day of September, 1904

P S Brown
Immigration officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904

23

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Tamras Szimon	19		m	S	laborer	yes	yes	Persian	Hebrew	Mlawa	New Britain, Conn.	yes	self	6	no	friend Abraham Badal Hamels 54 Str. New Britain, Conn.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ 2	Israel Tamras	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	22	"	" Beka Hosanna Hamels 54	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3	Jan Weckmann	40		"	m	locksmith	"	"	Russian	Russian	Plock	Newyork	yes	"	10	"	" Fejga Feroschinsky 2 Ludlow 639 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 4	Meier Hannesan	30		"	S	hatmaker	"	"	"	Hebrew	Wolyn	Philadelphia, Pa.	no	"	14	"	brother-in-law Benmet Edmonds 1 N. York 917 Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 5	Kasemir Schaulewsky	21		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Russian	Sankelishky	Waterbury, Ct.	"	"	14	"	uncle Nikolai Schaulewsky Bankers 1875 Waterbury, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 6	Leib Ritz	20		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Dwinsk	Newyork	yes	"	10	"	" Elias Jarut 27 Greenwich Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 7	Mendel Mierkin	25		"	m	baker	"	"	"	"	Homel	"	"	"	11	"	cousin Jankel Bacoff 142 Stanton Str. Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 8	Simon Mischelow	25		"	S	tailor	"	"	"	"	Slutzk	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	6	"	brother-in-law Samuel Bretzy Cumberland 2500 Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 9	Michel Silberman	20		"	"	baker	"	"	"	"	Dwinsk	Newyork	"	"	2	"	uncle Chone Pankolsky 41 Orchard 166 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 10	Yossel Lissagor	27		"	"	painter	"	"	"	"	Druja	"	"	"	4	"	" Gabl Bergentaum Hamburg 378	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 11	Natan Gimpel	20		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	Skobotka	"	"	"	7	"	brother-in-law Lieb Burger Hamburg 284	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 12	Moses Hurwich	25		"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Kowno	"	"	"	15	"	brother Isaac Hurwich 2 Yale 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 13	Abram Isch	21		"	"	coachman	"	"	"	"	Minsk	"	"	"	5	"	friend Abram Glazer E. 32d 216	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 14	Aron Braimann	32		"	m	bookmaker	"	"	"	"	Lesisk	Lowell, Mass.	no	"	1	"	brother Abel Braimann Chelsea Court 4, 29 Lowell, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 15	Anton Jukmata	30		"	"	laborer	"	"	"	Russian	Sankelishky	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	20	"	cousin Bernard Bycka Rodman 4 20 Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 16	Josefa Magulsky	40		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Shenandoah, Pa.	yes	}	5	"	} son Cyprian Mongeyesky 2 Poplar 32 Shenandoah, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 17	Josas "	9		m	S	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	}									
✓ 18	Bile Goldmann	24		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Dwinsk	Newyork	"	"	2	"	} husband Isaak Goldmann Madison 135 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 19	Sale "	10		"	S	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	}									
✓ 20	Reisel Feinberg	28		"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	Homel	"	"	"	20	"	} husband Schmuel Feinberg Ludlow 49 174 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 21	Elias "	8		m	S	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	}									
✓ 22	Moffel "	11		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	}									
✓ 23	Rifke Schwartz	18		f	"	none	yes	yes	"	"	Lusk	Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	uncle	—	"	uncle Hirsch Grinberg Lefferts 277 Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 24	Feige Farber	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Wereschanitza	Mt. Vernon, N.Y.	no	brother-in-law	1	"	brother-in-law Schmul Bancz E. 42d 151 Mt. Vernon, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 25	Sozefa Petrowska	39		"	m	wife	"	"	"	Polish	Grasnitz	Newyork	yes	}									
✓ 26	Bronka "	8		"	S	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	husband	2	"	husband Stanislaw Petrowski Ludlow 111 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 27	Sofia Rybowicz	23		"	m	wife	yes	yes	"	Russian	Alexandrow	Cleveland, O.	"	}									
✓ 28	Alfons "	1/6		m	S	son	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	}	15	"	} husband Adam Rybowicz University 46, 48 Cleveland, Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 29	David Resz	29		"	m	painter	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Kosjny	Philadelphia, Pa.	"	}									
✓ 30	Lisie "	24		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	}	Self	12	"	} brother-in-law Josef Magril 5 Str. 708 Philadelphia, Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll *swear* of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
*, Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Vasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Vasse

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 1st, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED S.I. 1	Simon Rabinowitz	42	m	m	tailor	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Pilick	Newyork	yes	self	$2	no	brother in law David Cantor Newyork West St. 21/23	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED S.I. 2	Josel " son	20	"	s	"	"	"															
3	Naftali Dwortkin	40	"	m	"	"	"							#35								
4	Avram " bro	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	$7	"	cousin David Cantor Newyork West St. 21. 23	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	David "	26	"	s	shamaker	"	"															
6	Naum Eidel	20	"	"	tailor finisher	"	"	"	"	Jekaterinoslav	"	"	"	$10 45	"	cousin David Locker Newyork, care D. 67/9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Jewel Gurspan	27	"	"	saddler	"	"	"	"	Nowrotr	Boston, Mass	yes	"	$ 3	"	friend Max Feldmann Boston, Mass Lafayette St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.I. 8	Israel Feldowski	23	"	"	tailor finisher	"	"	"	"	Czernigow	Newyork	"	"	10	"	uncle Isaac Rombotsky Newyork, Monroe 59	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jonas Subbotas	29	"	"	woodworker	"	"	"	Polish	Lomblelis	Wakefield, Mass	no	"	$ 20	"	cousin Casimir Zebenis Wakefield, St. Bonifac 846	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Ona Baranowsky	24	f	"	none	"	"	"	"	Wilna	Shenandoah Pa	yes	"	5	"	brother Stephan Slowzansky Shenandoah, Pa. 2 Poplar St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 11	Mariem Zielonagura	40	"	m	wife	"	"	"	"	Cisetona	Newyork	"	"	$ 3	"	husband Joseph Zielonagura Newyork, Ellsworth 57	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Petronella Kornieszys	25	"	s	none	"	"	"	"	Kowno	Duxbury	"	father	10	"	father Jurgis Kornieszys Duxbury Box 124	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Esa Wilga	42	"	w	tailor	"	"	"	"	Wereczlas	Hampton, Conn	yes	son in law	4	"	son in law Louis Lonigaba Hampton, Conn Brook St. 46	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Helena Zlenda	20	"	s	none	"	"	"	"	Zakroczym	Cathogue Pa	yes	brother	1	"	brother Nikoby Brenda Cathogue Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Thume Hebmann	16	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cleyard	Newyork	"	self	2	"	cousin Leib Rudelmann Newyork, Pitt St	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.I. 16	Ette Leinde	56	f	w	widow	"	"	"	Hebrew	Lovle	Boston Mass	"	"	10	"	son Herz Leinde Boston, Mass Salem St 115	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.I. 17	Mordche "	26	m	s	farmer	"	"															
51 18	Joel Rosenstaus	20	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Sluck	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	15 18	"	brother Emanuel Breton Philadelphia Pa Lombard St 2500	"	"	"	"	"	Cut of the right eye
19	Idel Berger	22	"	"	grocer	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	4	"	uncle Gershon Goldenberg Newyork, Broome St 235	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Nephew Pawner	36	"	m	tailor	"	"	"	"	Homel	"	"	"	12	"	cousin Jankel Berson Jamaica, Fulton St 141	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Moses Bernstein	21	"	s	none	"	"	"	"	Luck	Brooklyn NY	"	"	4	"	brother Louis Ostieg Brooklyn, 91 Throop Ave 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Rosenblum	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lurch	Newyork	"	"	10	"	father Velvel Rosenblum Newyork, Monroe 120	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Julius Krauschinski	55	"	m	joiner	"	"	German	Slawonitz	Lebeck Hess	"	Ost of	Elbe	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 24	Rosa Meier	21	f	s	cook	"	"	Hungarian	"	Bruspot	Newyork	"	self	20	no	husband Father Meier Son in law Jankel 47 Essex St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 25	Walenty Jekera	19	m	s	laborer	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Stanthallen	Detroit Mich	"	brother	3	"	brother Czesz Jekera Fleming Road 91 Detroit, Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.I. 26	Stefan Jacies	57	"	m	[illegible] ADMITTED	"	"	Hungarian	Magyar	Rombo	Jonkers, NY	no	self	280.00								
ADMITTED S.I. 27	Anna wife	48	f	m	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	daughter Therezia Jaring Weyerham Ave 464 Jonkers NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED S.I. 28	Esip son	9	m	s	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
ADMITTED S.I. 29	Anna dgtr	7	f	s	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
30	Jekaum Bischof	58	m	m	tailor	yes	yes	"	German	Zupanye	Pittsburg Pa	no	self	10	"	son Michal Bischoff Fifteenth, Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll

" Officer.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

D S Bryhm

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Carl Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. C. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

D S Bryhm

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 1st, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Jusanna Hulka	27		f. m.	Wife	yes yes		Hungarian	Slovak	Dolina	Muskegan Mich	yes	husband	20	no	husband Jan Hulka Muskegan Mich	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Pavel "	4		m. s	child	no no		"	"	"	"	"	father		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✗3	Elizabeth Skodacsek	30		f. m.	Wife	yes yes		"	"	Szobotisk	"	"	husband	25	"	Paul Skodacsek Muskegan Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
✗4	Pavel Londak	3		m. s	child	no no		"	"	"	"	"	father		"	uncle Stefan Londak Muskegan Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"
✗5	Katerina Kadecsik	16		f. "	none	yes yes		"	"	Dolina	Gutenberk	no	self	40	"	broth i l Sal Cernek Gutenberk	"	"	"	"	"	"
✗6	Christina Zibnikar	16		" "	"	" "		"	"	"	New York	yes	"	10	"	uncle Johan Stefanovic New York. 538 E 12th str	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓7	Jusanna Hulka	24		" "	"	" "		"	"	Szobotisk	Chicago	"	"	85	"	Johann Halabrin Chicago 200 S. Canal Str.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓8	Katarina Chmilinsky	53		" widow	none	no no		Magyar	Miskolcz	Elisabethstadt	"	no	son i l		"	son in law Janos Chmilinsky Elisabeth, Pa. 33 Wallace St	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓9	Valerie "	25		" s	"	" "		"	"	"	"	"	brother i l		"	broth in law d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓10	Saralta Gulvinsky	7		" "	child	no no		"	"	"	"	"	parents		"	parents d° d° d°	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓11	Vanda "	6		" "	2-(603)-3/16/37	" "		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓12	Laura "	5		" "	"	" "		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓13	Gizella "	3		" "	"	" "		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Jankef Friedman	28		m m	Locksmith	yes yes		Russian	Hebrew	Rovjany	Newyork	yes	brother in law	2	"	brother in law Marks Böer Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Schimon Wechsler	32		" s	Bakermaker	" "		"	"	Bolery	Jacksonville Fla	no	brother	4	"	Brother Morris Wechsler Jacksonville Fla Bridge 6	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Israil Lewin	26		" "	Tailor	" "		"	"	Dwinsky	Brooklyn	yes	"	50	"	Friend Lewin Myrtle Ave. 807 Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓17	Aajsche Bejgam	20		" "	seamstress	" "		"	"	Kremenetzog	Newyork	"	uncle	4	"	uncle Jacob Fachonig Newyork 232	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓18	Jan Jaminski	18		" "	Laborer	" "		"	Polish	Stasin	Hamilton Ont	no	brother	2	"	Brother Stanislaw Jaminski 237 Montreal Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Mirsa Mirsa	20		" "	"	" "		Persian	Greek	Urumia	New Britain Conn	no	self	12	"	friend Abraham Jango Box 562, New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Joel Joanna	17		" "	"	" "		"	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	20	"	Beba Hasanna Manuela 214 New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓21	Schlomo Bain	26		" m	painter	" "		Russian	Hebrew	Mohilew	Newyork	yes	"	1	"	cousin Abram Rieder Newyork 6 Pike 223	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓22	David Babilla	23		" "	Laborer	" "		Persian	Persian	Urumia	New Britain Conn	no	"	20	24 "	friend Abram Jango Centerstr 56 New Britain Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Absalom Aslan	23		" s	"	" "		"	"	"	Chicago Ills	yes	"	12	"	friend Jeremiah Jonas N. Clarkstr. 125 Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓24	Riel Ushanna	25		" m	"	" "		"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	10	1897-1902 Newyork	friend John Joseph Amsterdam Ave 1230 Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Salamon "	22		" s	"	" "		"	"	"	Cleveland Ohio	yes	"	12	no	friend Speak Hulda Cleveland Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓26	Josefa Simon	18		" "	"	" "		"	"	"	Chicago Ills	"	"	215	"	uncle Pola Hörik 2 Superiorstr 269 Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓27	Marcus Forgman	20		" "	Locksmith	" "		Russian	"	Kremenetzog	Newyork	"	stepbrother	—	"	stepbrother Boris Sotkin Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓28	Selig Grainberg	17		" "	"	" "		"	"	Lacno	Brooklyn NY	"	father	—	"	father Henry Grunberg Brooklyn NY Osborne St 277,	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓29	Moses Mlynarski	35		" m	Tailor	" "		"	"	Warschau	Newyork	"	brother	—	"	brother Selig Mlynarski Brooklyn St 223, Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED ✓30	Schlojme "	7		" s	son	no no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Karl Moll, of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Moll

~~Master~~ First Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~Master~~ First day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this ~~second~~ First day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York September 15, 1904. 26

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Israel	Schlachter	19		m	s	tailor	yes	yes	Russian	Hebrew	Polonsk	Utica, N.Y.	yes	$	none	no	uncle Wolf Schlachter Utica, N.Y. Mossberg 197	no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED. 2	Abraham	"	21		m	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	"	"	brother " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 3	Leiser	"	26		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	none	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 4	Esther	"	26		"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Josef	Billik	29		m	M	[illegible]	"	"		Polish	Mogwice	Woodhaven L.I.	yes	no	brother	25 6	brother Jakob Tarcziak Woodhaven, L.I. Kenyon 254	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Stanislas	Terczak	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	uncle	5	"	uncle " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Bolesslawa	Rukas	19		"	"	none	"	"	"	"	Jasenica	Bayonne N.J.	yes	"	"	5	"	Bayonne N.J. 15th St 101	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Stanislas	Bartnikowsky	20		m	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Krosnika	Jersey City N.J.	yes	"	"	2	"	uncle Julian Nowicewicz Jersey City N.J. 238	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Jossel	Jorelik	32		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	Hebrew	Rogacew	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	father	no	"	father Salwa Jorelik Brooklyn N.Y. Osborn 228	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Josef	Kustein	28		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Wolyn	Boston, Mass.	"	self	10	"	brother Philipp Kustein Boston, Mass. Lancaster 56	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Moische	Gutzmann	32		"	m	joiner	"	"	"	"	Bordichow	Newyork	"	"	5	"	brother Leisch Jutzmann Newyork 6 11th St 648	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 12	Itzig	Joshon	19		"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Wosbke	"	"	"	1	"	cousin Moses Goldberg Newyork 6 11th St 648	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Moische	Gutzmann	30		m	M	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Wolhin	"	"	"	20	"	brother Leisch Jutzmann Newyork Joseph St 78	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Joel	Sergis	20		"	s	[illegible]	"	"	Persian	"	Ulema	Yonkers, N.Y.	no	father	45	"	friend Jakob Bagdad Yonkers, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Alexander	Linke	20		"	"	finnish	"	"	Russian	Finn	Kjoh	Newyork	yes	"	40	"	friend Peter Schulitz Newyork, 6 13th St 639	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Hirsch	Marzarsky	33		"	m	painter	"	"	"	"	Mogalit	Boston, Mass.	"	"	45	"	uncle Jakob Kessler Boston, Mass. Lowell 27	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 17	Lehman	Karobow	29		"	"	tailor	"	"			Pribik	Newyork	"	"	4	"	brother Karobow Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 18	Chaim	"	26		"	"	machinist	"	"									Manhattan 45						
ADMITTED. 19	Ignatz	Welk	26		"	"	workman	"	"	"	Polish	Mogwice	Woodhaven L.I.	yes	no	"	7	"	friend Julius Tarcziak Woodhaven L.I. Jewett 254	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Jan	Zitacki	34		"	"	"	"	"		"								brother						
21	Helena	"	30		f	"	wife	"	"	"	"	Stanislawa	J. Bond Jct	yes	"	15	"	Anton Zitacki friend 9 Pearl St Yonkers	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Jena	"	26		"	"	child	no	no									W Fiske St 9012						
ADMITTED. 23	Anton	Sosedgorez	18		m	s	workman	yes	yes	"	"	Ottkow	Newyork	"	self	2	"	brother Roberpaule Newyork Canal St 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Gregor	Kossak	32		m	M	"	"	"	"	"	Tikow	"	"	"	6	"	brother Nikoly Klawuk Newyork Canal St 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Teodor	Ignatoff	35		"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Rysen	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	50	"	friend Josef Kloorn Brooklyn N.Y. Fulton St 2190	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Alexander	Ponassuck	32		"	"	workman	"	"	"	"	Jlikow	Newyork	"	"	10	"	brother Nikoly Ponassuck Newyork Canal St 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Josef	Wroskowski	25		"	s	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	Zeronin	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	5	"	brother Franz Adamczyk Brooklyn N.Y. 147 Nassau St 21	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 28	Filip	Tyszcik	26		"	"	[illegible]	"	"	"	Russian	Jlikow	Newyork	"	"	2	"	brother Peter Tyszcik Newyork, Canal St 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Furon	Josfowski	30		"	m	tailor	"	"	"	Hebrew	Pril	Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	4	"	cousin Moske Moscon Brooklyn N.Y. Bushwick St 314	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Aron	Labzowski	38		"	"	musician	"	"	"	"	Kosewo	Lawrence, Mass.	no	"	20	"	brother Lukon Kolesky Lawrence, Mass. Mesik 83	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 59 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Moll
1st Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~First~~ second day of September, 1904

P S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Hasse, Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First second day of September, 1904

P S Bryan
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **BELGRAVIA** sailing from **Hamburg** 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of **New York** 1st Sept, 1904

27

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Olena Pikel	21		f.	m.	none	yes	yes	Hungarian	Slovak	Szerkócz	Lambert Pa.			4	no	husband Mike Pikel Lambert Pa no street	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Maria "	4		"	s.	child	no	no	"	"	"	"			"								
3	Johanna "	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"								
4	Franz Karpinski	38		m.	m.	laborer	yes	yes	German	German	Poldau	Cleveland O.	yes	wife	5	"	wife Anna Karpinski Cleveland O. 55 2nd Street.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Anna Isolevicz	17		f.	s.	none	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Csekalovacz	Lambert Pa.	no	self	8	"	brother Vasil Isolevicz Lambert Pa. no street	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Janos Kuba	29		m.	m.	laborer	"	"	"	Magyar	Tobrastavicza	Mt. Carmel Pa.	yes	cousin	2	"	cousin Michal Yanchus Mt. Carmel Pa. Jackschtown	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Adam Kegyes	15		"	s.	"	"	"	"	"	Csekalocz	Lambert Pa.	no	uncle	4	"	uncle Wasyl Kegyes Lambert Pa.	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Abrahem Isaachas	18		"	"	"	"	"	Russian	Polish	Galzuwiff	Union City Pa.	"	self	10	"	brother in law Jan Wasielewicz Union City Pa. no str	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Charim Rosenfeld	19		"	"	photographer	"	"		Hebrew	Rossiantzen	York	yes	"	2	"	" " Benjamin Goffini New York 210 62 Str 2d	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Abram Swolinski	29		"	m.	farmer	"	"	"	"	Kamineg	"	"	"	7	"	" " Shimen Glack New York 239 Str 233/235	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Moser	37		"	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	6	"	" " Nisa Shapiro New York Goulon Str 263	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Moische Szernanshi	22		"	s.	photographer	"	"	"	"	Pritsch	"	"	"	38	"	cousin Samuel Grabinski New York Montgomery Str 12	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Moses Garfinkel	36		"	m.	tradesman	"	"	"	"	Smazon	"	"	"	12	"	" Meyer Feigelstein New York Cherry Str 268	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Ruben Rovinski	33		"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Grodno	Kalyshe Mass.	no	"	5	"	brother Chaim Rovinski Kalyshe Mass. Yark Str 226	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Moses Jablonshi	30		"	"	butcher	"	"	"	"	Kowno	Rochester N.Y.	"	"	4	"	" Moische Jablonshi Rochester N.Y. Josephine 247	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	David Pavlowitchi	42		"	"	merchant	"	"	"	"	Grodno	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	"	5	"	nephew Louis Pavlowitchi Brooklyn N.Y. Jorunnstr 64	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Deme Olszanshi	33		f.	"	none	"	"	"	"	Slutzk	"	"	"	35	"	husband Leiser Olszanshi Brooklyn N.Y. Jorunnstr 20	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Hirsch "	9		m.	s.	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	45	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Malke "	5		f.	"	2X-110458	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	45	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Ester "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	45	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Esche Eklanetz	24		"	m.	none	yes	yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	20	"	husband Emanuel Eklanetz New York Canal Str 40	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Baruch "	1		m.	s.	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Moyer Eisenberg	52		"	m.	baker	yes	yes	"	"	Kowno	"	"	"	70	"	son Isie Eisenberg New York Henry Str 96	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Sore "	16		f.	s.	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	70	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Rachel "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	70	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Anna Jamielowa	40		f.	m.	none	"	"	"	Polish	Makow	Elmcad N.Y.	"	"	11	"	husband Zachari Jamielowe Glencoe 2 Str no street.	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Alexander "	6		m.	s.	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	11	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Taube Lewin	42		f.	"	none	yes	yes	"	Hebrew	Grodno	New York	"	cousin	2		cousin Selig Bernstein New York Madison Str 218	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Fedor Eustach	40		m.	m.	labourer	"	"	Austrian	Polish	Podaesous	Johnstown O.	no	self	30	18/8/1904 to Johnstown Ohio	no address	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Paul Kulka	17		"	s.	"	"	"	Hungarian	Slovak	Sobotist	Muskegan Mich.	"	"	6	no	brother Jan Kulka Muskegan Mich	"	"	"	"	"	"

SUBMITTED. S.I.
SUBMITTED. S.I.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, *of the BELGRAVIA, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.*

C Moll
4 Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~Second~~ First day of September, 1904.

P S Brown
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oskar Kasse, *Surgeon of the BELGRAVIA, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.*

Dr. Kasse.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P S Brown
Immigration Officer at New-York.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. BELGRAVIA sailing from Hamburg 19. August 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 1, 1904

28

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Jonas	Kuzmskas	20		m	s	workman	yes	yes	Russian	Polish	Suwalky	Shenandoah Pa.	yes	Brother	4	no	brother Joakim Kuzmskas Shenandoah Pa W. Coal St. 930	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓2	Simon	Szermiuskas	17	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brother	2	"	brother Jonas Lukas Shenandoah Pa W. Coal St. 1197	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓3	Elias	Smolen	26	✓	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hebrew	Bobruj	Pittsburg Pa	"	Brother	3	"	brother Jonas Smolen Pittsburg Pa Penn St. 1307	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓4	Hirsch	Sklar	24	"	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Ekaterinoslav	Newyork	"	father	6	"	father Jonas Sklar Newyork, Cherry St. 76	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓5	Marks	Cohen	20	✓	"	single	shirtmaker	"	"	"	"	Brest	"	"	"	no	"	father from Cohen Newyork, Suffolk St. 176	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓6	Rafel	Wolk	19	"	"	"	workman	"	"	"	Polish	Szatowo	Philadelphia Pa	"	Brother	1	"	brother Libert Wolk Philadelphia Pa Osmond St. 2558	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓7	Josef	Potalowicz	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sourge	Wilkesbarre	"	"	2	"	brother Casemir Potalowicz Wilkesbarre, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓8	Franz	Gauszis	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fabryn	Brooklyn NY	"	self	70	"	brother Mirras Smilges Brooklyn N.Y. Hudson St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓9	Jons	Brozas	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jagadin	Spring Valley Ill.	"	"	20	"	brother Jons Jounaces Spring Valley Ill. Box 276	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓10	Jonas	Manzowitz	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jews	N. Bedford, Mass	no	"	2	"	brother Jake Manowitz N. Bedford Mass St. Box 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓11	Jeve	Wegmanuk	29	"	"	m	merchant	"	"	"	Hebrew	Jakowicz	Clinton, Mass	no	"	100	"	cousin Selona Zeblin Clinton, Mass. Flight St. 183	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓12	Nuf	Kondt	21	"	"	s	tailor	"	"	"	"	Witebsk	Haven, Ct	no	"	2	"	brother Samuel Kondt New Haven, Ct. Chapel St. 1134	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓13	Jezig	Wigdorow	21	"	"	"	joiner	"	"	"	"	Mirsk	Brooklyn NY	yes	"	10	"	Brother Leiser Abromsky Brooklyn N.Y. Belmont St. 20	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓14	Mordche	Edelstein	29	"	"	"	tailor	"	"	"	"	Ponewetz	Newyork	"	"	2	"	brother Hirsch Cohen Newyork, Canal St. 50	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓15	Pine	Linder	26	"	"	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Mosrod	"	"	"	75	"	cousin Moische Bunach Newyork, Broome St. 37	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓16	Jan	Mekacki	30	"	"	"	workman	"	"	"	Polish	Rasmar	Jersey City NJ	no	"	40	"	brother Jozef Mekacki Jersey City N.J. Tenderson St. 65	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓17	Elie	Eiskowitz	34	"	"	m	shoemaker	"	✓	"	Hebrew	Pomuck	Brooklyn	"	yes	"	3	brother Abram Eisenwitz Brooklyn N.Y. Christopher St. 19	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓18	Jron	Jron	21	"	"	s	joiner	"	"	"	"	Lozer	Newyork	"	"	2	"	brother Moische Bjelack Newyork, 3rd St. 257	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓19	Bone	Cukernik	28	"	"	m	merchant	"	"	"	"	Mosrod	"	"	"	10	"	cousin Samuel Jaregoff Newyork, Broome St. 37	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓20	Chaim	Jolowstein	33	"	"	"	tailor	"	✓	"	"	Rinsk	"	"	"	50	"	cousin Abel Kowarsnez Newyork, Rivington St. 63	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓21	Rose	Wasberg	16	"	"	s	none	"	"	"	"	Brest	"	"	"	10	"	brother Zudmont Newyork, Suffolk St. 111	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓22	Chane	Glaser	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Siebenbaten	Jonasko Col	"	brother	2	"	brother Jakob Glaser Jonasko Col 5th St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓23	Marjana	Kwiatkowska	30	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Polish	Kiesna	Warsaw, Pa	"	"	10	"	brother Mozolesk Warsaw Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓24	Alexandra	Maxdrak	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lipnisy	Lucyza Pa	"	brother	20	"	brother Alexander Lucyza Pa Box 215	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓25	Jadwiga	Dwiatkowska	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kalinowska	Troop	"	"	2	"	brother Jonas Bujenska Troop Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓26	Marjana	Burinska	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Okamyo	Pittston	"	yes	4	"	brother Jonas Bujenska Pittston Pa Luzerne St. 207	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓27	Anna	Nowonuski	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lucis	Jessfield, Ct	no	self	37	"	brother Adam Hermann Suffield Ct Box 272	"	"	"	"	"	"
X✓28	Agnieska	Tulskuty	32	"	"	m	"	"	"	"	"	Rudowas	Brooklyn NY	yes	"	12	"	sister Anna Tulskuty Brooklyn N.Y. S. 6 St. 141	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓29	Antonia	Chabowska	38	"	"	"	maid	"	"	"	"	Pronisk	Detroit, Mich	"	"	3	"	husband Frank Chabowsky Detroit, Mich Dubonois 1032	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓30	Roseka	Jablonska	18	"	"	s	none	"	"	"	Hebrew	Rossieny	Rochester, NY	"	Brother	50	"	brother Wasik Jablonsky Rochester, NY Joseph St. 204	"	"	"	"	"	"

22X20317 11-13-40 (505)

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Abell, * of the Belgravia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 (twenty-five) in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Abell
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P. S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the Belgravia, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government; that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein; and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P. S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

1/04

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Ged

Examined

Passed
Inspected

INDEXED

Byrne

147 114 261

114 147 261

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Abell * of the Belgravia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and mental examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~48~~ 47 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Abell
Officer.

Sworn to before me this first day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the Belgravia *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ~~48~~ 47 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this first day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Carl

Passed
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Belgravia sailing from Christiansand, Aug 20th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 30, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Steffi Weinberger	20		f. m.	none	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Kanmetz	New York	yes	self	$ 25	no	to husband Mr Adam Wanberg New York	no	no	no	no	yes
2	Margit do	2½		c. —	—	—	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
3	Marie Fischer	64		f. m.	—		no	Germany	German	Bömecke	Philadelphia	no	self	$ 200.00	no	to daughter Mrs Hemma Lange 240 E. Saloman Street, Philadelphia	no	no	no	no	no
4	Margarethe Ballabanz	28		f. s.	—		yes	do	do	Berlin	New York	yes	"	$ 40.	yes 1900	to brother Mr. Oscar Ballabanz 1443 3 Ave. New York	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ida Funk	17		f. s.	—		yes	do	do	Schwalbach	Sidersville	no	"	$ 25	no	to aunt Mrs Ludwig Daimler, Sidersville	"	"	"	"	"
6	Auguste Völker	16		c. s.	—		yes	do	do	do	do	yes	"	$ 25	"	to sister Mr. Mlle Schroder Rebeben 240 Garden Road Dresden	"	"	"	"	"
7	Marie Lenz	29		f. s.	—		yes	do	do	Berlin	do	"	"	$ 37.	"	to Cousin Mr. Oscar Baladeus 3 Ave. 1443 New York	"	"	"	"	"
8	Prof. Dr. Karl Fischer	38		m.	no. professor		yes	do	do	München	St Louis	no.	"	$ 750	"	—	"	"	"	"	"
9	Elise Gross	31		f. s.	—		yes	do	do	Berlin	New York	yes	"	$ 25	"	to brother Mr. Fritz Gross Long Island	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mimo Dr. S. Meyerhoff	29		f. m.	16X-89992-505-8-19-40			do	do	do	do	"	"	$ 50.	yes 1902	Castlegould Port Washington New York	"	"	"	"	"
11	Paula Loppenthien	8		f. s.	—		yes	do	do	Hamburg	do	"	"			to uncle Mr Henry Meyerhoff 54 Street W. 259 New York	"	"	"	"	"
12	Josef Sforonetta	50		m.	engineer			Austria Hungary													
13	Dr Raul Leinpel	42		f. m.	physician		yes	do	do	Wien	do	yes	self	$ 250.	no	to brother Mr Wilhelm Kroll New York 2nd Ave 45 Street	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mrs. A. Teschner	32		f. m.	—		yes	do	do	do	do	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
15	Jeanette Kroll	20		— —	—		yes	do	do	do	do	"	"				"	"	"	"	"
16	Auguste Dunke	28		f. m.	—		yes	Germany	do	Ruzanwalde	Chicago Ill	yes	self	$ 150.	no	to brother Mr Wilhelm Dunke Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"
17	Minna do	12		f. —	—		yes										"	"	"	"	"
18	Charlotte do	2		f. —	—		yes										"	"	"	"	"
19	Willy do	2		m. —	—		yes										"	"	"	"	"
20	Wilhelm Klein	16		m. s.	cowherd		yes	do	do	Höchst a/M Odenbach	Burlington	no	uncle	$ 2.	no	to uncle Mr Max Schildknecht Burlington County New Jersey	Jacksonville.				
21	Josepha Jivia, Jacobs	17		f. s.	—		yes	do	do	Lautenburg Alpha	Alpha N. J.	no.	self	$ 12.50	no.	to aunt Mrs Kath. Satkowski Alpa N. J.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Thomas Mooney	25		f. s.	—		yes														
23	Prof. Dr. Albrecht Bach	46		m.	no professor		yes	Austria	do	Wien	St Louis	no	self	$ 400	yes Chicago 1897	Aunt Christine Hyanger 1237 Pittsburgh Ave Pittsburgh Pa					
24	Katharina Rosel	23		f. s.	Dame	yes	yes	Germany	Deutsch	Neuendorf	Plymouth	no	yes	$ 70.	no	husband Franz Widor New York 92 West 127th St					
25	Emma Widor	26		f. m.	wife	yes	yes	"	German	Sendorf	New York	yes	self	$ 30	no						
26	Johanna	1	9	f. s.	—		no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—							
27	Henry Sohl	26		m. m.	butcher	yes	yes	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$ 50	new one 1895-6	to own address 60 E 10th New York					
28	Anna	42		f. m.	—		yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	—							
29	Rosa Meyer	21		f. m.	wife	—	yes	Hungarian	German	Budapest	Vienna	no	self	$ 260.—	no.	Husband Hubert Meyer c/o Leon Freiberg 11 & 60 E. Broadway 602 E 11th St. New York					
30	Moritz Grossmann	3		m. s.				U. S. Citizen F B Dracut													

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the Pelgrave, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

D S Braglin
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hesse, Surgeon of the Pelgrave, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets. 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hesse.

Sworn to before me this First day of Septemb, 1904

D S Braglin
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Belgravia sailing from Cuxhaven Aug 20th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 1, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepaid ticket, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs Friederike Lau								U. S. A. Citizen.								Lincoln Neb						
2	Miss Magdalene do								"	"	"	"					Roosevelt Pa						
3	Miss Frieda do								"	"	"	"					329 W 9th St						
4	Mr. Joseph Karowa								"	"	"	"											
5	Mrs do								"	"	"	"											
6	Mr John Benner								"	"	"	"											
7	Mrs Ottilie do								"	"	"	"											
8	Mr Johann do								"	"	"	"											
9	Mr Josef do								"	"	"	"											
10	Mrs Auguste Reznau								"	"	"	"											
11	Mrs Katharine Cohen								"	"	"	"											
12	Miss Esther do								"	"	"	"											
13	Master Willy do								"	"	"	"											
14	Mrs Emma Lange								"	"	"	"											
15	Gertrud do								"	"	"	"											
16	John Ahlberg								"	"	"	"											
17	Mrs Max Sundheller								"	"	"	"											
18	Mr August Mayer								"	"	"	"											
19	Mrs do								"	"	"	"											
20	Miss Wilh. Grant.								"	"	"	"											
21	" Jane Cullert								"	"	"	"											
22	" Marg Gregg.								"	"	"	"											
23	Mrs Francisca Eppinger								"	"	"	"											
24	Marie L. do								"	"	"	"											
25	Henry do								"	"	"	"											
26	Josef Goronostic								"	"	"	"											
27	Hedwig Mirbig								"	"	"	"											
28	Christine Kees								"	"	"	"											
29	David H Cassel								"	"	"	"											
30	Florence Stamy								"	"	"	"											

27 Cit

Ch. P. Bielfin
Sept 1/04

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sh

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Karl Moll * of the Belgravia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~first~~ second day of September, 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hesse, Surgeon of the Belgravia, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr Oscar Hesse.

Sworn to before me this ~~first~~ second day of Septemb., 1904

D S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. FORM 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Belgravia sailing from Cuxhaven, Aug 28th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 1, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs. Gizella Rozsa								U. S. A. Citizen														
2	Mr. Adalbert Rozsa								"	"	"	"	"										
3	Mr Ralph S. Daniells								"	"	"	"	"										
4	Mr. Rev John A Faulkner								"	"	"	"	"										
5	Mrs J. A. Faulkner								"	"	"	"	"										
6	Mr. Harold do								"	"	"	"	"										
7	Miss Helen do								"	"	"	"	"										
8	Mrs. Retha Hoffner								"	"	"	"	"										
9	Miss Frieda do								"	"	"	"	"										
10	Mrs Rudolph Linsenhoff								"	"	"	"	"										
11	Mr. Professor C D. Rae jr								"	"	"	"	"										
12	Mr Professor W. J. Bullard								"	"	"	"	"										
13	Mr. Louis Schutte								"	"	"	"	"										
14	Mr John Speckmann								"	"	"	"	"										
15	Mrs. — do —								"	"	"	"	"										
16	Mr John Speckmann jr								"	"	"	"	"										
17	Mrs. Lena Ahlsen								"	"	"	"	"										
18	Miss Johanna do								"	"	"	"	"										
19	Miss Bertha do								"	"	"	"	"										
20	Mr. Fred. Schwartze								"	"	"	"	"										
21	Miss Marie Schwartze								"	"	"	"	"										
22	Mr. A Lehmann								"	"	"	"	"										
23	Mrs Selma Kramer								"	"	"	"	"										
24	Miss Nelly do								"	"	"	"	"										
25	Mrs. Anna Trumpelt								"	"	"	"	"										
26	Miss Elsie do								"	"	"	"	"										
27	Mrs Ida Schumann								"	"	"	"	"										
28	Miss Hattie do								"	"	"	"	"										
29	" Martha do								"	"	"	"	"										
30	Mr Felix Mosig								"	"	"	"	"										

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the Belgravia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~Second~~ First day of September, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the Belgravia *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O Hasse.

Sworn to before me this ~~Second~~ First day of Septemb, 1904

D S Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Belgravia sailing from Cuxhaven, Aug. 27th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept. 1, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Nate Fenberg	20		S.		Tailor	yes	yes	Russia	Russian	Wien	New York	yes	self	$50	New York 1899	to cousin Mr. Geffen 329 Monroe St. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Wilhelmine Jensen	28		S		tailor	yes	yes	Germany	German	Emmerig	Chicago	yes	self	$18	no	to Wilhelm Jensen 90 Regan Ave Chicago Ills						
3	Anna Klein	31		M		Wife	yes	yes	Hungary	Magyar	Kaschau	New York	husband	husband	$12	no	to husband Mr. Louis Klein 66 Avenue B. New York						
4	Giuseppe Demilano	55		M.		merchant	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Milan	New York	yes	self	$200 $245.00	no	to brother Mr. Antonio Demilano New York 33 Street 245						
5	Vasilchia	42		F.		wife	yes	yes	Italy	Italian	Milan	New York	yes	husband	$245.00	no	to husband Mr. Antonio Demilano New York 33 Street 245						
6	Johann Steinecker	23		S.		Servant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Minden	New York	no	self	$18.45	no	to Mr. Thomas Roffenkolber Hamilton Street 1214 Quincy Ill.						
7	Isaak Morancz	35		M.		Tailor	yes	yes	Austria	Polish	Miskolc	New York	yes	self	$85	no	to brother in law Mr. Nathan Segestein, Ludlow Street 150 New York						
8	Sabine do.	33		F.		Wife	yes	yes															
9	Ida Bornow	18		F.		Servant	yes	yes	England	English	Breslau	Montreal	no	self	$50	no	in transit to Montreal.						
10	Anna Müller	27		F.		Servant	yes	yes	Germany	German	do	do	no	self	$12	no	do 27 St. Mailers Dr with E/9						
11	Othilie Lenz	41		M.		Widow	yes	yes	do	Austrian	Iglau	New York	yes	daughter	$5.00	no	to daughter Mrs. Othilie Lenz 417 West 51st Street New York					Broken Disloc Maxilla Mr. 171 Fod st Jersey	
12	Elsie Kergel	15		F.		Dau.	yes	yes	do	do	do	do		sister									
13	Katie Lenz	11		F.		Dau.	yes	yes	do	do	do	do											
14	Johann Ubelsinger	28		M		Labor unemployed	yes	yes	Austria	do	Vienna	Jersey City		self	$15.00	no	friend Carl Brenner 321 Upland Jersey City						
15	Leopold Kubista	29		M		Laborer	yes	yes	do	Moravian	do	Jersey City		self	$18.00	no	brother Carl Brenner 321 Upland Jersey City						
16	Marie Feistner	17		F.		Servant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Würzburg	New York		self	$24	no	to sister Miss Anna Feistner 77 East 89 Street New York						
17	Louise Bydekarchen	34		M		Wife	yes	yes	do	do	Lussum	San José Californien	no	husband	$2.00	no	to husband Mr. Ludwig Bydekarchen Campbell 2 st John José California						
18	Erich do.	6		M.			yes	yes															
19	Hyde Juchnowitzky	40		M		watchmaker	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Bjalistock	New York	yes	mother	$25	no	to brother Mr. Abraham Juchnowitzky Boys Lane 248 New York						
20	Rivka Juchnowitzky	25		M		None	yes	yes	do	do	Koono	New York	no	father	$66.00	no	to brother Mr. Abraham Juchnowitzky Boys Lane 248 New York						
21	Israel Finkelstein	57		M		Widower	yes	yes	do	do	Dünaburg	New York	yes	son	$5.00	no	to son (first husband) Mr. Moses Zuckermann New York Hester St. Hebrew Mission						
22	Sophie Segal (Neef)	22		F.		Servant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Stuttgart	Philadelphia	no	self	$25.00	yes 1897 yes 1904	to own address 935 N 29th St Philadelphia						
23	Bertha Johannsen	40		F.		Widow	yes	yes	do	do	Marne	Berlin Iowa	yes	brother in law	$80.	no	to brother in law Mr. Heinrich Bilkerbeck, Berlin Iowa						
24	Gretha do	13		—			yes	yes	do	do	do												
25	Minnie do	10		—			yes	yes	do	do	do												
26	Frieda Hasenberg	10		—			yes	yes	do	do	do			orphan house		no	to uncle Mr. Peter Thomsen Berlin Iowa						
27	Mina do	8		—			yes	yes	do	do	do					no							
28	Jacob Finkelstein	24		S.		merchant	yes	yes	Russia	Hebrew	Koona	Koono	New York	yes	self	$20.	to friend Mr. Isaak Markelson 6. 113 St 15 New York						
29	John Bauer	36		M		hotel manager	yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	New York			$250.	yes 1897 yes 1904	to own address 335 Bleecker St New York						
30	Christine do.	24		F		Wife	yes	yes															

*Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll * of the Belgravia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~1~~ 1st day of September, 1904

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the Belgravia, * ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this ~~1~~ First day of September, 1904

P S Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
American.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Belgravia sailing from Cuxhaven Aug 29th, 190 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 1, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to — Read.	Able to — Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Flora Albrecht	19		f.	s.		yes.	yes.	Germany	German	Burg	New York	yes	self	$100	yes. 1901 New York	to friend Mrs. Lusch 2336 3rd Av New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Anastasia Rejsek	32		f	m	Wife			Austria Bohemia														
3	Franz "	10		m		Child				Bohemian	Mitterseda	Providence	no.	"	$15	no.	to husband Mr. Johann Rejsek 39 Ringold Street Providence						
4	Rudolph "	3		m		—																	
5	Franziska Ruben	30		f	m	Wife	yes	yes	Bohemia	do	do	New Bedford Mass	no.	"	$130	no	to husband Mr. Mengel Ruben New Bedford Mass						
6	Jaroslaw do	7		m		Child																	
7	Magdalena Krong	25		f	s	Servant	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	Clinton Iowa	no.	self	$25	no.	to friend Mr. Andreas Hanson Clinton Iowa						
8	Eckard Garrels	27		m	s	workman			do	do	Sudorf	New York	yes	"	$175	no	to cousin Mr. Karl Martens No 210 126 Street New York						
9	Karl Krendlbud	20				Civil Engineer			do	do	Monterey Mexico	Monterey Mexico	yes	"	$300	yes Return New York	in transit to Mexico						
10	Hintze	57																					
11	Henry Klopstock	24		f	s	Mechanic	yes	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	Cleveland Ohio.	yes	bridegroom	$10	no.	to bridegroom Mr. William Noll Walnut street 146 Cleveland Ohio						
12	Ema Brand	22		f	s		"	"	do	do	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	$50	no.	to friend Mr. G. Rehm New York 774 West 3rd Street						
13	Chane Izrut	46		f	m	Wife	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Grechanow	do	"	husband	$15	no	to husband Mr. Schlome Izrut Allentown 23 New York						
14	Emilie Friedenthal	18		f	s	—	"	"	do	Russian	Riga	do	"	cousin	$2	"	to cousin Mr. Carl Sobin Columbia street without No Brooklyn						
15	August Kurte	23		f	s	—	"	"	Germany	German	Quakenbrück	Boston	"	self	$30	"	to friend Mr. Willy Steinel 62 Mc Lellan Street Brooklyn						
16	Job Eller	28		f	s	Merchant	"	"	do	do	Hamburg	do	"	"	$40	no. New York	to cousin Mrs. Marie Eller 156 E 114 St New York						
17	Samuel Singberg	15		m	s.	scholar	"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Gluboki	do	"	father	$2	no	to father Mr. Isaak Singberg 119 St 68. New York						
18	Marie Bidinger	35		f	s	Teacher	"	"	Germany	German	Olpe	Philadelphia	no.	self	$40	no. Philadelphia	to own address 426 So Broad St						
19	Anna Beggemann	25		f	s.	Maid	"	"	do	do	Hamburg	New York	yes	"	$25	no. New York	to brother Mr. Albert Beggemann 165 Westend Ave New York						
20	Johanne Ullmann	28		f	m	Wife	"	"	Hungary	Magyar	Budapest	Philadelphia	no.	"	$30	no.	to husband Mr. Alois Ullmann Rodney Street 1648 Philadelphia						
21	Josef " do	7		m		Child																	
22	Anna do	5		f		—																	
23	Alois do	3		m		—																	
24	Elise Gehlhoe	36		f	s	Servant	"	"	Germany	German	Brandenburg	Indianapolis Ind	no.	brother	$12	no	to brother Mr. Hubert Gehlhoe German House, Indianapolis Ind				Visit to Bro Belvidere Hse		
25	Johann Kalkbrenner	23		m	s.	joiner	"	"	do	do	Berlin	New York	yes	self	$100	yes	to sister Mrs. Mast 309 E 87 St New York						
26	Lena do	23		f	s	—	"	"	do	do	do	do	do	do	$100	yes	to aunt Mrs. Lena Bek 8th street				Visit Co H 4 Inf		
27	Elise Döhrer	28		f	s	Housework	"	"	do	do	Schmalkalden	do	"	self	$25	no	to visit friend Mrs. Paul Bauer 2156 N. 8th Philadelphia Pa						
28	Berthe Antoinette	11		f		—	"	"	do	do	Fernbach	Pittsburg Pa	"	cousin	$12	no							
29	Hof Wilhelm Lyner	44		m	m	professor	"	"	do	do	München	St Louis	"	self	$700	no.							
30	Lorenz Ebersauer	29		f	s.	cook	"	"	do	do	Dillenburg	New York	"	"	$25	no.							

29

P. J. Cortis

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the Belgravia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the Belgravia, *, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse

Sworn to before me this First day of September, 1904

P S Bigham
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak)
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danish, and Swedish)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 6006A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Belgravia sailing from Cuxhaven, Aug 26th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 1, 1904

2—1070

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Miss Cora C Lovland	✓						Am. Citizen.														
✓ 2	Mr. Henry Albrecht	✓						"		"	"	"										
✓ 3	Miss Lintz	✓						"		"	"	"										
✓ 4	Miss C. R. Foster	✓						"		"	"	"										
✓ 5	Mrs M Piper	✓						"		"	"	"										
✓ 6	Mr Frank Piper	✓						"		"	"	"										
✓ 7	Mrs Ida Palmage	✓						"		"	"	"										
✓ 8	Miss R. Palmage	✓						"		"	"	"										
✓ 9	Miss Helen Scott	✓						"		"	"	"										
10	Miss Ella A. Newhall	✓						"		"	"	"										
11	Mr Professor J C Jones	✓						"		"	"	"										
12	Mr. E. Frederick	✓						"		"	"	"										
13	Mrs. John Christman	✓						"		"	"	"										
14	Colonel George Rohdenfels	✓						"		"	"	"										
15	Mr. Leo Berna.	✓						"		"	"	"										
16	Mrs. — do —	✓						"		"	"	"										
17	Mr Louis Berna	✓						"		"	"	"										
18	" Jakk. do.	✓						"		"	"	"										
19	Miss Louise do.	✓						"		"	"	"										
20	Mr Paul Range	✓						"		"	"	"										
21	Mr. W. G. Everett.	✓						"		"	"	"										
22	Mrs — do do.	✓						"		"	"	"										
23	Miss Marion B Everett	✓						"		"	"	"										
24	Miss Helen do	✓						"		"	"	"										
25	Mr. Frank Turner	✓						"		"	"	"										
26	Mrs A L do	✓						"		"	"	"										
27	Miss M. L. do	✓						"		"	"	"										
28	Mr. E. L. H. Swift	✓						"		"	"	"										
29	Mr John Baumann	✓						"		"	"	"										
30	Mr Rudolph Maustadt	✓						"		"	"	"										

30 cit

Lyon
1187 E. 141st
661 Lexington Ave
Orange N.J.
Phila Pa
Norwood Mass
Glendale Mass
Newark Ohio
Ridgefield N.J.
Hartford Conn
York Pa
Providence R.I.
Warren Pa
OK. RS Bridgman
Sept 1/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the Belgravia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~second~~ first day of September, 1904

W S Bergen
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the Belgravia, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this ~~second~~ first day of Septemb. 1904

W S Bergen
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian. &
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A
2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. *Belgravia* sailing from *Cuxhaven*, *Aug 20th*, 1904. Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept 1st*, 1904.

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	A. Voigt.	45		m.	wife		yes	yes	Germany	German	Hamburg	New York	yes	self	$25.00	no	Sister Mrs. Agnes Schlichter 671 East 137 Street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Henriette Jurgens	34		s.	teacher		do	do	do	do	do	San Francisco	yes	self	$50.00	yes 1896	sister Mrs L. Jurgens 1 Plamanest 666 St San Francisco						
3	Anna Rundt	44		s.	Housework		do	do	do	do	do	Hamburg, Brooklyn	yes	self	$25.00	no	sister Mrs Caroline Wolff 182 Wilson Ave. Brooklyn						
4	Wilhelm Claasen	33		m	[illegible]		do	do	do	do	do												
5	Sophie do	36		f	[illegible]		do	do	do	do	do	Harburg.	Union	no.	self	$250.00	no						
6	Maria Franke	74		s	—		do	do	do	do	do		Ill.		self	$250.00	yes 1887	Clinton Iowa to 1902 Iowa	to friend E. K. Eggert Union Ill					
7	E Rogge	70		m.	Housework		do	do	do	do	do												
8	Walther Schmidt	38		m	merchant		do	do	do	do	Hamburg	Chicago	yes	self	$25.00	no	to son Mr Aug ust Traum Chicago Central Park Ave 1547						
9	Johanna Reyer	47		f.	Housework		do	do	do	do	Ellerfeld	New York	yes	self	$50.00	yes 1904	Mayer's Hotel Hoboken New Jersey						
10	Regine do	21		s.	—		do	do	do	do	Hamburg.	do		self	$100.00	no.	to brother Mr Ferdinand Tomsenhus 413 W. 156 St. New York						
11	Henny do.	15		s	—		do	do	do	do													
12	Severi Nyman	37		m.	merchant		do	do	Russia	Finnish	Tammerfors	do.		self	$200.00	yes	Home 743 = 39 St Brooklyn						
13	Lidja do.	31		f			do	do															
14	Aevi do	9		—			do	do															
15	Eeba do	6		—			do	do															
16	Sinikka do.	3		f.	—		do	do															
17	E. M. Baumat	26		s	—		do	do	Germany	German	Altona	New York	yes	self	$60.00	yes 1903	to friend Mrs. S. Levy 1962 77th Street New York						
18	Julchen Schrider	23		s.	—		do	do	do	do	do	do	yes	self	$50.00	yes 1903	to sister Miss Alice Schrider, 202 East 7th New York						
19	Alice Jacob	18		s.	—		do	do	do	do	do	Rochester	do										
20	J. A. Rinsch	57		m.	wid.	teacher	yes	yes	Germany	German	Magdeburg	Cleveland	yes	self	$140.00	yes 1894	Cleveland Ohio address						
21	Emil Edler v Mecenseffy	40		m.	wife	professor	do	do	do	do	do	Milwaukee	Wisc.										
22	Martha Meyer	22		s	—		do	do	do	do	do	Hamburg	St Louis	yes	self	$50.00	no	to cousin Mr Henry L. Meyer 5733 Natural Bridge Road St Louis Mo					
23	Dr Ludwig Boltzmann	60		m	m	professor	do	do	Austria	do	Wien												
24	Arthur Boltzmann	23		no	f.	student	do	do															
25	Ocke Reverts	57		wid.	—	private man	do	do	Germany	German	Ostfriesland	New York	yes	self	$24.00	no	to Brother-in-law Mr Ferdinand Friedrichs, Park Place 1392 Brooklyn						
26	D. Goldner	28		m.	s.	architect	do	do	Roumania	Roumanian	Jassy	do	yes	self	$50.00	yes 1904							
27	Minna Bohm	25		s	—		do	do	Germany	German	Fehrbellin	Brooklyn	yes	self	$30.00	yes 1904	to own address 1392 Park Place Brooklyn						
28	Nanni Constantinides	27					do	do	do	do	do	do		self	$300.00	no.	to uncle Mr Ferdinand Friedrichs 1392 Park Place Brooklyn	Well	Well	No	27/50		
29	Cornelius Reverts	87		m	wid.	private man	do	do	do	do	do	do		self	$200.00	no.	to uncle Mr Ferdinand Friedrichs New York						
30														self	$4000	no.	to uncle in law Mr Ferdinand Friedrichs 1392 Park Place Brooklyn	Well	Well	No	27/50		

5/3

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Mohl, * of the Belgravia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~swear~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Mohl
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ~~second~~ first day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the Belgravia, * , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this ~~second~~ first day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes)
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Belgravia sailing from Cuxhaven Aug 20th, 1904. Arriving at Port of New York Sept 30th, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mr Carl Reichum								U. S. A.	Teuton		Penn											
2	Mr Max Raphael								"	"	"	"	Penn										
3	Mr John Grossberg								"	"	"	"	Penn										
4	Mr Adolf Brauer								"	"	"	"	Ger										
5	Mr Banks L Middleton								"	"	"	"	Penn										
6	Miss H Johnston								"	"	"	"	Penn										
7	Mr Lorenz Thomsen								"	"	"	"	Penn										
8	Mrs —								"	"	"	"	Pa										
9	Mrs Maria Balaava								"	"	"	"	Penn										
10	Mr. Herm. Klein								"	"	"	"	Ger										
11	Miss Adi Dolpske								"	"	"	"	Penn										
12	Miss Maria Plath								"	"	"	"	Penn										
13	Mrs Bertie Wohl								"	"	"	"	Penn										
14	Mr Wm Rhodgens								"	"	"	"											
15	Mrs —								"	"	"	"											
16	Mrs. Emma Reade								"	"	"	"											
17	Mrs Alma Miller								"	"	"	"	Ill										
18	Mrs Auguste Meier								"	"	"	"	Penn										
19	Miss Emma Meier								"	"	"	"											
20	Mr. Herman Klapper								"	"	"	"	Penn										
21	Mr L. Schultz								"	"	"	"	Penn										
22	Mr. Chs Wagner								"	"	"	"	Penn										
23	Miss F.M. Williams								"	"	"	"											
24	Mr. Valentin Neuert								"	"	"	"	Penn										
25	Mrs. Theresia Miller								"	"	"	"	Ill										
26	Miss Marie do								"	"	"	"											
27	Mr. Ferd. Frederichs								"	"	"	"											
28	Mrs do —								"	"	"	"											
29	Miss Josie Frederichs								"	"	"	"											
30	" Fredrudg do								"	"	"	"											

30 Cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Carl Moll, * of the Belgravia, from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the Surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the Surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, and that from the report of said Surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanour involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labour in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

C. Moll
Officer.

Sworn to before me this First day of September 1904.

P. S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. Oscar Hasse, Surgeon of the Belgravia, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 2 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the German Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 31 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr O. Hasse.

Sworn to before me this First day of September 1904

P. S. Bright
Immigration Officer at New-York.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

Saloon, Cabin, and Steerage Aliens must be completely Manifested.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A a

1

9045 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U.S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3rd, 1903, to be delivered to the U.S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S.S. *Belgravia* sailing from *Dover*, *21st Aug* 1904 Arriving at Port of *New York* *Sept* 1904 31

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to Read.	Able to Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in Prison or Almshouse, or Institution for care and treatment of the Insane or supported by charity. If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature and cause.
1	Miss L.P. Mitchell								American Citizen	Swiss													
2	Miss Ethel Hudson								"	"													
3	Miss Virginia Bryat								"	"													
4	Mrs D'arcey Stephens								"	"	Swiss												
5	Mr. W. A. Hammond								"	"	Swiss												
6	Mrs W. A. Hammond								"	"													
7	Master W. A Hammond								"	"													
8	Miss Helene Brown								"	"	Austrian												
9	Dr. Aug. C. Behle								"	"	Swiss												
10	Mr. R. Hronsky.								"	"	Swiss												
11	Miss A E Coonstaat								"	"													
12	Miss A C. Le Baue								"	"													
13	Miss M. L Jackson								"	"	English Montreal												
14	Miss Linsenhoff.								"	"													
15	Mr Coleman R Robinson								"	"													
16	" Kenneth H Requine								"	"													
17	Miss Mary Pickett								"	"													
18	Mr. F. A. Bisland								"	"													
19	Mrs Anna E. Blount								"	"													
20	Mr. R. E. Blount								"	"													
21	Master Blount.								"	"													
22	Mrs E. C. Gibbs.								"	"													
23	Dr. I. N. Wiggers								"	"	Swiss												
24	Mrs H. H. Wiggers								"	"	Swiss												
25	Mrs W. F. Doepke.								"	"													
26	Mr. Paul Duquenois	22		M	Single	Engineer	yes	yes	Switzerland	Swiss	Locle Swiss	New York	yes	Self	yes	No							
27	Mr. a.c. de Labouse.								American Citizen														
28	Mrs a.c. de Labouse.								"	"													
29	Mr. Corum	45		M		Teacher	yes	yes	Canada	English	Montreal	New York	yes	self	yes	yes							
30	Miss Kate Devlin								American Citizen														

3/27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Belgravia* arrived, ... 19...., ... M., ..., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	181 Marcel Ester & dau.	7	1/2	2		To Bro.	Dau Annie Cunningham 1154 3rd Ave New City	Behan	9/2	11 25	2	2	2
✓	182 Ackerman Leie	16	24	1	"	Uncle	Uncle Bernsch Schilwach 194 Rivington Nyc	Behan	Sept.	14 10	—	1	—
✓	183 Katz Clara	28	1	1	"	Bro.	Bro. Charles 1805 - 5th "	"	"	14 17	—	1	—
✓	184 ~~Katz Zelle 2~~												
✓	185 Jortgang Raeza 2 ch.	7	21 1/18	3	1	Son.	Made D.D. by Insp. Ainsworth 9/1						
✓	186 Frost Feige	24	23	1	"	Bro.	Cousin Mrs Annie Jortgang 278 E 67 Nyc.	Behan	"	1 40	—	1	—
✓	187 Dennis Berlin & son	20	3/3	2	"	Husb.	Husb Louis 456 Hopkinsville Ky Brownsville Ky	FNA	"	2 11 50	2	2	2
✓	188 Tulickey Agnes	1	28	1	"	mot sis.	Sis. Annie 209 - East 3rd (58th) Green	"	"	4 40	3	3	3
✓	189 Schepe Schoek	7	11	1	"	Fri.	B.i.l. Boris Bromberg 21 Henderson Newark Nj	"	"	6 20	—	1	—
✓	190 Bugnicka Maryan	11	20	1	"	Uncle	Dr. R. Lewis 707 Luzerne Ave Pittston Pa	"	"	1 20		2	
✓	191 Golombiecka Stefano	8	20	1	"	mot Bro.	Bro Ignac 109 Albert Ave New City	FNA	"	2 10 50	1	1	1
✓	192 Grifatan Katarino	24	20/20	7		Indep adult.	Made D Hold FNA Sept 2						
✓	193 Phil Agnes	16					" "						
✓	194 Morias Francisca	19					" "						
✓	195 Dürcht Margt.	36					" "						
✓	196 Stupfe Barbara	23					" "						
✓	197 Loch Marianna	19					" "						
✓	198 " Maria.	16					" "						
✓	199 Wulfow Israel	7	13	1		To meet uncle	Uncle Thos. Skyffel 475 Jackson Ave Bklyn	Behan	9/30	12 25	1	2	1
✓	200 Jomtzin Freida	5	29	1	"	" Bro	Bro Isaac 357 E 54th St New City	Behan	9/2	11 00	1	1	1
✓	201 Perrolsky Chatzkel	26	15	1	"	to meet bro	Bro Rb Bro Samuel Levy 24 Rhine St Rochester NY	FNA	"	11 45	1	2	1
✓	202 Braid Tester	11	26	1	"	mot Faith.	Aunt Mrs Minnie Allman 283 E 4 New York	FNA	"	1 40	—	1	
✓	203 Kaumnic Josef w 3ch + 2in	12	15/20	6	"	Lack Aff Ct Tax	Dest	"	"	2 50	6	12	6
	204 Halkovitz Rosa	25	8	1		Too late for Boat Brought Back from Barge Office	BB to sis Mrs Julius Nadler 870 Grand Ave N Haven Ct. Green		9/2	7 20	1	—	1
	205 Grunberg Cecelia	15	29	1		Ret from Hosp 9/2	Sis Fannie 288 Sommer Ave Bklyn	FNA Parker	"	3 05	—	1	—
	206 Klopstock Henry	1 Cab	11	1		See Capt.	Lut. Stud. William Ewing 116 Walnut Cleveland O		9/	1 20			
	207 Rutkel Rosa	21	7	1		Mot Uncle	Cousin Isaac Zimmerman 366 E. Houston Nyc	Behl	10/5	10 20			

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Belgravia

arrived, ... 19...., ... M., ... , from .....

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	151 Levi Israel	16 22	1			To meet Bro.	Bro. Louis 49 - 3rd Ave Hartford	Schlett	Sep. 1	3.45	—	1	—
✓	152 Ferreich Paulina	8 11	1			" " Sis.	Sis Celia 163 Franklin Av New City	FHA	" 2	10.05	1	2	1
✓	153 Bergquisen Ann	22 28	1			" " Sis.	Sis Rosa 135 Suffolk St New City	Schlett	9/2	11.35	1	1	1
✓	154 Sirdstal Asiak & bro.	19 9	1			to Catch ship boat Dead		Green	9/2	7.35	2	2	2
✓	155 Masur Abram	2 11	1			To B. & C.	Bro-law Matt Shapiro 163 Station St New City	FHA	"	9.20	1	1	1
✓	156 Zdanowicz Helena	20 11	1			" Bro.	Bro. Sol. Lowen Box # 23 Patterson NJ.	Green	"	9.27	2	2	2
✓	157 Nubert Dani	15 20	1			" Aid $	Sister Mrs Sarah Nebenzahl 315 Hancock Ave Bridgeport Ct	Schlett	" /	3.40	—	1	—
✓	158 Pisandras Daniel	2 8	1			" "	BO to Bro-law John Kazglenas Union City Ct	Green	" 3	10.22	2	2	2
✓	159 Mexsohn Louis	22 19	1			" Father	Grand Father Schmidt Fishkin 25 Osborne Bklyn	Schlett	" /	3.55	—	1	—
✓	160 Potalowicz Josef	1 7	1			" Aid $.	A R to Bro Maciej Wilkesbarre Pa	FHA	" 2	3.20	1	2	1
✓	161 Grotti Filippo & sis	13 6/7	2			" meet Father	Faith Saml 760 Eagle St New City	Schlett	9/2	10.45	2	2	2
✓	162 Szczuka Anna	28 21	1			" Aid $.	R R to Bro-law Bolton, Rodriguez 1178 Belleziz Av Chgo	Green	" 3	7.55	2	2	2
✓	163 Markunes Daniel	20 1	1			" meet Bro.	Bro Jacob 81 North 4th St Brklyn	"	" 2	5.22	1	2	2
✓	164 Licht Dani	22 20	1			" "	Bro. Morris 266 Ferry Newark NJ.	Q.M.	1 /	4.20	—	1	—
✓	165 Schwarz Scheindel	22 29	1			" Sis.	Sis Yetta 66 Cannon St New City	FHA	" 2	9.00	1	1	1
✓	166 Madrak Alexandra	~~24 3~~	1			" Aid $	A R to Bro Robt 324 28 Dunyea Pa	"	"	1.35	1	2	1
✓	167 Plawnick Mindel	28 15	1			" meet Bro.	Bro Hyman 113 Monroe St Passaic NJ	FHA	" 2	9.00	1	1	1
✓	168 Feinstein Josef	25 20	1			" Sis.	Sis. Mrs James Krowetsky 185 Forsyth New York	Q.M.	" /	4.00	—	1	—
✓	169 Persowski Bender	25 25	1			" Do	Bro-law Saml Holland 107 E 109 St "	Schlett	" 2	10.45	1	1	1
✓	170 Muller Gustav	20 9	1			" Aid $	Bro Carl 20 Lincoln Ave Rahway NJ	FHA	" "	11.22	1	1	1
✓	171 Hocheiser Meche & son	24 22/25	1	1		" Wife.	Russ. Meyer 108 Lewis Nyley	Q.M.A.	" /	4.—	—	1	—
✓	172 Feinberger Reisi & ch.	6 22/22	1	2		"	" Sam 757 Wyoming St Scranton Pa	"	" 2	10.45	2	2	2
✓	173 Stenchowski Josef	3 27	1			" Bro.	Sis. Mrs. Harris Sadovska 149 - 1st Nyley.	Q.M.	" /	4.55	—	1	1
✓	174 Bronis zwoski & Cadisc.	28 20	1			" Cha.	Bro. Konstantin 285 Hudson Ave Edgew.	Q.M.	" /	3.45	—	1	—
✓	175 Klupfenberg Kraleze	7 28	1			" meet Father	Father Joseph 84 Miller New York	Q.M.	" /	4.—	—	1	—
✓	176 Gitlin Max	1 5	1			" Father	Mother Mrs Jennie Rothen 116 Suffolk	"	" /	4.—	—	1	—
✓	177 Brainman Aron.	6 14	1			" Aid $	B B to Bro W Snider 89 Chelmsford.	Green	" 3	7.20	2	2	2
✓	178 Olenes Pelagia	28 10	1			" meet Bro.	Bro Frank 545 E 157 St New City	Green	9/2 3	3.04	1	2	1
✓	179 Gordanskay Eliae & bro.	8 1/3	3			" Father	Faith Sam 58 Chrystie St New City	Green	9/2 2	2.00	3	6	3
✓	180 Hirsberg Anna	5 16	1			" Sis.	Sis Lena 38 Monroe St New City	FHA	9/2	12.45	1	2	1

Department of Commerce and Labor

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Pelgravia

arrived, ... 19....., ... M., ... , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	121 Dwornowski Abram	19	26	1		To Bro.	Sis. Mrs. Grosser Jaffan 972 Westchester Ave Nyfly	J.H.A.	Sp. 15	05	—	/	/
✓	122 Teichman Sett. 2ch	13	9/11	2	1	" husb.	Mould S. f. Sp. N. 2. Ainsworth						
✓	123 Jankowska Anna 2ch	7	1/19	3	4	"	Hirsch Jan Rockaville Aven 49	F.H.A.	9/2	3 45	3	6	3
✓	124 Brandes Abram	21	8	1	"	Bro.	Bro Louis 614 Eggleston Ave City	Behrs	9/2	1 25	1	/	/
✓	125 Szaminski Jan	4	18	1	"	Rel. S	K K & Bro Silverstein 737 Leland " Montreal Can	Green	9/3	7 10	2	2	2
✓	126 Dillik Josef	3	5	1	"	B. i. C.	Ind. Benisch Josef 254 Jerry & Woodhaven L.I.	J.H.A.	"	1 45	—	/	/
✓	127 Abramow Abram	24	9	1	"	Bro.	Bro. Harry 362 Ebeny Nyfly.	Behlert	"	1 52	—	/	—
✓	128 Schapiro Cezare & ch.	21	11/29	2	"	Rel. S	K K & Hirsch Chaim 579 S Nessing st Phila	F.H.A.	"	2 30	2	4	2
✓	129 Terczak Daniel	3	6	1	"	Uncle	Uncle Jacob Terzek 254 Bowry & Woodhaven L.I.		"	2 05	—	/	/
✓	130 Ellenbogen Leopold	17	8	1	"	Mother	Mosher Martha 160 Henry Nyfly	Behlert	"	1 40	—	/	—
✓	131 Schuhmann Frische	28	3	1	"	B. i. C.	Anna Mrs. Barsche Donkel 63 Monroe "	J.H.A.	"	1 50	—	/	—
✓	132 Farber Feige	6	24	1	"	Rel.	Bro. Mrs. Ethel Heritz 151 St. 4. "	"	"	1 05	—	/	/
✓	133 Brunauer Gyga	15	22	1	"	Bro.	Bro Josef 6 Lodi a Hackensack NJ		"	2 30	1	2	1
✓	134 Mihaly Margit	11	23	1	"	Sons.	Niece J. D. Ley FHA 9/3						
✓	135 Perl Naftaly	20	7	1	"	Bro.	Bro. Louis 98 Division Nyfly.	Behlert	"	1 40	—	1	—
✓	136 Thomas Karl	12	9	1	"	Nephew.	Nep. Wladislaw Skopsky 747 Eagle st Nyfly	F.H.A.	"	2 55	1	1	1
✓	137 Hand Rivka 3 ch	21	3/22	4	"	Husb.	Husb. Philip 77 Lewis Nyfly	Green	"	1 30	—	4	—
✓	138 Silberman Miche	6	9	1	"	Uncle	Uncle Cerne Borwolsky 190 Norfolk "	Felst.	"	3 46	2	2	2
✓	139 Ribnikar Christina	4	6	1	"	Uncle	Aunt Cristina Stefanovic 538 Eagle st Nyfly	F.H.A.	9/2	11 26	1	1	1
✓	140 Radiewsits Katarina	4	5	1	"	Rel.	B. i. L. Pawel Chernic 18 Franklin Ave Fulton Ferry	Ley	"	1 50	—	1	—
✓	141 Loch. Kauser Hse	21	15	1	"	Bro.	Cousin Meyer Rochester 108 Lewis Nyfly		"	1 45	—	1	—
✓	142 Ellenbogen Franz	10	29	1	"	Rel.	Sister Mrs. Getta Berkowsky 723 E 6		"	1 20	—	1	—
✓	143 Schapiro Meier	28	4	1	"	Bro.	Bro. Louis 86 Forsyth "	Behlert	"	1 52	—	1	—
✓	144 Weisberg Rose	1	24	1	"	Father	Uncle Julius Palmantz 109 Ludlow st "	F.H.A.	"	2 55	1	2	2
✓	145 Weissman Natan	7	14	1	"	Uncle	Cousin Mrs. Jette Silberstein 79 Clinton Nyfly	Behlert	"	1 40	—	1	—
✓	146 Harpnisk Franz	2	4		"	Bro.	A K & Wolf & Anna Box 32 Cleo O.	F.H.A.	"	2 15	1	2	1
✓	147 Skodacsek Elizabeth	4	3	1	"	"	" " Herb Paul Muskegon Mich		"	3 20	2	4	2
✓	148 Londak Pawel		4	1	"	"							
✓	149 Balzan Moische	4	17	1	"	Uncle	Uncle Jacob Lachowitz 232 Monroe Nyfly	Behlert	"	1 25	—	1	—
✓	150 Galewski Franciszek	21	22	1	"	Bro.	Bro. Alexander Jefferson Yonkers NY	J.H.A.	"	1 55	—	1	—

Department of Commerce and Labor

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Belgravia arrived, ... 19....., ... M., ..., from .....

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	91 Lamford Charles 3 ch	8	4/1		4	To hosp.	Mrs. David 34 Attorney st N.Y. City	Schell	9/2	12[00]	1	1	1
✓	92 Brira Peter	23	3		1	" W.S.	A.R. & Jack Ferency 14 Chestnut Georgetown Pa	FNA	"	3[15]	1	2	1
✓	93 Adamczyk Stanis.	23	4		1	" "	" " " Segismund 873 Chestnut st Wilkesbarre Pa	"	"	3[15]	1	2	1
✓	94 Derkis Josef	17	9		1	" Fri.	A.R.K. fr. P.S. Khuban 192 La Salle Chicago Ill	Steward	9/8	8[50]	7	7	7
✓	95 Lepselowi Ch Moisch	10	4		1	" Sun.	Louis Louis Hartz 387 Wallabout st Brklyn	FNA	9/3	1[10]	1	2	1
✓	96 Feldman Adolf	22	18		1	" "	D. in L. Sam Goodman 197 E 7. New York Tyran	"	"	3[10]	—	1	—
✓	97 Asch Abram	6	13		1	" Fri.	Louis Morris Gluck 716 E 3rd st N.Y. City	Schell	9/3	2[34]	2	3	2
✓	98 Jakschik Marianna	27	22		1	" Sun.	Louis Adolf Schissel 93 Liberty Orange N.J.	FNA	"	9[35]	2	2	2
✓	99 Nitkowski Anna	1	29		1	" tel $	Bro. Adam Sheffield Conn.	"	"	9[10]	2	2	2
✓	100 Cott Kanter Esther	9	7		1	" Sun.	Bro. Mottel 15 Eldridge New York Schell	"	"	3[45]	—	1	—
✓	101 Magusky Jake 6 ch	19	11/17		7	" Hosp.	Bro. Louis 283 Madison "	"	"	3[45]	—	7	—
✓	102 Schneider Freider Sch.	18	27/26	1	1	" "	" Zelig 312 Broome st "	"	"	2[00]	1	1	1
✓	103 Weiner Bette	17	20		1	" B.i.L.	Mrs Mrs Rubin Levy 58 Floyd - Brklyn	FNA	"	9[00]	1	1	1
✓	104 Gabor Piotr	26	5		1	" tel. $	A.R. to Bro-law Piotr Kuchuski 15 Ingrave - Detroit Mich	"	"	7[10]	2	3	2
✓	105 Lissayn Josel	6	10		1	" Uncle	Uncle Max Bergnia 278 Madison st N.Y. City	"	"	10[47]	2	2	2
✓	106 Letera Wakenty	5	25		1	" tel $	R.R. to Bro Jos 91 Lexington st Detroit Mich	FNA	9/2	1[25]	1	2	1
✓	107 Davidowitz Salomon	22	1			" Sis.	Sis. Rosh 169 Norfolk Newyork Green	"	"	3[55]	—	1	—
✓	108 Katz Ciffer 2 ch.	27	16/18	3		" Husb.	Mrs. Max Jos. 75 Columbia st N.Y. City	Schell	"	11[20]	3	3	3
✓	109 Leon Chane 2 ch.	27	4/6	3		" "	Bryst. Louis 186 Clinton Jersey Green	"	"	2[55]	—	3	—
✓	110 Weiner Abram	26	11	1		" tel $	B Bro Bro Berl 132 Brighton st Boston Mass	FNA	"	2[46]	2	3	2
✓	111 Levin Tauba	2	28	1		" Uncle	Uncle Harris Bernstein 218 Madison st N.Y. City	Schell	9/2	12[26]	1	2	1
✓	112 Strauss Hulman	17	10		1	" B.i.L.	Bro. Mrs. Jacob Katz 149 Orchard Jersey	Schell	"	4[15]	—	1	—
✓	113 Zilber Chaim	28	7		1	" Bro.	Sis-in-law Mary Reuben 45 Eldridge st N.Y. City	FNA	"	2[32]	1	2	1
✓	114 Grunspan Feivel	5	7		1	" tel $	Hebrew Soc. 229 E Bway N.Y.C.	FNA	9/7	11[20]	6	6	6
✓	115 Kanik Wolf	1	17			" "	B Bro Brotchmid 1134 Chapel st N. Haven Ct	FNA	9/2	10[05]	1	1	1
✓	116 Feldmann Fanne	5	15	1		" Bro.	Louis Sara Hurdelman 84 Pitt st N.Y. City	Schell	9/3	9[50]	2	2	2
✓	117 Chiszha Jacob	17	16	1		" tel $	Sy. W. Ch. S. Khuban 192 La Salle Chicago	Dee	9/6	5[53]	5	6	5
✓	118 Grunberg Selig	4	28	1		" meet Father	Jack Harry 754 Osborn st Brklyn st Trenton	"	9/2	4[00]	1	2	1
✓	119 Herbert Hyam	22	27	1		" tel $.	B Rt Bro-in-law Frank Hammerick 757 Madison st Millerstown Pa	FNA	9/2	11[00]	1	1	1
✓	120 Zeller Sara	17	2		1	" Bro.	Bro Abr 104 Havemeyer st Brklyn	Schell	"	10[37]	1	1	1

5106/1

Department of Commerce and Labor

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Belgravia

11—3418

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, ... 19....., ... *M.,* ....., *from*

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	61 Willig Hans	16	19		1	To meet cous.	Fr Karl Mackman 379 E 78th st N.Y.City	FHA	9/2	12 40	1	2	1
✓	62 Lubisa Fabian	15	21		1	" rel. $	Bro-law Martin Schrandt Box 850 Yeshiva Lavin	Ny Beh	"	1 06	1	2	1
✓	63 Brann Clara & sis	11	16/17		2	" Father	Father Karl Hoaplcard Morris Plains Nj.	2 HA	Sept	1 5	—	2	2
✓	64 & Scherzer Herne	17	8		1	" Uncle	Cous Lena Sladen 332 Broome N.Y.City	Beh Lit	"	2 9 31	1	1	1
✓	65 Lipiwlowski Sonik	25	20		1	" Brd.		Green	9/3	9 46	2	2	2
✓	66 Lit Mathilde	27	25		1	" met sis.	Bro-law Gottl Hundstein 116 Cannon "	Beh Lit	9/2	1 40	1	2	1
✓	67 Kuruczfan Samuel	15	6		1	" W. $	Sis Otillia 121 Prince St Mt Vernon N.Y.	FHA	9/3	1 35	2	3	2
✓	68 Guentzler Anna	17	17		1	" Bro.	B Bro Alex 195 Arlington a Chelsea Mass	Beh Lit	9/2	10 46	1	1	1
✓	69 Lesi Alexi 2 ch.	17	24		2	" Aunt.	Bro Noor 66 E 7th st N.Y.City	FHA	"	2 22	2	4	2
✓	70 Jesminska Julia	23	22		1	" sis.	Husb Wm 334 E 101 " "	FHA	9/2	12 40	1	2	1
✓	71 Kosinsky Helena	23	23		1	" Bro.	Sis Mrs 342 3rd st N.Y.City	Beh Lit	"	1 10	—	1	—
✓	72 Strubel Otto	24	15		1	Wedd'd.	Bro. Joseph 342 Elmy Nyfy	Green	"	9 52	—	1	—
✓	73 Friedmann Pesle 2ch	9	19	1	1	Must Husb	Gutmann Doc. 130 Bway "	Sharkin	9/6	9 40	5	5	5
✓	74 Schmitt Minnie 1ch	19	24/25	2		" "	Husband Isaac 135 Madison st N.Y. 6						
✓	75 Grieshi Vincent	9	21		1	" cous.	Mad'r J & Ley FHA 9/3						
✓	76 Jennings Christ 5 ch	19	11/6	6		Wd. $	Cous Ignaz Costarsky Maspeth L.I.	FHA	9/3	12 30	2	3	2
✓	77 Friedl Pesle 1 ch	8	2/22	1	1	Must Husb	R R to Husb Moriske 110 Bo. St Rochester N.Y.	FHA	9/2	1 24	6	12	6
✓	78 Lewis Carl	20	29		1	Wd. add.	Husb Paul 161 Suffolk st N.Y.City	FHA	9/2	9 40	1	1	1
✓	79 Greiss Stanis.	17	13		1	Tel $	R R to F Hubert Mutter 7027 Eudora st Chgo Ill.	"	"	7 40	1	1	1
✓	80 Chrimorojen Pesle	19	23		1	To Bro.	Cy C Bro. Ludwik Dunbar Conn	G.H.A.	9/6	7 7	5	6	5
✓	81 Bondzia Rachel	1			1	" tel $.	Sis Sophia 19 Eldridge st N.Y.City	FHA	9/2	8 50	1	1	1
✓	82 Weinberger Fanny	13	8		1	" Must Husb	R R to Bro Nicholy 143 E 7th st Scranton Pa	"	"	1 40	1	2	1
✓	83 Motschnick Eliz. 2 ch	16	4/6		3	" tel $	Bro in law Kurt Waldman 519 E 11th st N.Y.City	FHA	9/2	8 50	1	1	1
✓	84 Pintkowski Andrzej	2	14		1	Wd.	R.R. to Husb. Franz Josef Grokler Jersey Co.	Beh Lit	"	3 20	—	3	—
✓	85 Kalowna Ludwigh	2	1		1	" Bro.	Sis Mrs Jean Sedaty 573 Hazard st Newark	FHA	-	2 2 30	1	2	1
✓	86 Rosenfeld Schmiel	17	29		1	Father	B.i.l. Adam Gorris 60 Bacon Newark Nj	Beh Lit	"	3 17	—	1	—
✓	87 Petrowska Josefa sch.	5	27/26	2		Husb.	73 Leonard Bklyn.	G.H.A.	"	1 40	—	1	1
✓	88 Lisko Wlad	24	21		1	" Cous.	Sacher Rochester 14 Bronx Nyf.	G.H.A.	"	3 9 35	—	4	4
✓	89 Lipczer Sam 5 ch	27	7/12	6		" Husb.	Husb. Stanisl.	FHA	9/2	10 45	1	1	1
✓	90 Zidschmann Freide	24	22		1	" aunt	Cous Andreatosz 537 Ellbert st N.Y.City	Beh Lit	"	12 34	6	12	6
							Husb Leib 105 Gouvr. "	Green	"	3 30	—	1	—
							Cousin Mrs. Henry Fitzmeyer 71 Lewis New York						

TOTALS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Dalyrowitz arrived, ... 19...., ... M., ..., from .....

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31 Garelik Yossel	3	9		1	To father	To Max Smith 298 Ostrom Bklyn	Sparklin	9/7	3	6	7	6
✓	32 Bein Schlojme	4	21		1	" sons	Cous Rosa Ritter 223 Eldridge N.Y.City	FNA	9/2	10[40]	1	1	1
✓	33 Feiner Schulem	10	16		1	" Bro.	Bro Moritz 241 - 9th " Newark N.J.	Bekert	Sept 1.	9[20]	—	1	—
✓	34 Ehrenwitz Esche ech	9	22	1	1	" Husb.	Husb Sam 213 Eighth " New York	"	"	3[35]	2	2	2
✓	35 Weinberger Steffi	9	1		2	" "	Husb Saml 11 Ave D. " City	FNA	9/2	9[00]	2	2	2
✓	36 " Indrigus	Incm	2		=								
✓	37 Kliatzki Josefa	M	2		1	" aunt	Cous Edward Patkowski Alpha N.J.	FNA	9/2	11[35]	1	1	1
✓	38 Gross Elise	"	4		1	" Bro.	Bro Fredk Castle Gould Rd	FNA	9/2	9[52]	1	1	1
✓	39 Grinkel Nachem	6	11		1	" "	Sister in law Ida Brainger 281 Monroe N.Y.City	Bekert	"	4[15]	—	1	—
✓	40 Katz Ester ech	11	23/24		2	" Husb	Husb Lazar 102 Cannon " "	"	"	2 10[40]	2	2	2
✓	41 Passick Rosa dr.	22	6/7	1	1	" "	" Andrew 137 E 118th " "	FNA	"	10[45]	1	1	1
✓	42 Stancisn Meier	6	4		1	" tel. $.	RR to Bro-law Bernard Meyer 947 N 2nd Phila Pa	"	"	11[05]	1	1	1
✓	43 Seidel Anna	7	25		1	" bro.	Bro. Louis 1747 Park ave N.Y.City	Green	"	4[00]	—	1	—
✓	44 Brier Lotti	14	26		1	" Parent	Aunt Mrs Bertha Brier Mendam St.	Bekert	"	4[35]	—	1	—
✓	45 Jankelowa Annoch	~~2~~	26/27		2	" husb.	Made F.B. East 7 Sept 19-						
✓	46 Ruvenstein Esir	8	26		1	" Bro.	Bro Saml 108 Monroe " New City	Bekert	9/2	11[02]	1	1	1
✓	47 Koselman Selma	20	3		1	" tel. $.	B Stolinde Sam Jacobson 1246 Lex " Boston	Mass	FNA	"	12[00]	1	2	1
✓	48 Kurst Elise 2dr	16	13/15		3	" husb.	Husb. Frany 899 East 144th St " New City	FNA	9/2	9[30]	3	3	3
✓	49 Lupowicz Ita	20	12		1	" tel. $	R R Stolinde N. Baltimore 400 High - Elmira	N.Y.	"	"	11[15]	1	1	1
✓	50 Gustafson Tekla	24	20		1	" bro.	Miss Matthews 9 State Nyack	D&O	"	4[20]	—	1	—
✓	51 Lebost Moses	24	18		1	Detd for B.	Dest	Green	"	7[24]	1	~~1~~	1
✓	52 Belongina Maurice	5	11		1	To Husb.	Husb do 34 Mulberry " New City	Bekert	"	9[25]	1	1	1
✓	53 Bernstein Anna Isis	~~7~~	7/8		2	" tel. $	Sis Mrs Benj Taffen 73 Eldridge N.Y.City	Green	9/2	12[25]	1	2	1
✓	54 Rosenfeld Chaim	2	9		1	" Bro.	Fact Co Goldsky 147 5th San Fco Cal.	FNA	9/3	1[05]	2	2	2
✓	55 Glaser Chane	12	7		1	" tel. $	Uncle Elias Simon 53 Grand Nyack	Green	"	3[—]	—	1	—
✓	56 Kowarsky Yossel	10	2		1	" uncle	Cous Lena Stadler 312 Broome "	Bekert	"	9[31]	2	2	2
✓	57 Elsner Jewdoka sis.	12	21/22		2	" "	Yohsh Joe 117 Broad M.M.C.	Sparkler	9/7	9[45]	6	6	6
✓	58 Stankiewitz Elisabeth	17	24		1	" tel. $	Send for Home 5 Water ca N.Y.City	FNA	9/2	10[20]	1	1	1
✓	59 Laskerson Joshua	24	13		1	" Bro.	H H Ltr for J. Haynsta Box 259 Glassport Pa	"	"	10[20]	1	1	1
✓	60 Laskerson Esther	10	23		1	" cash check							

V 32 ✓ TOTALS.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Belgravia arrived, Sept. 1. 1908 M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Arnuth Ethel Solang	M	29/30		2	To meet husb.	Husb Isaac 307 E 70th st N.Y. City	FHH	Sept 2	9a	2	2	2
✓	2 Lugarsan Katherina	16	20		1	" " cousin	Miss Matthews 9 Grace " New York	D.A.D.	Sept. 1	4a	—	1	—
✓	3 Soderyard Elisabeth	24	9		1	" " sis.	Sis Sophia 757 E 55th st " Belgia	Beh.	" 2	11.40	1	1	1
✓	4 Haas Maria	24	8		1	" " "	Cous " Lenton " " "	"	"	11.40	1	1	1
✓	5 Abramowitz Chaim	14	21		1	" " bro.	Bro Jacob 636 E 11 Nyfly.	Green	"	1	3	—	1	—
✓	6 Ahola Anders	16	21		1	" tckt fr $	B.R. Bro Father August Schto Maynard Mass.	Sharpless	9	4	12	8	4	3
✓	7 Auerbach Abram Hw	19	23/23		2	" meet father	Father Schmulew 185 Rivington Nyfly	Behlert	"	1	3	—	2	—
✓	8 Schwartz Rifke	6	29		1	" " uncle	Uncle Hersch Greenberg 754 Hooper Bklyn	Green	" 2	4.30	1	2	1
✓	9 Matkowski Beile	11	13		1	" " father	Father Yusiel 107 Orchard Nyfly	Behlert	" 1	9.20	—	1	—
✓	10 Katzfen Mircze	8	28		1	" " "	" Nathan " Pitt st	FHH	" 2	8.55	1	1	1
✓	11 Luba Jonas	2	6		1	" tckt fr $	R Rte Cyrus Mich Sandusky 400 So Market st Mo Cannel	FHH	" 2	10.50	1	1	1
✓	12 Leibel Azias	17	5		1	" meet bro.	Bro Isaac 58 Sheriff st N.Y. City	FHH	" 3	50	1	2	1
✓	13 Zabel Emma	22	2		1	" uncle	Aunt Mrs Wm Lentz 447 W. 38 Nyfly	D.A.D.	" 1	4.10	—	1	—
✓	14 Herzbaum Sarah	15	19		1	" " "	Uncle Philip Grossman 141 Gerick "	"	" 1	4.35	—	1	—
✓	15 Torgman Marcus	4	27		1	" Explrs.	Step bro Wolf Satzpan 74 Allen "	Behlert	" 1	7.15	—	1	—
✓	16 Meyer Rosa	31	29		1	" husb.	Made S.S. Sept. 2. Behlert						
✓	17 Gold Pesse	16	20		1	" meet father	Fuch Wolf 67 Clinton st N.Y. City	Beh.	9/2	10.40	1	1	1
✓	18 Gold Perl	26	30		1	" " father	" " " " "	"	"	10.40	1	1	1
✓	19 Ohrer Morische	20	14		1	" tckt fr $	B Bte Uncle Jacob 21 Arlington st Chelsea Mass	FHH	"	1.45	1	2	1
✓	20 Olganski Leine 3 Ch	2	17/20	4		" school.	Husb Isaac 117 Osborn st Brownsville N.Y.	FHH	9/2	9.35	4	4	4
✓	21 Oleka Lieb		6	1		" tckt $	B R te Bro Hyloaster 2558 Eagmont Phila Pa	"	"	3.50	1	2	1
✓	22 Reibner Karl	10	26	1		" cash check	Cousin Franz Tempelt 2018 No 9 st Phila Pa.	Behlert	" 1	4.45	—	1	—
✓	23 Jark Karolina	10	27	1		" father	Father Salomon 56 Sheriff " "	FHH	" 1	4.45	—	1	
✓	24 Finkelstein Sarah	6	21	1		" born	Made S.S. by Insp. FHH. 9/2.						
✓	25 Rund Malke	16	25	1		" uncle	Uncle Solomon Schneiden 62 Sheriff st N.Y. City	FHH	9/2	2.38	1	2	1
✓	26 Jarkelen Fra 3 Ch	16	7/10	3		" husb.	Husb. Peter Brandon Paterson N.J.	Behlert	" 1	4.45	—	4	—
✓	27 Rubinowitz Morische	9	22	1		" tckt $	R.E. Bro. Charm & Wigel Boston Mass	Sharpless	9/7	8	6	6	6
✓	28 Lesitzky Anuska	25 Dec	11	1		" father	Father Hyman 1076 Palisade Yonkers N.Y.	D.A.D.	" 1	4.35	—	1	—
✓	29 Izrub Chana	25 Dec	13	1		" husb.	Husb Schlorine 34 Cheystreet New City	Behlert	" 2	9.35	1	1	1
✓	30 Walter Jacob	10	10	1		" uncle	Uncle Samuel Malke 115 Bedford Ave Hpkn	D.A.D.	" 1	4.15	—	1	—

TOTALS

27

Affidavit of Surgeon. (13)

Form 1518.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 5

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

S. S. Bel

S. S. Belgravia arrived , 190 , M., , from

2—5210

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Rehearings. Admitted. Date. Page. Sec'y.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date. Record No. Orders.	DEPORTED. Date. Ship. Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast. Dinner. Supper.
							9/2 3 Lloyd 11 45		1 1 1
53 59	Chmielinsky Katarina +dau	4 8/13		Y.P.C. Dr. Cert. Trach					
	Bubinsky Aaralta +3 dau	8/13	6						3 3 2
16 60	Konig Johan +wife	16 9/2	2	Y.P.C. Dr. Cert. Scarlet			9/2 13 Lloyd 11 40 Cmdle admitted saved		3 4 3
16 61	Melnick Berndel +wife	7 9/02	2	Y.P.C. Dr. Cert. Scarlet			9/2 126 Hall 10 15 9/3 78 Lloyd 1 00	9/11 Str Belgravia	8 9 8
62	Rosenhaus Joel	5 18	1	" Dr. Cert. Barr.					2 3 2
58 63	Schmiat Herman	25 1	1	" Dr. Cert Bechta			9/3 23 Hall 10		2 2 2
46 64	Marcus Nisse +chi	15 57/58	2	" Hasbein +doc " Bechta			9/3 18 Hall 11 25		
56 65	Fontgano Raeza +2ch	21 16/18	3	Y.P.C. 9-1-04 L.P.C. Bechtel			9/3 6 Lloyd 11 Hall		
14 66	Finkelstein Sarah	2 01	1	[illegible]			9/3 Bristol 11 Cmdle		8 8 8
14 67	Schlachter Israel	3 1	1	[illegible]			9/9 2 Lloyd 11 30		1 1 1
68	Grigatan Katarina	14 13	4	[illegible]			9/3 51 Hall 11		2 2 2
23 69	Teichman Julie +2ch	13 9/11	3	S.S. Sept 9 [illegible]			9/3 58 Lloyd 11 35		2 2 2
70	Meyer Rosa	78 Cadman 29	1	" " Richard	Marcotte		9/3 184 Hall 11 10		10 10 10
21				" " 3 64 Ainsworth	Bruno	9/3 118 Hall	9/6 116 Kelly 11 40		3 3 3
34 71	Schmidt Frumet +ch	19 24/25 2		" " [illegible]			9/4 86 Ryder 10 00	9/11 Str Belgravia	— 1 —
24 72	Michaby Mosgh	11 2 3 1		Y.P.C. Dr. since arrival	Barth	9 [illegible]			— 1 —
73	Marcus Moses	15 41		[illegible] since arrival					2 3 2
27 74	Ushanna Solomon	4 31	1	Ret from hosp Sept 6, 1904	Barth	9/6 16 DD	9/6 66 Hall 2 30		— 1 —
75	Scabo Joseph	14 4	1	In hosp since arr Rel from hosp. Sept. 6, 04 11 30 am	Barth		9/6 14 Gin 3 40		3 3 3
54 76	Daricz Anton	5 76	1	In hosp. Since Arr.	Barth	9/6 12 Gin	9/9 2 Lloyd 11 30		14 16 14
77	Schlechter Abraham	3 21		In hosp 9/10x 11 40			9/8 132 Ryder 4 30		
40 78	Gavilloura Luna +ch	2 26/372		S.S. 9/10x to P.C.	Barth	9/8 66 DD			— 1 —
19 79	Dantzza Sophie	17 151	1	In hosp. since arrival	Newburn				
			2						
			56						
			26						
			32	TOTALS.					

TOTALS.

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

Affidavit of Surgeon. (13)

QB. S. S. Belgravia arrived Sept. 1, 1904 M., from

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. a Physician No. of ination of ording hysical

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Secy.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Secy.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Secy.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 42	30. Rabinowitz Symon +son	5	1/2	2	L.P.C. not.	Bond.							9/2	78 Em	1st										
✓ 19	" 31. Sochen Itzok	3	12	1	"	J.R.							9/3	18 Em	1st										
✓ 25	" 32. Schottenfeld Abr. +4ch	22	24 17	2	"	Engl.							1/2	110 Mon	1st								4	4	4
✓ 37	" 33. Schone Mendel +2ch	9	29 29	2	"	Rotz.	9/3	1					9/3	S Jam	3.31								4	4	4
✓ 31	" 34. Chenfetz Hirsch	28	6	1	"	Jones.							9/4	162 Mon	1.22								3	4	3
✓ 55	f. 35. Weinberger Jaqui +son	15	16 18	2	"	Bond.							9/2	104 Lloyd	11st										
✓ 18	f. 36. Schottenfeld Pepie +2ch	22	21 23	3	"	Engl.							9/2	14 Pyl	7 11st										
✓ 20	m 39. Josefsberg Moritz.																								
✓ 18	" 37. Blaguschawski Klaime	9	1		L.P.C.	Scarlett.	9/6	13	OB				9/11	1193	Lloyd 11st										
✓ 16	" 38. Press Moses	27	1	1	"	Beckett.							9/2	55	Em 11st								10	10	10
✓ 46	" 39. Becker Abram	13	16	1	"	J.R.							9/3	69	Lloyd 1st										
✓ 16	" 40. Zindling Lina	16	28	1	"	Rotz.							9/3	194	Lloyd 11st								2	3	2
✓ 56	f. 41. Skowpska Franziska	37	23	1	"	Beckett.							9/6	162	K 11st										
✓ 47	m 42. Simkin Abram +4ch	10	17/12	6	"	Scarlett.							9/2	Ry	181 11 mon										
✓ 29	f. 43. Ress Bertha +son	16	11/12	2	"	Rotz.							9/6	127	K 10st										
✓ 31	m 44. Spielen Isak	20	4	1	"	Jones.							9/3	11	Em 5st								10	10	10
✓ 19	" 45. Schonwald Max	26	3	1	"	Dro remits	Bechtel	9/6					9/11	115	Lloyd 12st										
✓ 50	m 46. Ballin Chajim +4ch	9	8/9	2	"		Rotz.						9/3	101	Lloyd 1st								5	6	5
✓ 50	" 47. Elberger Selig +2ch	21	10 12	3	"		Bechtel						9/2	11	58 11st										
✓ 43	" 48. Rosenstock Elsig	21	13	1	"		Bechtel						9/2	91	Em 2st										
✓ 42	" 49. Julis Adalbert +w+6ch	22	9/15	8	"		Engl.						9/11	1	Ryder 9 11st										
✓ 46	" 50. Krynnici Josef +w+4ch	12	15/19	6	"		Bark.						9/11	19	Ryder 9 11st										
✓ 35	" 51. Schames David	9	27/30	1	" poor physique.		Rotz.						9/6	118	58 7 1st										
✓ 37	" 52. Korbenbaum Abr.	17	6	1	"		Engl.						9/3	74	Kelly 11st										
✓ 26	f. 53. Golz Zwi +2ch +mother	27	13/15 28	4	"		Bechtel.						9/3	1	Em 1st								2	2	2
✓ 21	m 54. Apt Isaak	26	16	1	" Dro remits		Bechtel.																	1	
✓ 45	f. 55. Sarick Anna +2ch	5	27/29	3	" must in hosp.		Bond.	9/12	32	Ryder			9/6	18	Em 3 1st								15	16	15
✓ 17	m 56. Dreitman Zuske	19	27	1	" Dro remits		Brown	11/3	117	Mon			9/3	134	Em 2st								15	15	15
✓ 17	" 57. Hodisz Wolf	28	24	1	" " "		Jones.						9/3	5	H.S. 1st								2	3	2
✓ 26	" 58. Schachter Leiser w	3	13/14	2	" one in hosp.		LB.						9/1	122	Em 1st								2	3	2
	TOTALS.																						4	6	4
✓ 56	" 27. Kaindelrese +son	3	11/19	1	"	nurse.																			
✓ 26	m 28. Wielk Ignatz +2ch	22	3	2	"		Engl.																		
✓ 32	" 29. Schwartz Heinrich	22	3	2																					
	TOTALS.																								

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Oswaldo Mastri, of the Liguria, from Punta Delgada, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Oscar Ennis, Surgeon of the U.S.S. Liguria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have practiced medicine as a Physician for the space of 4 years; that I have made a personal examination of each and all of the aliens mentioned in the foregoing List or Manifest, number, are, according to my best knowledge and belief, free from mental and physical defects, except as noted by me on the List or Manifest.

(13)

Form 1515.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No. 47

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

arrived Sept. 1, 1904 1.40 P.M. Ham. Am. from Hamburg.

S.S. Belgravia

2—5210

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
✓ 23m 1.	Sokolowska Israel	5	8	1	L.P.C.	Von V.						9/2	62	Am	15d							1	2	
✓ 38 " 2.	Boecker Friedrich	22	4	1	"	Engl.						9/3	173	U.S.	31d							1	2	1
✓ 28 " 3.	Purzynski Paul	22	30	1	"	J.R.						9/6	105	Hyde	10th							3	3	3
✓ 32 " 4.	Gubtman Moisahe	3	11	1	"	Von.						9/2	101	U.S.	33d							1	2	1
✓ 47 f. 5.	Rozenbaum Bella +son	15	24/25	2	"	Jones.						9/1	149	U.S.	35d							—	2	—
✓ 42. 6.	Ginsberg Gute +2ch	25	2/5	3	excha" in HD. 9/6/04 11 Am	Brown	9/18	Hill.				8/5	9	Arab	7th							3	3	3
✓ 42. 7.	Johannesen Bertha (E +2ch	25	2/5	3								9/9	117	Jmes	22d							37	42	37
✓ 40 f. 7.	Johannesen Bertha +2ch	5	24/29	3	+ rel. 9/1/04 x 11 Am																	—	—	—
✓ 10 f. "	Havelberg Frieda +1ch																					2	4	2
✓ 29 m 8.	Karobali Salman +2 wives	3	17/19	2	L.P.C.	J.R.						9/3	84	Am	20d							2	2	2
✓ 35. 9.	Mlynarski Moses +2ch	4	29/32	2	" 2nd.	Ilyes						9/2	122	Land	11th							1	1	1
✓ 55 f. 10.	Katarska Jozefila	10	25	1	"	Scarlett.						9/2	169	Ryd	11th							—	—	—
✓ 38 " 11.	Rosenstein Rosa +2ch	8	23/25	3	"	Felst.						11/1	183	U.S.	4th							3	3	3
✓ 40 " 12.	Lorincz Hanni +2ch	16	1/3	3	"	Rotz.						9/2	—	Ist	11th							8	9	8
✓ 38 m 13.	Rasmussen Lars	17	30	1	"	Engl.																8	9	8
✓ 25 f. 14.	Jensen Anna	18	30	1	"	Gelmaier.																1	2	1
✓ 16 m 15.	Schramm Leonard	11	15	1	"	Felst.						9/3	12	Hyde	12th							—	—	—
✓ 38 " 16.	Moskowitz Emil +2ch	13	17/15	4	"	J.R.						9/3	113	U.S.	28th							—	—	—
✓ 23 f. 17.	Hegedus Emanuel +2ch	13	29/20	2	"	J.R.						9/1	1	Hyde	8th							—	1	—
✓ 11 m 18.	Hanicsin Mihaly	15	9	1	"	Von.						9/3	75	Hyde	13th							2	3	2
✓ 40 " 19.	Eigler Jacob	1	15/23	1	"	Von V.						9/2	113	U.S.	29th							1	2	1
✓ 39 " 20.	Hillel Ronin	17	27	1	"	Engl.						9/3	16	Ryd	29th							—	—	—
✓ 53 f. 21.	Kammer Emilie	10	15	1	"	Scarett.						9/3	2	Ryd	29th							—	—	—
✓ 28 m 22.	Trupizik Filip	3	28	1	"	J.R.						9/3	87	Am	21st							—	—	—
✓ 37 " 23.	Feldman Nochem	28	5	1	"	Jones.						9/1	187	U.S.	4th							1	2	1
✓ 37 " 24.	Karstman Wo +2ch Bella	10	11/14	4	"	Scarlett.																—	—	—
✓ 18 " 25.	Seredowicz Anton	3	23	1	"	J.R.						9/3	185	Ryd	10th							1	1	1
✓ 28 f. 26.	Praq Gittel +6ch	6	16/27	7	"	Rotz.	11/1	38	U.S.			9/3	75	Am	13th							2	2	2
✓ 56 " 27.	Lande Elke +son	5	16/17	2	" widow	Voht.						9/3	112	Ham	12th							—	—	—
✓ 26 m 28.	Ujelk Ignatz +ch.	3	19	1	" no rel.	J.R.						9/1	16	H.	6th							—	—	—
✓ 32 " 29.	Schwartz Heinrich	22	3	2	"	Engl.																		

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Marchi of the Liguria, from Ponta Delgada, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Arnaldo Marchi
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

A Fabini
Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(13)

U. S. Liguria

I, Oscar Enrico, Surgeon of the Liguria sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University of Italy and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

September 1/04

Oscar Enrico

Sworn to before me this 1st day of August, 190

A Fabini
Immigration Officer at Newyork

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Dest

Punched
Verified

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

German

2—1070

17 9 0 4

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

48

2—1070

S. S. Liguria sailing from St. Michaels, 24th Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of ....., ..., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Cueto, Quintino G.	24		m.	m.	Weaver	~~Yes~~ U.S. CITIZEN. DISCH ON PIER				Liguria	St Michaels New Bedford	Yes	himself	$30	Yes 1904	U. S. Citizen						
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Ansaldo, Master of the ~~LIGURIA~~, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Ansaldo Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190

Ogdensburg

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Novoi Enrico, ~~LIGURIA~~, Surgeon of the Liguria, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Novoi Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

Ogdensburg

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. **LIGURIA** sailing from Genoa 16th, August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York Sept 1, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
— 1	Zic Giorgio	32	M	So	Mariner	no		Austrian					myself	7.70		to his parents Greece New York Greece str. 836	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Carmelo Antonio	36	"	M	Workman	yes	Italian North				yes	myself	23.-	yes 1902	Cousin Vito Daniele Box 106	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Casagrande Francesco	26	"	"	Mason	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20	no	Self	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Zanfuzzi Massimiliano	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	20.-	"	Friend Rui Vito Daniele	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Gallegher Angelo	29	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30.00	"	Cousin Vito Daniele	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Gallegher Giuseppe	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	30	"	Self Box 106	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED	Serafini Geroldano	27	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	35.-	"	N York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
— X 8	Parelli Giovanna	36	"	M	Housekeeper	"	Selva	"	Selva	"	"	"	25	"	Self	no	no	no	no	good	no
— X 9	child Ernesto	10	"	Sc	child	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband father	"	husband and father Rosciani Domenico 335 E. 1st 49 A N. York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
— X 10	" Teresa	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
— X 11	" Adele	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
— 12	Briggini Giacomo	38	"	M	Workman	yes	S. Stefano d'Aveto	"	S. Stefano d'Aveto	"	"	"	myself	20	yes 1896 N York	Friend Raffo Antonio 44 King st	no	no	no	no	good	no
— 13	Wife Dominica	30	"	M	Housekeeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	husband	25	yes 1903		no	no	no	no	good	no
— 14	Rosi Cesare	29	"	M	Baker	"	Cuneo	"	Cuneo	"	"	"	myself	25	yes 1901 Philadelphia	brother Rosi Pietro 13 - 1st Light st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
— X 15	Pfliegez Josef	25	"	M	Lapizer	"	Regensburg	German	Regensburg	"	"	"	"	50	no	Cousin Lorenz Pfliegez	no	no	no	no	good	no
— 16	Eduard Josef	22	"	S	Farmer	"	Bayreuth	Bayreuth	Bayreuth	Crestline O.	"	"	"	12.00	"	Cousin Brother in law Crestline Ohio	no	no	no	no	good	no
— 17	Corti Angelo	25	"	widow	Tailor	"	Italy	Italian	Voghera	New York	"	"	"	30	yes 1901 N York	Home 72 10th st Hoboken N.J.	no	no	no	no	good	no
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Arnoldo, Master, * of the LIGURIA, from Genova, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Arnoldo Commandy Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

Ag Edmonds
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Novari Enrico, Surgeon of the Liguria, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of University Italy, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Novari Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

Ag Edmonds
Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **LIGURIA** sailing from Genova 16th, August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New-York, 1st Sept, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
— — 1	Lafalli Martino	27	M	yes	Workman	yes	Pillaro	Italian North	Pillaro	New York		myself	$10	no	cousin Bonifacio Bonifacio Washington Ave 204	no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 2	Zuffi Domenico	29	"	"	farmer	"	Belmonte	"	Belmonte	S. francisco	yes	"	30	"	cousin Rebellini Enrico Berry str. 547.	no	no	no	no	good	"
— — 3	Rebellini Vincenzo	24																			
51 — 4	Nina Pacifico	55	"	"	farmer	"	Ghislarengo	"	Ghislarengo	San Diego	no	"	40	"	cousin Nina Michele San Diego -	no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 5	Maggenti Pasquale	29	"	no	"	"	Dezza	"	Dezza	Philadelphia	"	"	30	yes 1901 Philadelphia	sister Maggenti Giuditta 3032 Market st.	no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 6	Rosati Vittorio	19	"	no	"	"	Civitanova	"	Civitanova	Tampa	"	"	30	no	brother in Law Leo Saravezza Washington 20 - Tampa -	no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 7	Giuliani Rachele	32	M	yes	wife	"	Travedona	"	Travedona	New York		"		1902 1904	husband and father Rubelzi Ernesto 1a Cannal st. - N York.	no	no			good	no
— — 8	son Paolo	child	2	M	no			no	U.S. Born			"									
	9 Bellegrinotti Egidio	22														no					
	10 Brioschi Alberto	30														no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 11	Santagiuliana Domenico	23	M	yes	Workman	yes	Recoaro	"	Recoaro	Hermansville		"	55	no	nobody	no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 12	Negetti Mario	21	"	no	Breadman	"	Stradella	"	Stradella	New York		"	50	"		no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 13	Bagliadi Luigi	21	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"		myself		"		no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 14	wife Mariadonna	29	M	"		"	"	"	"	"		husband		"		no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 15	child Natalina	4	"	no		no	"	"	"	"		father		"		no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 16	son Riccardo	3	M	"		"		"	"	"		"		"		no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 17	Arofali Renato	17	"	"	Workman	yes	Arilla	"	Arilla	S. Francisco	yes	myself	20	"	brother in law Lovelli Eugenio Tailor. Campo County -	no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 18	Lelelli Pietro	14	"	"	"	"	Stradella	"	Stradella	New York		"	150	"	returned to his family	no	no	no	no	good	no
19	Clerici Guido	20	"	no	Baker	"	Barlassina	"	Milano	"		"	40	"	friend Petrucci Ernesto 338 Broome st. New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 20	Bagalini Enrico	23	"	"	Mariner	"	Cupramarittima	"	Cupramarittima	S. francisco	yes	"	40	"	brother in law Marlenz Antonio Cal Box 192 -	no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 21	Pedrini Riccardo	33	"	yes	former	"	Bologna	"	Bologna	New York		brother in law		"	brother in Law Fiorini Dionisio 911 Courtland str. New York.	no	no	no	no	good	no
— — 22	wife Virginia	27	M	yes	Housewoman	"	"	"	"	"		"		"							
— — 23	child Novella	3	"	no	—	no	"	"	"	"		unmarried	40	"							
— — 24	" Nyrma	1	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"		"		"							
— — 25	Pedrazzini Leandro	22	M	yes	farmer	yes	Cune	"	Cune	Toronto		friend		yes 1902 Toronto	friend Dini Pietro 17 - Toronto Ontario In transit						
— — 26	" Maria	25	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	20	"							
— — 27	Lagalla Pietro	40	M	"	Farmer	no	S. Benedetto	"	S. Benedetto	S. francisco	"	sister	20	no	sister Marcelli Nicolina Colisville str.						
— — 28	Fedeli Luigi	23	"	no	Farmer	22	20855 - 505 - 12-16-40	"	Arilla	"	"	cousin	20	"	cousin Lovelli Eugenio Tailor Maria -						
— — 29	Zuccheri Angelo	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in Law	20	"	brother in Law Zucchero Andrea Carp. Tailor - County						
— — 30	Fiori Dino	25	"	"	"	"	Carpignano	"	Carpignano	Syracuse	"	brother	50	"	brother Fiori Carlo Syracuse Solvay N.J. Ave st.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ludovico Mas[illegible] of the Liguria, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190[illegible]

[illegible] NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Novaro Enrico, Surgeon of the Liguria, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Novaro Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190[illegible]

[illegible] NEW-YORK

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 11 AGO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Aug 16, 1904

51

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.	Antona Maria	46		f	m.	wife Seamstress			Italy	South Italian	Campagna	Philadelphia	yes	husband	$30	no	husband Adelizzi Luigi - Phila. R. 808 Wilder st	no	no	no	no	good	no
ADMITTED.	Adelizzi daughter Liberata	17		f	s	seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father		"	father	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	" " Anna	15		f	s		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	" " Assunta	11		f	s		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	" son Matteo	12		m	s		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	" " Guiseppe	9		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
	daughter Micheka	8		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"
	Coviello Antonia	47		f	m.		no		"	"	Marabella Mass	Boston	yes	by her	20	1902/1904 Boston	husband De Luca Generoso 240 north st Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
	son Salvatore	9		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	mother		"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	" Antonio	19		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Alfieri Anna	37		f	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	by her	12	no	Sister Bernardina Boston 240 north st	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Rizzo Lucia	36		f	m.		no		"	"	Motta S. Lucia	New York	"	"	16	"	Cousin Marco Manasso NJ 157 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"
	son Guiseppe	2		m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	-	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Colacino M.a Rosa	36		f	m.	peasant	no		"	"	"	"	"	by her	16	"	husband Marco Manasso NJ 157 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"
	daughter Domenica	7		f	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	-	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	son Fr.co Antonio	1	2	m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	Tramontano Bernardo	18		m	s	carpenter	yes		"	"	Polla	Orange	no	by him	10	"	Uncle Luigi Sarno - Orange 92 Hickory st	"	"	"	"	"	"
X	Cureio Antonio	23		m	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	14	"	Brother Carmine - NJ 223 1st Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Bevacqua Anna	37		f	w.		no		"	"	Motta S. Lucia	Pittsburg	"	daughter	12	"	Daughter Teresa Malatta Pburg	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Bevacqua M.a Rosa	45		f	m.	wife	no		"	"	"	"	"	husband	14	"	husband Francesco - Amandea Pburg 22 Forward Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	Muscati Salvatore	30		m	m		yes		"	"	Sola	Brooklyn	"	Uncle	20	"	Uncle Angelo Ferraro - Bklyn 222 Cook st	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED.	sister Nicoletta	16		f	s	servant	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Aramnio Nicola	23		m	m	peasant	yes		"	"	Polistri	Boston	"	cousin	10	"	Cousin M. Menna Guiseppe - Boston 5 North Square	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Catapano Domenico	23		m	s	mason	yes		"	"	Canna	N.J.	"	by him	16	"	Uncle Celestino Catapano - NJ 139 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Chieffo Donato	21		m	m	barber	yes		"	"	Bagnoli Irpino	"	"	"	40	1892 - 1904 N.J.	father Salvatore - NJ 38 - Broome st	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Arnocella Nicola	35		m	m	carpenter	yes		"	"	Riace	Brooklyn	no	"	40	no	Brother Guiseppe 180 Meeker st Bklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
	wife M.a Concetta	38		f	m		yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	Brother in law " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Son Domenico	1	8	m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	Uncle	"	"	"	"	"	"
	De Vita Pietro	39		m	m	Shoemaker	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Citizen															
X	Lellio Antonio	27		m	s	house wife	no		Italy	South	Solopra	N. J.	yes	"	12	no	husband Lettieri Guiseppe NJ 2 north st						

Except No 27 Landed

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spraag and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Oreste Oreste Master of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Oreste Oreste Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

A Jodice Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Novaro Enrico, Surgeon of the LIGURIA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dr. Novaro Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

A Jodice Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

13 8915 C

IMMIGRATION SERVICE. Form 1000 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 11 AGO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	De Cicco Caterina	47	f	m	peasant	no		Italy	South Italian	Figline V.a	Port Arthur Ont.	no	by her	$ 120	Never	husband Pietro Nazzarato Port Arthur Ont Box 52	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Son Giuseppe	12	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Francesco	8	m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Belpanno Nicola	37	m	m	shoemaker	yes		"	"	Albi	Glasgow	yes	brother in law	" 15	"	brother in law Campanella Pietro Box 95 Glasgow	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Pernetti Fedele	23	m	m	workman	yes		"	"	Sala cons.a	New York	"	by him	" 60	1895-1898 N.J.	Brother Michele - N.J. 30 Mulberry st	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	wife Teresa	18	f	m	-	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	—	no	brother in law -	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Son Antonio	2	m	s	-			"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	Uncle " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	ADMITTED. Marrone Rosaria	54	f	m	housewife	no		"	"	"	Brooklyn	no	by him	" 70	"	Son Cosmo Giuseppe - Bgn Aprichis st 26	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Fortunato Francesco	23	m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	Cegano	Cadossia	yes	cousin	" 15	"	Cousin Caruso Biase - Cadossia Box 38	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Di Lisco Michele	23	m	s	"	yes		"	"	Pacentro	Youngstown	no	by him	" 20	1900-1904	work	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Cundari Pietro	32	m	m	"	yes		"	"	Figline V.a	Helper Utah	"	"	" 60	1897-1902	work	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Cundari Maria	45	f	m		no		"	"	"	North Bay Ont. Canada "in transit"	"	"	£ 12 60	Helper Utah no	husband De Cicco Francesco c/o North Bay, " in transit "	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Son Luigi	8	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	daughter Rosa	5	f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Cundari Giuseppe	32	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	Scofield Utah	no	"	$ 60	1899-1903	work	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Tedesco Giovanni	39	m	m	"	yes		"	"	Aprigliano	Cascade B.C.	"	"	" 120	1897-1903 Cascade B.C.	work	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Son Vincenzo	9	s	s	"	-		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	work	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Sacchitella Gabriele	44	m	m	"	yes		"	"	Salitri	Stanford Con	yes	husband	" 40	no	husband Michele Antonio - Stanford Co Box 196	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	daughter Lucia	19	f	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Cecilia	17	f	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Maria	11	f	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	" Rosaria	7	f	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Coppioni Dominico	22	m	s	farmer	yes		"	"	Nocra V.a	Lackawanna	no	by him	" 20	1902-1904	brother Pietro - Lackawanna	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Faiazza Enrico	22	m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Montefagano	Philadelphia	yes	brother	" 20	Lackawanna no	brother Gennaro - Phila Pa 821 Cristian st	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Di Nicola Diodato	52	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	son	" 30	1901-1906	Son Osario - Phila Pa 821 Cristian st	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Dianis Vincenzo	33	m	m	"	yes		"	"	Acquaformosa	N. York	"	by him	" 15	Phila Pa. no	brother Francesco - N.J. Mulberry st 30	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Salerno M.a Antonia	47	f	m		yes		"	"	Nova Siri	Buffalo	no	"	" 80	1902-1906 Buffalo	husband Smaldino Giuseppe Erie St 182	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	daughter M.a Assunta	13	f	s	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	father " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	ADMITTED. Mirra Angela M.a	11	f	s	daughter	no		"	"	Campagna	Philadelphia	yes	Uncle	" 10	no	Uncle Ascanio Giordano - Phila Pa. 1015 So 9th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	ADMITTED. Esposito Alberto	25	m	s	mechanic	yes		"	"	"	"	"	father	" 10	"	father Luigi - Phila Pa 808 Wilcox St	"	"	"	"	"	"

3-5-39 Phila-sat. 9/16/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Ansaldo, * of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190[illegible]

[signature]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Novari Enrico, Surgeon of the [illegible], * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

[signature]

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190[illegible]

[signature]
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Liguria" sailing from NAPOLI 11 AGO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, 190

53

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 1	Conte Pasqualina	67	f	w.	house wife	no		Italy	South Italian	Ausonia	New York	yes	by him	$40	no	Daughter Adelina New York 245 E 28 St	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Minetti Carmine	26	m	m.	peasant	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		Castelfranci	Pittsburg	"	"	" 10	1898-1903 Pittsburg	brother Raffaele - Pittsburg 262 Garside St						
3	wife Maria	20	f	m.	=	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	"	"	-	"	brother in law " " "						
4	Riccione Luigi	33	m	m.	mason	no		Italy	"	Melfi	New York	"	"	" 10	no	brother in law Dente Carmine N.Y. 336 - 113 St						
5	Procopio Raffaele	21	m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Stalletta	Rome N.Y.	"	Uncle	" 10	"	Uncle Vice Rocco - Rome N.Y. 165 Mott St						
6	Raffaravo Donato	69	m	m.	workman	yes		"	"	Vico Garganico	New York	"	Son	" 15	"	Son Giuseppe Raffaravo N.Y. 206 - W. 30 St						
7	son Nicola	13	m	s.	.	yes		"	"	"	"	"	brother	= "		brother " " "						
8	" Michele	11	m	s.	.	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	= "		" " " "						
9	daughter Caterina	17	f	s.	=	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	= "		" " " "						
10	Stinziani Dionisio	40	m	m.	workman	no		"	"	Sarno	Chaumont	no	by him	" 10	"	brother Bardambono Dionisio Stinziani Chaumont.						
11	Sei Giovanni	22	m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	"	Boston Mass.	yes	"	" 8	"	Uncle Primiano Ricci - Care of Cart of Messrs E. Boston						
12	Silvestri Raffaele	29	m	m.	workman	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	Parentro	Chicago	"	brother	" 10	1900-1903 Chicago	brother Silvestri Guiseppe - Chicago 216 Sangomon St						
13	Tellurio M.ª Antonia	19	f	s	peasant	no		Italy	"	Savoia di Lue	New York	"	cousin	" 10	no	Cousin Luigia Cavallo - New York 252 Mott St						
14	Mancini Guiseppe	39	m	m	"	yes		"	"	Parentro	New York	"	by him	" 8	1898-1903 Youngston	brother Francesco - N.J. 69 Mott St						
15	Barone Giovanni	23	m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	Cosenza	"	"	"	" 12	no	brother angelo - 183 Strat 888 N.J.						
16	Pecerilli Ludovico	37	m	s	tinker	yes		"	"	Popoli	"	"	brother in law	" 15	"	brother in law Severini Lorenzo N.J.						
17	Seproni Saturnino	23	m	s.	peasant	no		"	"	Alpignano	Reno Nevada	no	by him	" 25	"	Cousin Pasquale Grillo - Reno Nevada 516 E 153rd St						
18	Berlingo Guiseppe	20	m	s	Store cutter	yes		"	"	Patrinsti	Vancouver	"	Uncle	" 25	"	Uncle Spataro Vancouver						
19	Colaveglpe Andrea	24	m	m	workman	yes		"	"	Amalfi	New York	yes	by him	" 60	1902-1904 N.J.	Brother Pietro Avenue St 115 N.J. 120 Vancouver						
20	wife Rosina	26	f	m	seamstress	yes		"	"	"	"	"	husband	= "		brother in law " " "						
21	Rispoli Raffaele	33	m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	"	"	"	by him	" 20	1899-1904 Brooklyn	Brother Biagio - West 126 St 271 N.J.						
22	Cundari G. Battista	26	m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	Foglio 79	Golton Utah	no	"	" 120	no	none						
23	brother Angelo	14	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	- "		none						
24	Vetere Gibramni	25	m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	Seafield Utah	"	"	" 100	1896-1903	none						
25	Campione Luigi	21	m	s	-	yes		"	"	Regalbuto	New York	yes	"	" 10	Seafield Utah no	brother Salvatore - Broome St 526 1/2						
26	Procopio Guiseppe	14	m	s	peasant	no		"	"	S Sostene	New York	"	father	" 10	"	father Pietro N.Y. 176 Hester St						
ADMITTED. 27	Procopio Romanino	53	m	m	"	no		"	"	Daroli	"	"	Son	" 10	"	Son Sebastian - N.Y. 176 Hester St						
ADMITTED. 28	Angelone Andrea	11	m	s	"	no		"	"	Iserina	Brooklyn	"	brother in law	" 25	"	Brother in law Antonio Fiorette - Bklyn						
ADMITTED. 29	Conrado Antonia	24	f	m	"	no		"	"	"	Glascow	no	by here	" 12	"	husband Fortato Clemente Box 95 Glascow						
ADMITTED. 30	brother Alexandro	16	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	sister	- "		brother in law " " "						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Mas, of the [illegible], from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

A Addenen

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Novan Enrico, Surgeon of the [illegible], sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott Novan Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

A Addenen

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List E 2.

11
8914

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Naples August 17, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, Sept 1st, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Esposito Raffaele	24		m	s	Shoemaker	yes	yes	Italy	South	Napoli	N.J.	yes	by him	$10	no	Godfather Comaso Pasquale 147 MOTT St 3007 12	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Cucciarone Francesco	26		m	s	merchant	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER	"	Misterno	"	"	"	20	1890-1904	brother Alessandro 147 1288 Lexington Ave	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Di Luglio Teresa	19		f	s	housework	no	no	Italy	"	Raviscanina	Brunswick	no	Brother	$10	no	brother Agostino 60 Hawks St	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Di Fonzo Guiseppe	18		m	s	farmer	no	no	"	"	Limatola	Shenectady	"	by father	$15	"	father Antonio - Shenectady 398 M.	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Messina Ludovico	19		m	s	tailor	yes	yes	"	"	Cerreta	N.J.	"	Brother	$40	"	brother Luigi - 147 126 Roster St	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Cioffi Raffaele	17		m	s	student	yes	yes	"	"	Cervinara	"	"	father	$10	"	father Lorenzo 147 60 mulberry St	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Andito Luigi	16		m	s	peasant	yes	yes	"	"	Limarzola	Philadelphia	no	by him	$25	"	Uncle Guiseppe - Leone - Phila Pa 739 Cooper Road Christopher Road	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Leone Guiseppe	37		m	m	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$140	1898-1904 Phila Pa	wife " "	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Carula wife Antonia	20		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	husband	$—	never	wife " "					4 yrs old Son deported from Ellis Island	
10	Simone Guiseppe	37		m	m	Shoemaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.Y.	yes	self	$20	no	Br in law Vittorio Coppeo 147 116 Thompson St	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Sedda Calgmi Fico	39		m	m	merchant	yes	yes	"	"	Nuoro	Brooklyn	"	"	$60	"	Br in law Romanzo Sig Bkyn Jewett Ave 234	—	—	—	—	b	Blind in eye
12	wife Guiseppa	32		f	m	wife	yes	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$—	"	" " "						
13	Clinco Lucas	24		m	m	tanner	yes	yes	"	"	Limarzola	N.J.	"	"	$40	"	none	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Morea Mr Rosa	22		f	s	seamstress	no	no	"	"	Noci	"	"	"	$10	"	brother Domenico 147 349 W. 39 St	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Morea Francesco	24		m	s	laborer	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	" " " " "	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Jovino Michele	16		m	s	worker	yes	yes	"	"	S. Guiseppe V.	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	"	Brother Paolo - Bkyn 3006 Atlantic Ave	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Ferraro Francesca	19		f	s	seamstress	yes	yes	"	"	"	N.J.	"	"	$10	"	" Antonio N.J. Broom St 382	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Eduardo del Peschio	18		m	s	barber	yes	yes	"	"	Napoli	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Guis Palmieri - 147 Broom St 382	—	—	—	—	—	—
19																							
20																							
21	Ferrara Pasquale	24		M	S	Shoemaker			Italy	South	Napoles	New York	No	No	$4		Brs cousin Gaetano Nicola 2373 Arthur Fordham N.Y.						
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Stow - Away

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Arsaldo Mastr.,* of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly sweas that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Arsaldo Master Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 5

A Odell NEW-YORK Immigration Officer at

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Novari Enrico, Surgeon of the LIGURIA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dottor Novari Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 190 5

A Odell NEW-YORK Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from Naples Nov 18, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Dec 1st, 190 9th am 35

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
– 1	Biscontè with mother C 29. Laccomo Donata	18	f	–	house wife	no		Italy	South It	Pontelandolfo	Waterbury Conn	yes	Father	8 –	no	Father Biscontè Waterbury 380 Bank St	no	no	no	no	good	no
– 2	sister Raffaela	5	f	–	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	"	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 3	Perugini Guiseppa	23	f	m	seamstress	no		"	"	"	"	"	by her	" 10	"	husband Alborace Armandino Bank St 280 W'bury	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 4	Son Amedeo	5	m	s	–	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	–	"	father " "	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 5	" Francesco	2	m	s		no		"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	" " "	–	–	–	–	–	–
X 6	Longo Laura	38	f	m	Shopkeeper	no		"	"	"	Cincinnati O	yes	by her	" 10	"	husband Pietro Rinaldi - Cincinnati 1946 2 City Ave	–	–	–	–	–	–
X	Son Francesco	12	m	s	Child	no		"	"	"	"	"	mother	–	"	father " " "	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 8	Cartaglia Luigi	33	m	m	Laborer	yes		"	"	Frosolone	Jersey City	"	by him	" 12	1901/1908	friend Filippo Cassagna 399 – 4th St	–	–	–	–	–	–
X 9	Di Carlo Domenico	16	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	Newark	"	father	" 10	Jersey no	Uncle Cristofaro Mainelli - Newark	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 10	Angelone Giuseppe	27	m	m	"	no		"	"	Colli al Volt	Providence	"	by him	" 10	1902 1904	Uncle Ant. Sciavo 150 Verona Ave Provi	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 11	Colomo Fortunato	27	m	m	–	no		"	"	Roccapiemonte	Newark	"	husband	" 12	Provi: no	husband Antonio di Falco - Newark 605 Coal St	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 12	Esperfido Antonio	23	m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	Noci	N.Y.	yes	by him	" 10	"	Cousin Fusillo Francesco N/Y Vanburen St 292	–	–	–	–	–	–
ADMITTED. – 13	Curli Vito	22	m	s	"	yes		"	"	"	N.Y.	"	"	" 12	"	" " 332 6th St	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 14	Muriano Salvatore	20	m	s	barber	yes		"	"	Stigliano	"	"	"	" 20	1900 - 1904	" Bonelli Antonio N/Y 2370 2nd Ave	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 15	Tornabaio Leonardo	22	m	s	peasant	yes		"	"	"	Younkers	"	"	" 20	N/Y no	brother Fco Ant. 171 Clark St. N/Y	–	–	–	–	–	–
16	Miraglia Maddalena	16	m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	"	N.J.	"	brother	" 10	"	Brother Alessio N/Y						
– 17	Cantone Maria	22	f	m	house wife	no		"	"	"	Younkers	"	husband	" 10	"	husband Parascko 175 Mulberry St Younkers	–	–	–	–	–	–
X 18	Son Salvatore	3	m	s	–	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	–	"	father " 171 Clark St "	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 19	Candolfi Antonio	40	m	m	Shoemaker	no		"	"	Padula	N.J.	"	by him	" 130	1895 N/Y 1900	Brother in law Michele Di Guiseppe	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 20	Marchesiello Gaetano	21	m	s	peasant	no		"	"	"	Passaic	"	"	" 16	no	Uncle Vincenzo Rando - Rhye Crosbeye St 11	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 21	Boniello Giovanni	27	m	m	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	" 18	1894 - 1897	Brother Antonio - Rhye Prospect St 202	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 22	Mastrovito Luigi	17	m	s	barber	yes		"	"	Cascalenda	Wilkers Barre Pa	no	"	" 20	N/Y no	Uncle Fellitto Ant W. Pakers Barre Pa 21 Bennett St	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 23	Forcione Vincenzo	16	m	s	Shoemaker	yes		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	brother	" 12	"	Brother Domenico - N/Y	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 24	Tornabaio Salvatore	20	m	s	peasant	no		"	"	Stigliano	Younkers	no	by him	" 20	"	Brother in law Fco Ant. Tornabaio 181 Bleeker St 171 Clark St Younkers	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 25	Mazza Rocco	18	m	s	tailor	yes		"	"	"	N.J.	yes	"	" 16	"	Cousin Curti Guiseppe - N/Y	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 26	Bacone Caterina	21	f	s	house wife	no		"	"	"	Younkers	no	"	" 16	"	Sister Mrs Luigia Younkers 221 1st Ave	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 27	Tornabaio Rosa	32	f	m	2 ft 142654 404-4-1-43	no		"	"	"	"	yes	husband	" 10	"	husband Tornabaio Fco Ant. 182 Morgan St	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 28	Son Giovanni	9	m	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	father	–	"	father " 171 Clark St	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 29	daughter Anna	3	f	s	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	–	"	" " "	–	–	–	–	–	–
– 30	Bonelli Angelo	26	m	m	coachman	no		"	"	Napoli	Jersey City	no	by him	" 20	1900 - 1904 Jersey City	Brother Saverio Jersey City 223 Erie St	–	–	–	–	–	–

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Amalfo Master,* of the LIGURIA, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Amalfo Master
Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Augu, 190

A. J. Adams
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Novari Enrico, Surgeon of the LIGURIA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D. Ho Novari Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Augu, 190

A. Blair
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 11 AGO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK, September 1st, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Imperato Maria	29		f	m	house wife	no		Italy	South It.	Positano	N.J.	yes	by her	$ 12	1885-1901	husband Amendola Natale N.J. 505 Willis Ave	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	" Raffaele	9		m	s	-	no		U.S. born	"	"	"	"	mother	-	U.S. born	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Giuseppe	7		m	s	-	no		U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	-	U.S. born	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	daughter Maria	4		f	s	-	no		U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	-	U.S. born	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Carmela	3		f	s	-	no		Italy	"	"	"	"	"	-	U.S. born	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Esposito Claudina	24		f	m	house wife	no		"	"	Piano di Sorrento	"	"	husband	" 15	no	husband Salvatore Gargiulo NY 1990 2nd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Sosia Guiseppa	36		f	m	"	yes		"	"	Caserta	Coney Island	yes	"	$ 12	"	husband Edoardo Sorio - Coney Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Amard Kalil Cedrous	20		m	s	peasant	no	Turky	Arab	Lebano	Dunkirk	no	by him	$ 20	"	Father Cedrous Hakel - 311 Penn St	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Colaugelo Vincenzo	24		m	m	painter	yes	Italy	South	Cicciano	N.J.	yes	"	$ 15	"	brother Aniello - NY 2980 3rd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	De Stefano Maria	23		f	m	house wife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother in law Aniello Colaugelo	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Galasso Ettore	9		m	s	boy	yes	"	"	"	"	"	no rel	"	"	brother Carmine - NY 2980 3rd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Colaugelo Luigi	41		m	s	mason	yes	"	"	"	"	"	by him	$ 10	"	brother Aniello - NY 2980 3rd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Vacchiano Stanislao	18		f	s	house wife	yes	"	"	"	"	"	Aunt	$ 10	1901-1903	Aunt Marinicola Reseigno - NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Colaugelo Aniello	29		m	m	baker	yes	"	"	"	"	"	by him	$ 20	1898-1901	Br in law Teodolone Gennaro NY 60 Mulberry St 22 Gems St	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Volpe Maddalena	21		f	m	"	yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Tetrano Carmine	19		f	s	house wife	no	"	"	Camposano	Asbury Park	no	"	"	10	no	father Michele - Asbury Park 21 Springwood Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Cerreto Aniello	32		m	s	farmer	yes	"	"	Maddaloni	NY	yes	"	"	60	"	brother in law Teodolone Gennaro Gems St 22 NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Amin Chehdan	25		m	s	peasant	no	Turky	Arab	Beyrouth	Dunkirk	no	"	"	30	"	Cousin G. A. Kiahny New London Dunkirk	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Samuel Lachout	19		m	s	"	no	"	"	"	New London	"	"	"	32	"	" " " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Bergamasco Vitale	26		m	s	workman	yes	Italy	South	Massana	N.J.	yes	"	"	200	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Abian Ambargian	16		m	s	-	yes	Turky	Armenian	Salonic	"	"	"	"	2	"	Cousin Barber Cristopher NY 802 2nd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Pucelli Stefano	28		m	m	peasant	no	Italy	South	Alvignano	Schenectady	"	brother	" 10	1897-1903	Brother Francesco - Schenectady Rensselaer	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Parrella Alberigo	18		m	s	"	yes	"	"	Arpaise	New London Co	"	by him	" 10	no	Cousin Domenico Foeni - New London Co Main St 2	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Mucciacciaro Leonardo	26		m	m	"	no	"	"	Pontelandolfo	Waterbury	no	"	" 10	"	" Mucciacciaro Pellegrino Waterbury Bank St 280	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Palladino Domenico	29		m	m	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	" 10	"	Br in law Angelo Longo - Waterbury Canal St 51	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Seracca Angela	28		f	m	seamstress	no	"	"	"	"	"	yes	" 10	"	husband Giuseppe Battista Waterbury 280 Bank St	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	daughter Vittorina	7		f	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	-	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Nicola	4		m	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Luciano Giocondina	49		f	m	housewife	no	"	"	"	"	"	by her	" 30	"	husband Riccondo Pezzolocino Waterbury 280 Bank St	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	daughter Filomena	20		f	s	-	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED. (No. 6) ADMITTED. (No. 12) ADMITTED. (No. 19)

VL 24/8/04

HIS CITIZEN PAPER ON FILE

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Mather,* of the LIGURIA, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Master

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

A Odencrantz

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Nevan Purcio, Surgeon of the LIGURIA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sotto Nevan Purcio

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

A Odencrantz

Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 13 [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X 1	Longo Maria	29		F.	M.	Housewife	No	No	Italy	Italian	Messina	Hoboken N.J.	Yes	Husband	$20	No	Husband 771 Adams Street Hoboken	No	No	No	No	Good	No
X 2	Barbaro Longo daughter Maria	8		F.	S.		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	daughter Maria	7		F.	S.		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Cobia Alfio	25		M.	Married	Laborer	Yes	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	No	Brother Pasquale 68 Mercer Street Hoboken.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Forte Giuseppe	18		M.	S.	Farmer	Yes	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	No	Brother Pasquale 68 Mercer Street Hoboken.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Lago Victoria	17		F.	S.	Dressmaker	Yes	No	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	$12.	No	Father Lago Pasquale 68 Mercer Street Hoboken.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Lodda Maria	1		F.	S.		No	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	$12	No	Aunt 15 Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Martino Domenico	24		M.	S.	Sailor	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Reggio C.	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$11	No	Cousin Salvatore Martino 68 Mercer Street Hoboken.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Ferrari Giuseppe	21		M.	M.	Carpenter	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Messina	New York	Yes	"	$12.	No	Brother Pasquale 68 Mercer Street Hoboken.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Accardo Antonio	16		M.	S.	Farmer	Yes	No	"	"	"	Yonkers	No	"	$12.	No	Cousin Pasquale 68 Mercer Street Hoboken.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Scafidi Gaetano	20		M.	S.	Sailor	No	No	"	"	"	Amsterdam	Yes	"	$12	No	Brother Domenico 68 Mercer Street Hoboken.	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 12	Surace Caterina	24		F.	M.	Housewife	No	No	Italy	Italian	Scilla	New York	Yes	"	$12.	No	Husband Longo Giuseppe 14th Mulberry Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Son Santo	6		M.	S.		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	No	Father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	Son Antonio	2		M.	S.		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	No	Father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Caruso Mariano	18		M.	S.	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Acireale	Opalachachatchie Fla.	No	"	$26	No	Uncle Giovanni Giammona Chattahoochee Florida	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Talastro Salvatore	18		M.	S.		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$12	No	Brother in law Giovanni Giammona Chattahoochee Florida	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 17	Cristaino Giuliano	21		M.	S.	Farmer	No	No	Italy	Italian	Messina	New York	Yes	"	$12	No	Husband Ufficio Comunale 108 East 1 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 18	Son Carmelo	3		M.	S.		No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	No	Father " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Rotundo Giuseppe	24		M.	S.	Laborer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Messina	Buffalo N.Y.	Yes	"	$60	No	Brother Pietro 760 Buffalo St. Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Cusolo Cosimo	35		M.	M.	Farmer	Yes	No	Italy	Italian	Catanzaro	New York	"	"	$60	No	Brother Pietro 760 Buffalo St. Buffalo N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
SUBMITTED.																							
OMITTED.																							
21	Micali Giovanni	49		M.	M.	Laborer	No	No	Messina	Italian	"	"	"	"	$20	No	Brother Filippo 68 Mercer St. Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Raffa Giuseppe	29		M.	S.	"	Yes	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	No	New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12 23	Mantuno Maria Lucia	37		F.	M.	Housewife	No	No	Italy	Italian	Patti	Hoboken N.J.	No	"	$12	No	Husband Danzi Antonino # 529 Adams St. Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Son Antonino	4		M.	S.																		
25	Daughter Maria Luisa	7		F.	S.																		
26	Liberti Maria	24		f	s	seamstress	yes	No	Italy		S. Nazzaro Cr.	Brooklyn	no		$9	1902	Cousin Sabato Ulivo 213 Fox St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
Admitted. 27	Radogna Giacomo	61		m	m	peasant	yes	No	"		Casamassima	N.J.	yes	"	$10	2	Nephew Fortunato Fico 476 E. 150 St.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Cinque Maria	23		f	m	"	no	No	"		Positano	"	"	husband	$12	"	Husband P. d'Urso 868-49 2nd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 29	Pacifico M.e Antonia	18		f	s	house wife	yes	No	"				"	by him	$12	"	Brother in law Antonio D'Orisio 46-54 2nd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	D'Orisio Pasqua	26		m	s	porter	yes	No	"		Introdacqua	Ceris Pa	"	"	$22	"	Brother Feliciano Ceris Pa Box 192	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

B 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Ansaldo of the Liguria, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Ansaldo Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190 6

A J Odencrantz
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Nova Enrico, Surgeon of the Liguria,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Nova Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190 6

A. Odencrantz
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B1.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 18 AGO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Sept 1, 1904

58

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bancalo	Carlo	3																			
2	Bancalo	Teresa	28																			
ADMITTED. 3	Giamettino	Agata	33		s		yes				Palermo	NJ	yes	by him	$8	no	brother Giovanni 114 Hancock st					
ADMITTED. 4	Giamettino	Salvatore	6																			
~~5~~	~~Giovanni~~	~~Antonio~~	~~22~~		~~s~~	~~Stone Cutter~~	~~yes~~				~~Palermo~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$12~~	~~no~~	~~his sons Stefano Charlesto Antonio~~					
6	Adalano	Rosa	28								Termini	New Haven Conn	yes	by her husband	$20	1902 to same	her husband Palmisano Filippo - 15 Bishop st.					
7	Palmisano	Domenico	4			child	no					New Haven Conn	no									
8	Palmisano	Maria	3			child	no					New Haven Conn	yes	their father			their father Filippo					
9	Palmisano	Vincenzo				child	no					New Haven Conn	no	father								
10	Procopio	Girolamo	14			Rice maker	yes					Lincoln Neb	yes	by his brother	$10	no	his brother Giuseppe and Rocco Palmisano 1882 2 st.					
11	Procopio	Rosaria	18			Housework	yes					Lincoln Neb	yes				the same person					
~~12~~	~~Palmisano~~	~~Carmelo~~	~~17~~		~~s~~	~~Barber~~	~~yes~~					~~Lincoln Neb~~	~~no~~	~~father~~	~~$4~~	~~no~~	~~his brother Michele~~					
13	Lascio	Charles	17			fisherman	no					Chicago Ill	no	by him	$25	no	his sister Marianna nee Lascio 1879 2 st.					
~~14~~	~~Lascio~~	~~Vincenzo~~	~~16~~		~~s~~	~~Fisherman~~	~~yes~~					~~Chicago Ill~~	~~no~~	~~by her~~	~~$25~~	~~no~~	~~traveling with her brother Salvatore - (see 23 of list)~~					
~~15~~	~~Lascio~~	~~Giuseppe~~	~~24~~		~~s~~	~~Miller~~	~~yes~~					~~Utica NY~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$5~~	~~no~~	~~his father in law Rizzo Giuseppe 133 Court st. Canal st.~~					
~~16~~	~~Palmisano~~	~~Ignazio~~	~~17~~		~~s~~	~~Fisherman~~	~~no~~					~~Chicago Ill~~	~~yes~~	~~by her~~	~~$8~~	~~no~~	~~her sister Palermo and Lascio Anna Giovanni 13 Broadway~~					
~~17~~	~~Mancuso~~	~~Gaetano~~	~~23~~		~~s~~	~~Day Laborer~~	~~yes~~					~~Brooklyn NY~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$5~~	~~no~~	~~his brother Salvatore 1904~~					
~~18~~	~~Mancuso~~	~~Rosario~~	~~19~~		~~s~~	~~Tailor~~	~~yes~~					~~Brooklyn NY~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$10~~	~~1901~~	~~his wife Palermo Giuseppe and his son - Johnson av 175~~					
~~19~~	~~Fiammino~~	~~Giovanni~~	~~21~~		~~s~~	~~Tailor~~	~~yes~~		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			~~Brooklyn~~	~~yes~~				Citizen					
~~20~~	~~Fabbiano~~	~~Antonio~~	~~19~~		~~s~~	~~Tailor~~	~~yes~~		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			~~New York~~	~~yes~~				Citizen					
~~21~~	~~Fassetta~~	~~Giuseppe~~	~~19~~		~~s~~	~~Barber~~	~~yes~~	~~Italy~~				~~Boston Mass~~	~~yes~~	~~by him~~	~~$10~~	~~yes~~ 1899 to Boston	his brother Fassetta Leo Maria 148 Salem st.					
~~22~~	~~Facella~~	~~Nicolo~~	~~22~~		~~s~~	~~Laborer~~	~~yes~~					~~Waterbury Conn~~	~~no~~	~~by him~~	~~$10~~	~~no~~	his uncle Orazio Zinetze 68 Walden ave					
ADMITTED 23	Sollum Mansour	30		m	married peasant	no	Turkey	Arab	Syrian	New London Conn					$20	no	friend G. A. Kiamy New London					
24	Joseph A. Kiamy	30		m		no									$0	1896	Brother Cousin G. A. Kiamy New London					
25	brother Hanna	9		m	s	no																
26	Musa A. Kiamy	27		m	married	merchant	yes								$0	1902	G. London Brother A. G. Kiamy New London					
27	wife Afife	16		f		no																
28	brother Roufail	17		m	s		no															
29	Murad Naikel	20		m	s		no															
30	Rahil Cavrono	40		m	married	peasant	no					Amherst	no		$0	no	Brother Kasel Cavros 311 Avon st					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Arnaldo Mar* of the LIGURIA, from Napoli, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190[illegible]

[signature] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Nevari Enrico, Surgeon of the LIGURIA,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dott. Nevari Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190[illegible]

[signature] Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

6

8788

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. LIGURIA sailing from NAPOLI 18 [illegible], 190 Arriving at Port of New York, Sept 1, 190 59

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bezzuero Giuseppe	21		M	S.	fisherman	No	No	Ac Castello	Italian	Sicily	Pennsylvania			$ 40.00	No	Brother Cognomi Salvatore Asbole Hoboken (Florida)	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Pellegrini Filippo	31		M	M	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	No		"	No	Brother Peppi Pellegrini Asbole Hoboken (Florida)	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 3	Crispodi Antonia	9		F	S.		No															
ADMITTED. 4	daughter Domenica	4		F	S.		No															
ADMITTED. 5	Son Luigi	3		M	S.		No															
ADMITTED. 6	daughter Marianna	2		F	S.		No															
ADMITTED. 7	daughter Giovanna	1		F	S.		No															
ADMITTED. 8	Cabia Clementina	9		F	S.		No															
9	Balavender Giovanna	28		F	M	housewife	No	No	Messina	"	Messina	"	"	"	"	No	Husband Adolfo Cianto 1560 1st Street, New York.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	daughter Francesca	4		F	S.		No										father ditto						
11	Scimino Antonina	22		F	S.		No	Negro	"	Negro	"	"	"	"	"	No	Sister Simone Maria 160 Elizabeth Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Abella Francesco	29		M	Married	laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Brother Michele 160 Elizabeth Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Cristiano Francesco	28		M	Married	laborer	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Brother in law Pellicia Michele 160 Elizabeth Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	daughter Marianna	1		F	S.		No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Uncle ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Calabro Cosimo	18		M	S.	tailor	Yes	"	"	"	Bobbio	"	"	"	"	No	Brother Antonino Calabro Sweet Grattan	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Mollica Rocco	38		M	Married	laborer	Yes	"	"	"	New York	"	"	"	"	No	Brother Michele 160 Elizabeth Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	son Rocco	9		M	S.		No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Uncle ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	D'amico Santa	22		F	Married	housework	Yes	Negro	Messina	"	Messina	Brooklyn	No	"	"	No	Husband Cosmato Giovanni	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Balsamo Vincenza	15		F	S.	housework	Yes	Catania	"	Catania	Philadelphia	No	"	"	"	No	Cousin 926 S. 8th Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Zerbo Calogero	21		M	S.	shoemaker	Yes	"	"	"	New York	Yes	"	"	"	No	friend Cristaldi Giovanni 926 S. 8 Street Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Accetturo Giovanni	15		M	S.	sailor	No	Messina	"	Messina	"	"	"	"	"	No	Uncle Anthony & Giuseppe 5 Jacket Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Accetturo Giovanni	16		M	S.		Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Cousin Antonino & Giuseppe Accetturo	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Buscemi Gaetano	16		M	S.	tailor	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	Brother Calogero 440 East 13 Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 24	Testa Antonino	42		M	M	Bricklayer	No	"	"	"	Hoboken	Yes	No	"	"	No	Cousin Ocasi Giuseppe & Sons 1 Monroe Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 25	Son Giacomo	15		M	S.		No	"	"	"	"	Yes	No	"	"	No	ditto ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 26	Addamo Giuseppa	56		F	M	housewife	No	"	"	"	"	Yes	No	"	"	No	Nephew Addamo Salvatore 33 Adams Street	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Muscara Antonino	26		M	M	laborer	No	Negro	Discharged	"	Cefalu	Memphis	Yes	"	"	No	Brother Muscara Gaetano 150 Bowery Street Memphis	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Impiego Anna	17		F	M	housework	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	Brother in law ditto	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Busio Antonino	32		M	M	laborer	No	"	"	"	"	"	Yes	"	"	No	Cousin Muscara Gaetano 150 Bowery Street Memphis	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Gregoli Felippo	22		M	S.	Barber	Yes	"	"	"	Hoboken	Yes	No	"	"	No	Brother Biagio & Vincenzo 420 Jefferson Street Hoboken	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

A 1

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Arnaldo Mascheroni of the Liguria, from NAPOLI, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

A. Mascheroni Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

A. Jaderwall
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Novari Enrico, Surgeon of the Liguria,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ten in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dottor Novari Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

A. Jaderwall
Immigration Officer at NEW-YORK

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List A 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. **Liguria** sailing from **NAPOLI** 18 AGO 1904, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW-YORK Sept, 190

60

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pasquale Nicchisto	42	M	M	Farmer	yes	yes	Italian	Italian	Cellesone	Newyork	yes	Other person	$	no	Felicia Tarpolito [illegible]	no	no	no	no	no
2	Lo Curto Rosa	15	F	S	Tailoress	yes	yes	"	"	"	Condersport Pa	yes	Other brother	40	no	Filicia e Sarafino - 38 Shelby					
3	Nicchisto Illuminata	9	F	S	[illegible]	no	yes	"	"	"	Condersport Pa	yes	Other husband	40	no	her brother Giovanni [illegible] Box 556 Condersport Pa					
4	Lo Curto Rosa	6	F	S		no	yes	"	"	"	Condersport Pa	yes	Other husband	40	no	dear husband Lo Curto [illegible] - 38 Shelbery st.					
5	Lo Curto Angelo	4	M	S		no	yes	"	"	"	Condersport Pa	yes	Father		no	Same					
6	Lo Curto Giovanni	2	M	S		no	yes	"	"	"	Condersport Pa	yes	Father		no	Their father [illegible]					
7	Lo Curto Concetta	8	F	S		no	yes	"	"	"	Condersport Pa	yes	Father		no	38 Shelbery st.					
8	ADMITTED. Mirto Vincenzo	45	M	M	Laborer	no	yes	"	"	Castellammare	Newyork	yes	Other friend	10	no	[illegible]					
9	ADMITTED. Inglice Pietro	28	M	M	Tailor	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	Other brother	10	no	his brother [illegible]					
10	ADMITTED. Scattaliano Francesco	41	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes	Other brother	10	no	from 1900 lives at Newyork his brother [illegible]					
11	ADMITTED. Inglice Alfio	11	M	S	boy	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes			no	the same person					
12	ADMITTED. Inglice Rosa	6	F	S	girl	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	yes			no	the same person					
13	Tornabene Maria	35	F	M	Housewife	no	no	"	"	"	Jeansboro Pa	yes	Other husband	10	no	her husband is [illegible]					
14	Lo Curto Maria	3	F	S	Child	no	no	"	"	"	Jeansboro Pa	yes	Other brother	10	no	his brother Salvatore					
15	Lo Curto Concetta	2	F	S	[illegible]	no	no	"	"	"	Jeansboro Pa	yes	Father		no	her father Salvatore					
16	Cimarneri Giuseppe	19	M	S	Agricultur	yes	yes	"	"	Marsicovetere	Hazleton Pa	yes	Other brother	10	no	his brother Salvatore [illegible]					
17	Liccio Nicolina	17	F	M	Housekeeper	no	no	"	"	"	Hazleton Pa	yes	Other husband	10	no	his uncle [illegible]					
18	Cagliarino Maria	22	F	M	Housekeeper	yes	yes	"	"	Avigliano	Newyork	yes	Other husband	20	no	her sister Maria Stagnata [illegible]					
19	Liccio Antonio	2	M	S		no	no	"	"	"	Hazleton Pa	yes	Father		no	[illegible]					
20	Liccio Joseph	24	M	S	Cooper	yes	yes	"	"	Castelmezzano	Newyork	yes	Other friend	40	no	his brother Domenico [illegible]					
21	Nigrosio Francesco	7	M	S	Clockmaker	yes	yes	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	Other friend	15	no	her husband Nigrosio Domenico [illegible]					
22	Liccio Giovanni	11	M	S	Boy	no	no	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	Father		no	Their father Domenico					
23	Liccio Carlo	9	M	S		no	no	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	Father		no						
24	Liccio Luigi	5	M	S		no	no	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	Father		no						
25	ADMITTED. Simoncini Vincenzo	64	M	M	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Lucca	Newyork	yes	Other friend	10	no	his son in law Felici [illegible] Antonino - 210 - Elizabeth st.					
26	ADMITTED. Mantovano Providenza	7	F	S	[illegible]	yes	yes	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	Other husband		no	the same person					
27	ADMITTED. Simoncini Giuseppe	24	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	Father		no	the same person					
28	ADMITTED. Simoncini Gaetano	12	M	S	Laborer	yes	yes	"	"	"	Newyork	yes	Father		no	the same person					
29	Liccio Maria	24	F	M	Housework	yes	yes	"	"	Avigliano	Utica Pa	yes	Other husband	10	no	her husband Bucalo Girolamo - Utica Pa [illegible]					
30	Bucalo Rosa	8	F	S	Girl	no	no	"	"	"	Utica Pa	yes	Father		no	her father [illegible]					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Leonardo Maske, * of the Liguria, from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Moran Enrico, Surgeon of the Liguria, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Dotta Moran Enrico

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

4

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

7

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

8752

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Liguria sailing from Naples August, 18, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York AUGUST 31 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
X1	Colonna Antonia	24	✓	su	married merchant	yes		Italy	South Italian	Palermo	N. York	yes	by him	$150	from the 1902, to the 1903	Son in law and daughter Cornelia 338 E. 106 th St	no	no	no	no	good	no
X 2	Arita Maria	56		f	" Wife	yes		"	"	"	"	"	by her			" " "	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 3	Speranza Anna	~~55~~		f	" tailor	yes		"	"	Poggiomarino	"	"	son	60	3 yrs in 14 yrs ago	father U.S. 1st Ave bet 117 12 th	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 4	Cavagnuolo Maddalena	~~56~~ 76		f	Single house wife	yes		"	"	Maraanise	"	"	by her	$34	no	Cousin Tovine Maria N.Y. 346 E. 104 th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 5	Letizia Michele	33		m	" workman	yes		"	"	"	"	"	by him	—		Mr. Michele Tovine N.Y. 349 E. 149 th St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 6	Soviero Luigi	58		m	"	yes		"	"	S. Giuseppe Vo	"	"	"	$22	17 yrs 04	family 41 Exchange Pl	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 7	Santoro Gaetano	~~27~~		m	s mason	yes		"	"	Massaua	"	"	"	20	no	~~with~~ 385 Broom St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	~~Colaccio Vincenzo~~	~~32~~		~~m~~	~~s account~~	~~yes~~		"	"	~~Motta S. Lucia~~						brother in law Marano Marco NY						
														$100		157 Mulberry St						
W 9	Stefano von Elis	~~30~~		m	s	yes		"	"	Roma	"	"	"	$100		with Vice Consul 35 Broadway NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Guida Emilia	53		f	m house wife	yes		"	"	Naples	"	"	"	$60	18 yrs 1904	yes N.J. family N.Y. 390 Broome St	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sirignano Carolina	23		f	s	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Guida Nunziata	~~17~~		f	s	"		yes 11 8 Boom		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 13	Gaugi Luigi	29		m	m Shoemaker	yes		"	"	Bronte	"	"	"	~~$50~~ $150	1900-1904	Wife and daughter N.Y. 152 Elm St	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 14	De Girolomo Edoardo	31		m	w merchant	yes		"	"	Naples	"	"	"	~~$50~~ $50	2 yrs - 07	name	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 15	Annie M. Hudson	53		m	w. —	yes		English E. Indian		Calcutta India	Providence R.I.	"	"	~~$50~~ $50	1902	Oscar Charles 1465 Broadway Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"
X 16	De Sepa Elisa	~~42~~		f	s house wife	no		~~Wash~~ English		Naples	Transit	"	"	$250	no.		"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Marosi Stefano	32		m	s servant	yes		Italy		Genova	et J	"	by him	$50	no.	With Employers.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18																						
19																						
20																						
21																						
22																						
23																						
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

15/1

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ansaldo F. Master,* of the Liguria, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Mario Enrico, Surgeon of the Liguria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Genoa University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria sailing from Genoa 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 23, 1904.

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Gerani Antonio	60		M S	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Italy	North Italy	Napoli	Napoli	by him	yes	yes	yes	returning home	no	no	no		no
2	Gerani Teresa	[illegible]		W S	[illegible]	yes	[illegible]	Italy	North Italy	Napoli	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	no	no	no		no
3	Machetinowick Leonardo	22		M S	Laborer	yes		Italy	North Italy	N.Y.	N.York	Ticket		60		to his brother 529 W. Broadway	no				no
4	[illegible]	39		M S	Hotelkeeper	yes				Como						to his brother 217 W 40 St.	no				no
5	Pellegrini Leopoldo	42		M S	waiter	yes			South Italy	Roma		Yes	Self	none		St. Louis Exhibition	no				no
6	Dallera Pietro	43		M S	Hotelkeeper	[illegible]		[illegible]		Pavia						59 W. 24th St. N York	no				no
7	Figallo Matteo	40		M M	Merchant	yes		South Am. Rep. Argentine		Genoa	N.Y.			55	no	Produce Exch. & 4/5 Hy.					no
8	Vedori Ernesto	25		M S	[illegible]	yes		Italy	North Italy	Palermo	S. Francisco	Ticket		100	no	to A Rodondi, Mason 1108 S. Francisco					
9	Anastasi Sebastiano	28		M M	Baker	yes				Ripacko	N.Y.			35	no	to his brother 273 Bleecker St.					
10	Presbitero Felice	9 mo	26	M S	[illegible]	yes				Guiglianno	New York	N.Y.		[illegible]	no	to his brother Hotel Italia					
11	Grisanti Armadeo	26		M S	Merchant	yes				Coreglia	N York			$50	yes 1904 Port Tampa	none					
12	Auerback Carlo	48		M M	Merchant	yes		German	German	Milan	Mexico				yes	to his home Saragossa					
13	[illegible]	24		M S	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	North Italy	Turino	St. Louis					St. Louis Exhibition					
14	Darrock Wm	30		M M	Engineer					Glasgow	N York	N.Y.	Self			going home					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, L. Arnoldo, Master,* of the "Liguria", from Naples, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Four in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Arnoldo Commanding Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 190(illegible)

A. Ademy
Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Nevan Emra, Surgeon of the "Liguria", sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly declare that I have had twenty years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Italian Government, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

S. S. Liguria
Ditta Mercantile Italiana

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 190(illegible)

A. Ademy
Immigration Officer at New York

Sept 1/04.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

| | | |

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Liguria sailing from Naples August, 18, 190 Arriving at Port of New York, , 190

63

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, location of defect.
1	Visocchi Achille	40		m	m	Italian deputy	yes		Italy	South Italian	Naples	ct. J. & St Louis	yes	by him	much	no	none	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Zottoni Ciecotti	41		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Polcura		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	D'Andrea Guiseppe	55		m	w	"	yes		"	"	Naples		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Brunialti Attilio	50		m	m	"	yes		"	"	Rome		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Brunialti Giovanni	22		m	s	=	yes		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Di Palma Federico	35		m	s	deputy	yes		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	~~Hacny Domenico~~	~~63~~		~~m~~	~~m~~	~~=~~	~~yes~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Naples~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~none~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
8	Nash Paul	31		m	m	consul	yes		American									"	"	"	"	"	"
9	A L. Klarck						"		"									"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Vigna Nicola	45		de	s	=	yes		Italy	North Italian	Milan	Cincinnati	no	by her	much	yes NY	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Brignone Vincenzo	22		m	m	merchant	yes		"	South "	Naples	N. J.	yes	by him	much	no	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Claudia di Mauro	23		m	m	"	yes		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Bracci Giuseppe	50		M	yes	Italian Member of Parliament	yes		"	Sicily	Rome	St. Louis	no	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Danco Edoardo	51		"	"	"	"		"	North	Turin		"	"	"	"	none						
15	Mrs Danco Serrazi Luigi	41	39	F		housekeeper	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	none						
16	di Stefano Giuseppe	43		M	"	Member of Italian Parliament	"		"	South Italy	Palermo		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Mrs di Stefano Emma	32		F	"	housekeeper	"		"	German	"		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Falletti di Vadiffore	61		M	"	Member of Italian Parliament	"		"	North Italy	Ascoli		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Principe Odescalchi Baldas.	60		M	"	"	"		"		Rome		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Capece Minutolo	32		"	no	"	"		"	South	Naples		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Compans Carlo	58		"	yes	"	"		"	North Italy	Turin		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Compans Ludovico	23		"	no	Officer	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lucernari Conte Annibale	48		"	yes	Member of Italian Parliament	"		"	South Italy	Caserta		"	"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ansaldo 7co Master,* of the Liguria, from Genoa, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[signature] Officer.

Sworn to before me this 31 day of August, 1904

at Newport

A Odell

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Nicola Enrico, Surgeon of the Liguria sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Genoa University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

D Nicola Enrico, Surg'n

Sworn to before me this 31 day of Aug, 1904

at Newport

A Odell

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

8718

11—1115

S. S. Liguria sailing from Genoa 16th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, 1904.

64

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, prepaid ticket, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
~~14~~	Gualdi Emil	M 34		M M	Importer	yes		Italy	North Italy	Voghera	NYork	y	by him	y	y	~~same~~	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~2~~	Dowty Nicholas	34	4	M M	Teacher	~~yes~~	~~N. A~~	~~North Am~~	~~Poland~~			"	"	"	"	returning home	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~3~~	Dowty Frieda	29	4	W M	"	~~yes~~	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~4~~	Dowty Alfred	5	5	M S	"	~~no~~	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~5~~	Marchesedi S. Giuliano	51	8	M M	Member of Parliament	yes		Italy	Italy	Milan		"	=	"	"	V. Louis Exhibition	no	no	no	no	good	no
6	Gandolfi Luigi	49	3	M S	Importer	~~yes~~	~~N. A~~	~~N. A~~		NYork		"	by him	y	y	Resident in N York	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~7~~	Cerutti Giuseppe	51	4	M M	Lawyer	yes		Italy	North It.	"		"	"	"	"	Going to St. Louis Exhib.	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~8~~	Gorno Albino	45		M M	Prof.	yes		"	"	Lugo Prov. Ravenna	Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	To Cincinnati	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~9~~	Gorno Rosa	38		W M	"	~~yes~~	~~N. A~~	~~N. A~~	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	no	no	no	no	good	no
~~10~~	~~Ronzio Nicola~~	~~37~~		~~M M~~	~~Doctor~~	"		"	"	"			Govern			Royal Commissioner going with the Liguria	no	no	no	no	good	no
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

4/5

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. *Liguria* arrived, ... 19—, ... M., ... , from

65

	NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	31	Coppolonio Girolamo	B	17/15			w to Husb.	Husb. Carmelo Apio 421 E 14 New York	2 S.I.	Sept. 1.	10⁵⁵	—	8	—
✓	32	Giuzzi Giuseppe 3 ch.	A	29/4			4 " bro	Bro. Domenico Giuzzo 545 Boulevard Bayonne NJ	Behlert	" 1	11⁵⁵	—	—	—
✓	33	Ingrussia Francesco	A	20			1 " Husb.							
✓	34	Pacifico Maria	A	29			1 " sis	Bro. in Law Domenico Catanzaro 338 E 66	New York	Behlert	" 1	12²⁵	—	1	—
✓	35	Cinque Maria	B	25			1 " Husb.	Husb. Pasquale Russo 317 2nd	"	"	" 1	12²⁵	—	1	—
✓	36	Jovino Michael	E	16			1 " bro	Bro. Paolo 3008 Atlantic Ave Bklyn.	Green	" 1	11⁵⁵	—	—	—
✓	37	Ingressia Anna	A	25			1 " Husb. Left for Husb & 3 chd sick R to Husb	Frank Sala 45 Beale st Memphis Tenn	Behlert	" 10	1¹⁴	9	10	9
✓	38	Bidesano Vincenzo	A	19			1 " bro							
✓	39	Santi Giovanna 3 ch	B	5/11			4 " Husb.	Frank Sala 406 Dock st Phila Pa	FH	9/7	4⁰⁰	1	1	1
✓	40	Guttore Calogero	A	20			1 " fri.	Husb. Gaetano Domenico 338 E 66	Ency C	Behlert	" 1	11⁵⁵	—	—	—
✓	41	Di Amico Santo	A	15			1 " Husb.	Uncle Michele Guerino 201 E 3	"	Green	" 1	2²⁵	—	1	—
✓	42	Simone Antonia	A	11			1 " sis	Husb. Rosario Tumbolo 687 Wyckoff Ave	Bklyn	Behlert	" 1	11⁵⁵	—	—	—
✓	43	Esposito Claudina	C	6			1 " Husb.	Bro. in Law Michele Maliccio 168 Elizabeth	Ency	D.S.O	" 1	3⁰⁰	—	1	—
✓	44	Ferraro Fco	E	17			1 " bro	Husb. Rosario Antonio 1990 - 2nd Ave	"	"	" 1	5⁰⁰	—	1	1
✓	45	Morra Ma Rosa	E	14			1 " "	Bro. Vincent 380 Broome	"	"	" 1-12	5⁵⁵	—	1	—
✓	46	Cioffi Raffaele	E	6			1 " father	" Dom.co 329 W. 39	"	Green	" 1	11³¹	—	—	—
✓	47	Tramontano Bernardo	G	17			1 " uncle.	" Alexander 406 E 66	"	Green	" 1	11⁰⁰	—	—	—
	48	Bonnignon Garland	N	18			1 " Bro	Uncle Luigi Pardo 92 Lafayette Orange NJ		Green	" 9	6	1	2	2
from Hosp 9/10	49	Muccara Antonio	I	27			1 " Fa Wife Rel from Hosp 9/10- 12⁰⁰	Sis Carina 431 E 13th st Brooklyn		Behlert	9/2	10⁵⁵	1	1	1
								R R to Bro Traverse Mascari 45 Beale st Memphis Tenn		"	9/10	1¹⁴	—	1	—

1123

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Liguria arrived, at Sept 1 1904, 9 35 A.M., Flore, from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓	1 Cuomo Fortunata	D	11		1	to husb	Husb. Antonio di Falka 153 Adams Newark	Hall Green	Sept 1	1 37	—	1	—
✓	2 Di Luglio Teresa	E	3		1	tkt #	Dis in law Mrs Augustino Di Luglio 60 Lands New Brunswick NJ	"	"	2 05	—	1	—
✓	3 Lelli Maria Antonio	G	30		1	Husb married 23 Feb 1904	Husb. Guis. Lelaure 2 North Port Richmond S.I.	"	"	1 12	—	1	—
✓	4 Cundari Pietro	F	11		1	to addr	Self Helper Utah	"	"	9 55	—	—	—
✓	5 Mastrovito Luigi	D	22		1	tkt #	A.B. W. to uncle Antonio Dellitte 21 Bennett Wilkes Barre Pa	"	"	2 47	—	1	—
✓	6 Forcione Vincenzo	D	23		1	bro	Bro Dco 222 Bleeder " 2611 Paly	FHH	"	2 11 40	1	2	1
✓	7 Malavenda Giovanna 10th	G	9/10		2	Husb	Husb. Paolo Adello 2840 - 15th St. Coney Isl. Green	"	"	11 02	—	—	—
✓	8 Curcio Antonio	G	18		1	bro	Bro. Carmine 342 Eloy New York	"	"	11 —	—	—	—
✓	9 Bacone Catarina	A	26		1	sis	Bro in law Salvatore Ariesco 189 Hutton Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	10 35		1	—
✓	10 Cundari G Battista 6th	E	27/3		2	no addr	A.B.W. to Frd Frank Mannys Coalton Utah	"	"	10 —	—	—	—
✓	11 Santone Maria 10th	D	1118		2	Husb	Husb. Vincenzo Paradiso 9 Front Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	10 40	—	2	—
✓	12 Campione Luigi	E	25		1	bro	Bro. Salvatore 54/56 Sullivan 54/56 Nyl. Beckert	"	"	3 15	—	1	—
✓	13 Siracy Catarina 10th	B	17/14		3	Husb	Husb. Guiseppe Serino 141 Mulberry " Green	"	"	10 50	—	3	—
✓	14 Sci Giovanni	E	11		1	tkt #	Ry. E. Uncle Nicolini Barato 27 Pleasant Lyon Mountain N.Y.	Hall Beckert	"	2 52	1	2	1
✓	15 Furnabaio Rosa	D	1119		3	husb	Husb. Francesco Furnabaro 17 Columbia Ft. Jackson Ky	"	"	10 20	—	3	—
✓	16 Procopio Giuseppe	E	26		1	father	A.R.W. Father Uncle Box 138. Logan W.Va. C.L. Green	"	9/1	10 30	6	6	6
✓	17 Spinziani Dionisio	E	16		1	tkt #	R.R. to Bro Pardo Box 165 Chamont N.J.	FHH	9/3	2 10	2	3	2
✓	18 Senica Angela 2 ch	C	2326		3	tkt #	R.R.E. to Husb. Guis. Battiste 280 Bank Waterbury Conn	"	"	11 15	—	2	—
✓	19 Rosia Giuseppe	C	7		1	Husb	Husb. Edwardo Belforte Cor Utrecht Ave & 66th St. Bklyn	Beckert	"	10 20	—	1	—
✓	20 Barlingo Giuseppe	E	18		1	tkt #	Ry Br. Uncle Vincenzo Sparano Box 537 Vancouver B.C.	"	"	10	—	1	—
✓	21 Negretti Mario	A	12		1	no addr	Bro. Angelo Forte 9th St. Houston Tex Cy.	Beckert	"	9 55	—	1	—
✓	22 Di Carlo Domenico	A	9		1	uncle	Uncle Christofaro Mannello 150 Vernon Ave Newark	FHH	"	2 11 20	1	2	1
✓	23 Fazio Vittoria	B	6		1	father	Father Francisco 202 - 3rd Ave Tyler Green	"	"	10 05	—	1	—
✓	24 Manzi Maria 2 ch	B	1/3		3	Husb	Husb. Adam Balarsaro 316 Madison Hoboken N.J.	"	"	10 20	—	3	—
✓	25 Nicoletta Illuminato 4ch	A	3/7	1	4	tkt #	R.R. to Husb Angelo Condersport Pa	FHH	9/3	2 00	8	8	8
✓	26 Tellurio Maria	E	13		1	Cousin	Sis Louisa 757 Main St Nyack Cty	Beckert	9/2	11 29	1	1	1
✓	27 Longa Laura 10th	D	6/7		2	tkt #	Ry. Br. Husb Peter Renaldi 1946 Queen Cy. Cincinnati	"	"	2 45	2	2	2
✓	28 Infarina Carmela	B	4/23		1	"	R.R. to Bro Michele 1846 - O. Lincoln Ave Beckert	"	"	10 55	—	—	—
✓	29 Liccione Luigi	E	6		1	Cousin	Sis. Mrs Rosa Sudi 924 E 113 Nyc. H.H.	"	"	12 20	—	1	—
✓	30 Pflugey Joseph	B	15		1	German Soc	Passer Lowing 12 State " "	"	9	10 20	—	—	—

Form 1549.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. 67

per S.S. Liguria arrived Sept. 11, 1904 M., from

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dec. Date.	Dec. Page.	Dec. Sec'y.	Excl. Date.	Excl. Page.	Excl. Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Rehearings. Page.	Rehearings. Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Admitted. Page.	Admitted. Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
76 m 31.	Mirti Vincenzo	A.	8	1	L.P.C. Dr. Cert.	Engl.														9/11	116	Ira 120				—	—	—
67 f. 32.	Conte Pasqualina	E	1	1	" " "	Jones.														9/11	115	Ira 115				—	—	—
30 m 33.	Muscati Salv. + wife	G	21/22	2	" " "	Scarlett.														9/11	49	Ira 111				—	—	—
63 f. 34.	Montana Providenza	A.	1/28	3	" husb. in hosp.	Engl.														9/11	82	Ira 114				—	—	—
31 " 35.	Mattaliano Frank	A.	10/12	3	" " " "	Engl.														9/11	29	11. 5.				6	9	6
~~34 f 36.~~	~~Nombric Nicola~~	~~A~~	~~5~~	~~1~~	~~L.P.C. Dr. Cert.~~	~~Miss~~																						
64 m 36	Sinocini Cav.	A	25	1	Dr. ho. since arrival Var. 9/12 Pox	Bark										9/12	184	Bark		9/13	171	Ira 183				1	2	1
35 m 37	[illegible] Pietro	A		1	Cert in Hospital															9/13	42	115 11.				—	1	—
50 m 38	Radogna Giacomo	A	21	1	L.P.C. Cert in Hospital															9/20						1	1	1
																										8	15	8

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Form 1515.4

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

NO. 68

S.S. Liguria arrived Sept. 1, 1904 9.30 A.M., Florio, from Naples.

2—5/10

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group.	MANIFEST. No.	No. Persons	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. Excl. Date	Page	Sec'y	Rehearings. Date	Page	Sec'y	Admitted. Date	Page	Sec'y	Time	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
24 f. 1.	Corrado Antonia + 1 mo.	E	29/30	2	L.P.C.	Jones.											9/1, 113 Hart 11 50c								
11 m 2.	Angelone Andrea	E	28	1	"	Jones.											9/1, " " 11 50c								
49 " 3.	Micali Gio.	B	21	1	"	Bark.											9/1 119 Hart 1 50								
55 " 4.	Aina Pacifico	A	4	1	"	Beahtel.																		5	6 5
26 " 5.	Casagrandi Fran.	B	3	1	C. L. susp.	Gunnar.											9/1 101 Hart 11 50c								
25 " 6.	Callegher Angelo	B	5	1	" "	Gunnar.											9/1, 45 Hart 11 50c								
53 " 7.	Procopio Rondarino	E	7	1	L.P.C.	Jones.											9/1 5 Hart 11 50c								
36 " 8.	Callighes Giuseppe	B	6	1	C. L. susp.	Gunnar.											9/1, 103 Hart 11 50								
31 " 9.	Fantuzzia Massimiliano	B	4	1	" "	Gunnar.											9/1, 85 Hart 11 50								
54 f. 10.	Marrone Rosaria	F	8	1	L.P.C.	Colz.											9/1, 3 6 11 50								
36 m 11.	Carmelo Antonio	B	2	1	C. L. susp.	Gunnar.											9/1, 95 Hart 11 50								
27 " 12.	Serafini Girolamo	B	7	1	" "	Gunnar.											9/1, 107 Hart 11 50								
30 " 13.	Solimo Mansour	B	23	1	L.P.C. No $	Bruno.											9/6 49 Hart 1 30							5	6 5
41 " 14.	Colangelo Luigi	C	16	1	"	Von B.											9/1 117 Hart 12 50								
9 " 15.	Galasso Ettore	C	15	1	"	Von B.											9/1 111 Hart 12 50								
9 f. 16.	Talia Clementina	A	8	1	"	Felst.											9/1 1 6, 11 50								
23 f. 17.	Tripodi Antonia + 4 chn	E	23/7	5	"	Felst.											9/1 1 6, 11 50								
42 m 18.	Vento Antonio + ch	A	24/25	2	"	Felst.											9/1 1 Hall 2 00								
56 f. 19.	Addamo Guis.	A	26	1	"	Felst.											9/1 180 Hyde 3 25								
28 m 20.	Raffa Gius.	B	22	1	"	Bark.											9/1 3 Hart 11 50								
46 f. 21.	Fontana Maria + 6 chn	G	1/7	7	" Dis remks. at ship's risk.	Scarlett.											9/1 1 2 Hart 11 50								
25 m 22.	Esposito Alberto	G	30	1	" with " 2 f.	Rotz											9/1 Hart 11 50								
11 f. 23.	Mirra Angela Ma.	G	29	1	"	Rotz.											9/1 Hart 11 50								
39 m 24.	Mancini Giuseppe	E	14	1	susp. irreg. papers	Jones.																		3	2 31
63 " 25.	Giammettino Salv. + dau	B	3/4	2	L.P.C. Dis remks.	Bruno.											9/1 114 Hall 12 50								
24 " 26.	Ferrara Pasq.	E	21	1	" "stowaway"	Von B.																		5	6 5
16 " 27.	Ambargian Biran	C	12	1	"	Von B.											9/1 130 H. 2 50c								
25 " 28.	Sheridan Annie	C	9	1	"	Von B.	9/2	38	111								9/6 115 Hart 1 50							5	6 5
57 f. 29.	Cevagna Anna Ma + 2 chn	G	19/20	2	" Dis. Cert.	Scarlett											9/1 112 Hall 30c							10	12 10
22 m 30.	Turi Vito	D	13	1	" " "	Theis											9/2 112 & 7 11 50								

TOTALS.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, ..., * of the ....., from ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

.....

.....Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

at .....

.....

Immigration Officer.

11—1115

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, ..., Surgeon of the ....., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have had ..... years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of .....

..... , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

.....

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ..... , 190

at .....

.....

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

C 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

135

S. S. Yumuri sailing from Port Antonio, Aug 25 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 31, 1904

09

1. No. on List.	2. NAME IN FULL.	3 4. Age. Yrs. / Mos. / Sex.	5. Married or Single.	6. Calling or Occupation.	7. Able to— Read.	Write.	8. Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9. *Race or People.	10. Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11. Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12. Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13. By whom was passage paid?	14. Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15. Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16. Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17. Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18. Whether a Polygamist.	19. Whether an Anarchist.	20. Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21. Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22. Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
S. D. 1	Lewis, Edward	21 / M	S	Shoemaker	yes	yes	British N.	Ind. Ch.	Black	Port Antonio	New York	Norway	none	no	No Address	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2																					
3																					
4																					
5																					
6																					
7																					
8																					
9																					
10																					
11																					
12																					
13																					
14																					
15																					
16																					
17																					
18																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

Delivered to Ellis Island by C. S. Capt dept 1, 1904 3.30 P.M.
Baker

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Form 1512.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

No.

S. S. Yamuri arrived Sept. 11, 1904 3.20 M., United Fruit Co from Port Antonio

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	MANIFEST. No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Dep. - Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
1	Hall. Lewis Edward	1	1	L.P.C. Stowaway Baker		9/3									2 hrs.									

1 22

on of h, Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.

1 1 100

S. S.

Totals.

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, B. Schierhorst,* of the, L.S. Thoebus from Hamburg, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

B. Schierhorst
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1904

B Miller
Immigration Officer at Ny

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, , Surgeon of the ,* , do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

L S Thoebus

Sworn to before me this Sept 1 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Stamford Ct Trap

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED
Pelling

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipano.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rossniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

E.W.S. 2—1070 0531

71

S. S. Rhodus sailing from Hamburg & Stettin August 18th & 20th 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Sept 1st, 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Freiherr von Leisler	53		M.	Married	Officer	yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	Washington	—	—	More	1896	Eighth International Congress Washington D.C.	—	—	—			no
2																							
3																							
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

1 9

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Farrell, * of the S.S. Sibria, from St John, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Farrell
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 190 4

at Ny

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Herbert Pendell, Surgeon of the employed by owners of, * S.S. Sibria, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had twenty two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H. Pendell

Sworn to before me this ..... day of 190 4

at Ny

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

(2)

Portland Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Rgssniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

72

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Siberian sailing from St John, N.F., 190 4 Arriving at Port of New York, 190 4

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Susanna Mercer	56	f	m	—	—	Yes	Yes	English	English	Newfoundland	Norfolk	Yes	self	$2.00	No	Disch to son - Mr Ambrose Strong, Moosic Mountains, Pa.	No	No	No			
2	Francis Barron	21	m	S	agriculturist		Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	Yes 94 Mch.	A. J. Collin, 528 Anderson, Pitts.	No	No	No			
3	Lucy Petet	42	f	m			No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	10.00		No	No	No	No			
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

3 01

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Farrell, * of the S.S. Silvia, from Halifax, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Farrell
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1904

A. Keeping
Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. Fennessy M.D., Surgeon of the S.S. "Silvia" Employed by Owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had thirty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of The Provincial Medical Board of Nova Scotia, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, one in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thos. Fennessy M.D.

~~Sworn to before me this~~ ~~the tenth~~ day of August, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

3

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. SILVIA, sailing from HALIFAX, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, ..., 190

73

No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Robert B. Morrow	21		M	S	Machinist			English		Halifax	N.Y.	yes	self	$25.00	yes	Father Clarence Morrow 300-34th St N.Y.		no	no		good	no
2	Miss Maud Penney	19		F	S	—			English		Halifax	Brooklyn N.Y.	yes	self	$5.00	yes	Mrs John Anderson 15 Beach Place Brooklyn		—	—		—	—
3	G A Fortin	34		M	M	Sailor			French		Halifax	New York		Steamship Co	10.00		Home 6 French Cable Co New York						
4	Leo Manning	32		M	M	Sailor	yes	yes	English		Halifax	Brooklyn	yes	self	$30.00	yes	Home 128 Myrtle Ave Brooklyn		no	no	no	good	no
5	Mrs Mayme Sachs	30		F	M	"	"	"	American		Brooklyn	Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
6	Myrtle Sanders	18		F	S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
7	Ollie Sachs	10		F	S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
8	Mrs Laura Mercer	36		F	M	"	"	"	English	N Foundland	Halifax	Moosic Pa	"	"	$2.00	$100	dau Mrs Harris Strong Moosic Lackawanna Co Pa		"	"	"	"	"
9	Mrs Louise Vittie	38		F	M	"	"	"	English	N Foundland	St Johns N.F.	N.Y.	"	"	$10.00	20 yrs	Home 186 age a N.Y. City		"	"	"	"	"
10	Frank Barron	21		M	S	Fireman	"	"	England	English	St Johns Newfoundland	Newfork	"	"	$30		528 Amsterdam Ave		"	"	"	"	"
11	J. E. Purdy	48		M	M	Doctor	"	"	U.S.A.		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

4/6

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

(2)

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Fargell of the S.S. Silvia, from Halifax, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Fargell
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1904

A. Keep
Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Thos. Kennaud M.D. Surgeon of the "S.S. Silvia" - Employed by Owners, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly affirm that I have had Thirty five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of "The Provincial Medical Board of Nova Scotia", and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, One in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars relating to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Thos. Kennaud M.D.

Sworn to before me this First day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York Sept 1 1904

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Red 1

Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Silvia sailing from Halifax Aug 30, 1904 Arriving at Port of ....., 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	[illegible]	25																			
2	[illegible]	6																			
3	[illegible]	46																			
4	[illegible]	30																			
5	[illegible]	20																			
6	[illegible]	45																			
7	[illegible]	4																			
8	[illegible]	44																			
9	[illegible]	1																			
10	[illegible]	21																			
11	[illegible]	4																			
12	[illegible]	43																			
13	[illegible]	21																			
14	[illegible]	22																			
15	[illegible]	22																			
16	[illegible]	22																			
17	[illegible]	23																			
18	[illegible]	25																			
19	[illegible]	25																			
20	[illegible]	27																			
21	[illegible]	23																			
22	[illegible]	21																			
23	[illegible]	19																			
24	[illegible]	21																			
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

3/21

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, W. J. Farrell, * of the S.S. Silvia, from St John, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

W. J. Farrell
..... Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Silvia

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Hobert Tyndall, Surgeon of the employed by owners of, * S.S. "Silvia", do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Twenty-two years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinburgh University, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

H Tyndall

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S—1070

S. S. ..... sailing from ..... 27th ....., 1904 Arriving at Port of ..... 1st ....., 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Homer T. Cartwright	50	m	m	Agent				U.S.A.	American	Nfld		American Citizen									
2	Stella A Cartwright	50	f	m	—				"	"	"											
3	Ruby M Cartwright	18	f	s	—				"	"	"											
4	~~Edward Power~~	25	f	s	—				British	British	Newfoundland						60 Naples Pl Brooklyn, 762 Bedford Pl Brooklyn						
5	F. P. Ryder	40	m	S	Clergyman				U.S.A.	American	Conception Bay											
6	G. F. Beall	44	m	m	"				"	"	Conception Bay											
7	A. Carson	42	m	m	"				"	"	New York											
8	B. Proctor	42	m	m	"				"	"	"											
9	C. L. Cheney	41	m	m	"				"	"	Connecticut											
10	Mrs C. L. Cheney	41	f	m	"				"	"	"											
11	Russell Smith	28	m	s	Lawyer				"	"	Conception Bay											
12	Mrs J. Smith	28	f	m	"				"	"	New York											
13	E. Jones	42	m	m	"				"	"	"											
14	J. De Costa	41	m	m	Lawyer				"	"	"											
15	Mrs M. Kennedy	37	f	m	Lawyer				"	"	"											
16	R. C. Holmes	41	m	m	Lawyer				"	"	"											
17	C. C. Kruger	32	m	m	"				"	"	"											
18	L. C. Kruger	31	f	m	Stenographer				"	"	"											
19	Miss E. Hunt	22	f	s	Typewriter				Canada	Canadian	New York											
20	J. H. Collins	22	m	s	Lawyer				British	British	Nfld											
21	Margaret Kelly	22	f	s	—				"	"	"											
22	Miss Jane Kelly	20	f	s	—				"	"	"											
23											"											
24																						
25																						
26																						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

4/17

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Dr Hagemann, * of the Kaiser Wilhelm II, from Bremen, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

L. Hagemann
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, A. T. Fisher, Surgeon of the Kaiser Wilhelm II, ..., do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the University of Halle a/S. ....., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

A. T. Fisher

Sworn to before me this ..... day of ....., 190

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

Punched
Inspected

INDEXED

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Kaiser Wilhelm II sailing from Bremen Aug 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York Aug 30, 1904

76

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Eduard Weiss	22		M	S.	Steward	Yes	Yes	Austria	Bohemian	Oels	N. Y.	—	Self	$35	No	Herman Falk 308 Rivers St. Hoboken N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Fredr. Tennigkeit	27		"	M	"	"	"	Germany	German	Bremen	"	—	—	35	No 1895/97		"	1	1	"	"	"
3	Anton Tiedjen	26		"	S	"	"	"	"	"	Bp'laren	"	—	—	30			"	"	"	"	"	"
4																							
5																							
6																							
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
18																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

R. L. Brown
Sept 1 '04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith master, of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(82)

I, Dr. S. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five 9 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice such profession under the authority of McGill University Toronto, Ont. R.C.S. England and London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 12 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 9 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Gen'l

26
108

ELLIS ISLAND
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9

Inspected
Detained

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

T

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown 25th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
96994	Lizzie McDermott	24	7	S.	Servt	yes	yes	America	Irish	Castlepollard	Newyork	yes	Self	$10	yes	Sister Kate McConnell 243 East 25th St newyork	no	no	no	no	Good	no	
514182	Katie Lehany	35	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Roscommon	"	"	"	$200	1901	Sister Mary 312 [illegible]							
651 3	Bridget Haherty	34	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Belmullet	Pittsburg	Pa	no	"	$20	Pittsburg 1902 Home Cousin [illegible]							
1 4	Margt Dogherty	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	805 Thomas st Pittsburg Pa Brother Patk 224 E 46th st new York Cousin mary McHugh							
94 5	Annie Judge	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Keltmeigh	"	"	"	$10	2562 8th ave new York Cousin mary McLaren							
104 6	Eileen Lavelle	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Belmullet	"	"	"	$5	Ellis Place young new York Uncle Denis Brien							
81996 7	Pat Bryan	34	m	"	Labr	2 X 13387 - tel 6/10/37	"	"	"	"	Kinmare	Malony City	Pa no	"	$10	Jackson Palce Malony City Cousin Mr Tenlon							
9802 8	Mary Howard	25	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mines Mills	Pa	"	$10	[illegible]							
394 9	Mary Carney	16	"	"	"	Discharged	"	"	"	"	Sligo	New York	"	Sister	$5	$300 State Minnie 50 W 97th st new York							
1232 10	Florence Donohue	24	m	"	Leather Cutter	Succeeds	"	"	"	"	Killarney	"	"	"	$30	[illegible]							
6294 11	James Lafferty	32	"	m	[illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	Swinford	Brooklyn	"	"	$20	Home 283 Patchen Ave Brooklyn							
" 12	Catherine "	39	3	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	do							
	13																						
	14																						
	15																						
	16																						
	17																						
	18																						
	19																						
	20																						
	21																						
	22																						
	23																						
	24																						
	25																						
	26																						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E & J Smith master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
master (Officer.)

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill University, Toronto, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2, S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3548 1	Mary Quigley	18		S	Sevt	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Nr Kells	Plainfield	No	Sister	$10	No	Sister Kate Quigley 35 Rockview Ave Plainfield	No	No	No	No	No
3442 2	Lucy Fallon	33		M W	IX 94750-9/9/41-(505)	"	"	"	"	Sneem	Brooklyn	Yes	Cousin	$5	12 years	Cousin Kate Downey 212 Hamilton Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
13386 3	John J Burke	46		" "	Shoe Assist	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Abbyfeale	New York	"	Self	$50	New York	brother William 18 Street & 3rd avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
4613 4	Anna Kearney	19		S O	Sevt	"	"	Ireland	"	Cork	Pittsburg	No	Sister	$10	1895-1903	Sister Maggie Kearney 5 Basin Alley Pittsburg	"	"	"	"	"
62287 5	Elizabeth Roche	39		" "	Dress maker	"	"	America	"	Dublin	New York	Yes	Self	$20	New York	Friend Mrs Decker 153 Remington Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"
93969 6	Julia Brady	22		" "	Sevt	"	"	"	"	Gowna	Providence	"	"	$10	Providence	Stepbrother Thomas Fitzpatrick 108 Blackstone St Providence	"	"	"	"	"
93970 7	Bridget "	29		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"
172 8	Margaret Ryan	20		" "	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Castlebar	Pittsburg	"	"	$30	No	Sister Mrs Fitzgerald 186 Summer St Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"
51969	Lizzie Hilton	29		" "	"	"	"	America	"	Limerick	New York	"	"	$10	3 years New York	Friend Mrs O'Connell 153 West 98th St New York	"	"	"	"	"
5480 10	~~Joseph Murphy~~	~~M~~		~~" "~~	~~Lab~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	~~Castlerea~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$30~~	~~No~~	~~Friend Mrs M Dermott Chelsea Hotel West 23rd St New York~~					
4667 11	James Evans	32		" "	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Tullagan	"	"	"	"	12 years New York	Home 36 Amsterdam Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
3889 12	Bridget Hughes	33		W "	Sevt	"	"	"	"	Longford	"	"	"	$15	Hartford	Sister Mrs Spencer 61 Elton Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"
4122 13	Bridget Kolan	14		" "	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Drumkeeran	"	"	"	$10	No	Sisters Mary Kolan 108 83rd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
~~28~~ 14	Mary McGowan	14		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn NY	"	"	~~$10~~	"	Uncle Michael McGowan 1601 Pacific Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
29 15	Patrick McWeeney	22		M "	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Anne Kelly 553 West 53rd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
~~28~~ 16	Mary McGriff	20		S "	Sevt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	~~$10~~	"	Sister Annie McGriff 129 West 123rd St New York	"	"	"	"	"
95225 17	Lizzie Fallon	28		" M	Stufe	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Westfield		No			Westfield 1904	Husband Stephen Fallon 13 Clinton Ave Westfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"
" 18	Stephen "	10		M S	nil	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	Parents			Father do do	"	"	"	"	"
" 19	Bridget "	10		F "	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"	$100		Father do do	"	"	"	"	"
" 20	Annie "	8		6 "	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"			Father do do	"	"	"	"	"
" 21	Lizzie "	7		" "	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"			Father do do	"	"	"	"	"
" 22	[illegible]	5		" "	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"		"	"			Father do do	"	"	"	"	"
3413 23	Mary McCarthy	33		W W	[illegible]	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Limerick	Bridgeport	"	Self	$10	Bridgeport	Husband Patrick 657 Lafayette Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	"
" 24	John "	11		M S	nil	no	no	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"			Father do do	"	"	"	"	"
" 25	Mary "	9		F "	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"			do do	"	"	"	"	"
" 26	Kathleen "	7		" "	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"		With Mother	do do	"	"	"	"	"
" 27	Edward "	5		M "	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"			do do	"	"	"	"	"
" 28	Helen "	3		F "	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"			do do	"	"	"	"	"
4122 29	Margaret Lynch	33		W wd	[illegible]	yes	"	Ireland	Irish	Castlerea	Newark NJ	No	Self	$20	Newark 1904	Aunt Mrs [illegible] 29 Bridgeport	"				
139 30	William Murphy	4	8	S Infant	none	none		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Balla	Newyork	yes	With	mother		H 29					

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 278 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

2—1070

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jno. C. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medch. Divinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 278 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List .....

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from ....., ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL:	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	9 Write.	10 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	11 *Race or People.	12 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	13 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	14 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	15 By whom was passage paid?	16 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	17 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	18 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	19 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	20 Whether a Polygamist.	21 Whether an Anarchist.	22 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	23 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	24 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
13318 1	Kate Forde	20		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Mallow	Bridgeport	yes	Self	$33	No	Aunt Mary O'Connor 684 Norman St Bridgeport Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
53146 2	John Cummins	26		M	"	Cabr	"	"	"	"	Feathard	Newyork	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Ellen Walsh 150 West 31st Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
260473	Lizzie Large	36		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Cullamore	"	"	"	$10		Sister Mr Fleming 154 East 89 st New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
13219 4	Francis Farrell	29		M	"	Saloon Keeper	"	"	America		Longford	Westhaven	"	"	$100	New Haven 1904	Home 391 Congress Ave New Haven						
30315	Margt Neville	21		F	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland		Lisbane	Brooklyn	"	"	$30	No	Sister Annie 222 Tompkins Ave Brooklyn						
6201 6	Henry Knight	30		M	"	Chemist	"	"	"		Ennis	Newyork	"	"	$50	"	Friend Park Davis & Co 94 Maiden Ave Newyork						
966 7	Maria Rolser	24		F	"	Servt	"	"	"		Lisbane	Brooklyn	"	"	$5	Yes	Sister Annie Lenehan 222 Tompkins Ave Brooklyn						
570198	Helena Forrester	33		"	M	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Tipperary	Newyork	"	"	$50	Newyork	Home 430 West 52 Street Newyork						
133209	Joseph Thompson	22		M	S.	Farmer	"	"	Ireland		Coleraine	Newjersey	"	"	$400	No	Cousin Mr Delany 44 West 118th St Bayonne NJ						
" 10	John Dooley	20		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$200	"	do do						
" 11	John Prescott	20		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$100	"	do do						
6118 12	Augustine Henehan	16		"	"	Cabr	"	"	"		Cork	Statenisland	"	"	$5	"	Sister Josie Henehan Staten Island Newyork 22 second st New Brighton Staten Island						
61222 13	Cath "	47		F	Widow	H Keeper	"	"	"		"	Newyork	"	"	$5	"	do						
14	Cath Heffernan	11		F		—	none		"		"	"	"	"	$—	"	" "						
15	Augustine "	2	00	M		—	"		"		"	"	"	"	$—	"	" "						
48296 16	Annie Hehir	25		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	America		"	Limerick Chicago	"	"	$25	5 years Chicago	Uncle John Riordan 1269 South 40th Ave Chicago						
1661 17	Catherine Healy	60		"	M	H Keeper	"		"		Kenmare	Springfield	"	"	$	53 years 1904	Home 16 Pendlet Avenue Springfield						
" 18	Annie "	32		"	S	Servt	"		"		"	"	"	"	$	Born American	do do						
" 19	Emma "	27		"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	$	100 do							
" 20	Rowell Power	11		M		Schoolgd	"		"		"	"	"	"	$	do	do do						
57164 21	Patrick Collins	22		"	"	Labr	"	"	Ireland		"	Waterford Newyork	"	"	$20	No	Cousin Thomas Forestal Hunts point Newyork						
" 7 22	Frank Green	25		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin do do						
32327 23	Katie Collins	28		F	M	H Keeper Shop	"		America		Thurles	"	"	"	$20	15 years 1904	Husband John Collins 529 West 52nd St Newyork						
46394 24	James Lyons	57		M		Assistant	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Killoglyn	Waterbury	"	"	$ over	Citizen of U.S. 1904	Home West side Hill Waterbury Conn					Amputated Leg	
62350 25	John Baker	47		"	"	Expressman	"		Citizen		Kilkenny	Yonkers NY	"	"	$500	Yonkers	Home 275 & 277 Broadway Yonkers					Good	
26	Mary "	48		F	M	Wife	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	do	do do						
2755 27	Margt Glynn	40		F	M	"	"		"		Ballyhaune	Newyork	"	"	$30	1904 Newyork	Hdqrs 200 E 39th St Newyork						
28	James "	10		M	S	Child	"		America		"	"	"	"	—	do	do						
29	Mary "	8		F	S	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	—	do	do						
1613 30	Mary McDonald	21		"	"	Servt	"		"		Irish Glen	West Chester	"	"	$60	Newyork 1904	Aunt Mrs Stanton Scarsdale West Chester Nyc						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed J Smith
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dr Ch. Trinity University Toronto. M R C S Eng. L R C P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N Y

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—[illegible]

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown, ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5191 1	Bridget Fahy	40		F	S	Servt	yes	yes	America	Irish	Kinneck	Oakland	no	Self	$	Castroville California Citizen of U.S	Bro Michael Watsonville Cal Home 148 8th Avenue Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
16932	Daniel Lynch	36		M	"	Cabr	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	Kenmare	Newyork	yes	"	$ 50	of U.S							
" 3	Ellie "	20		F	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	20	Brother Michl 72						
60014	Margt Dayern	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cappamore	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 15	"	nelson St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 25	Thomas O'Connell	23		M	"	Cabr	"	"	"	"	"	Troy Ny	"	"	$ 15	"	Friend Mrs J Mullany 520 Second St Troy Ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
483716	Annie Lynch	22		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 15	"	Sister Mrs P O'Brien 211 East 25th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	Rheumatic	"
" 47	John Sweeny	25		M	M	Cabr	"	"	"	"	"	Galveston	"	"	$ 50	"	Brother Michl Sweeney 1/2 35th St Galveston Texas	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 48	Bridget "	29		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 49	Bridget "	1		"	Child	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 50	Margt "	—	3	"	Infant	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ —	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 51	Michael Donoghue	18		M	S	Cabr	yes	yes	"	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 15	"	Cousin Patrick O'Brien 114 Nelson St	"	"	"	"	"	"
42308	Phillie Carberry	21		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 10	"	Cousin Wm M Ryan 148 10th Avenue Newyork Chester 341 Spring St	"	"	"	"	"	"
48374 13	Lucy King	21		F	S	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	Cappamore	Newyork	yes	Self	$ 10	"	Sister Kate Morris	"	"	"	"	"	"
69874 14	James Morris	17		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Glencar	New York	"	"	$ 5	"	130 & 423 Mountjoy St York Cousin Mrs Catherine Cousin Laurence Burke 411 Craig Street West Montreal	"	"	"	"	"	"
13317 15	Maurice Quinlan	26		"	S	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Tralee	Newyork	"	Self	$ 40	no	Cousin James Fitzgerald 55 St Francis St Newark NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
1665 16	Norah O'Donnell	20		"	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Ardmore	Newark	"	"	$ 10	"	Bro Jas " 191 Park Ave Yonkers NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
69 17	Patrick Mahony	19		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Yonkers	"	"	$ 10	Chicago 1904	Bro Michael Chicago 199 Congress St Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	Sick	Cousin Pat Ellen
72 18	Nora Mulqueen	27		F	"	Servt	"	"	America	"	Kilmallock	Chicago	yes	"	$ 50	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 19	Mary Mc[illegible]	24		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	"	Sister Marcella Sister Patricia	"	"	"	"	"	"
3085 20	Annie Clarke	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Castlehill	Newtownards	yes	"	$ 25	"	Convent Mercy Londonderry Ireland Uncle Peter Montagh	"	"	"	"	"	"
47691 21	Felix Mathews	22		M	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$ 35	"	225 West 40 St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 92 22	Michael Donohue	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	"	Aunt Kate Donohue 116 East 61st Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
53045 23	John Ryan	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tipperary			Self	$ 20		Cousin Edie Walsh 157 West St New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 24	Lizzie "	18		F	Home keeper	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20		do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 25	Mary "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20		do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 26	Mary "	4		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 27	Thomas "	2		M													do						
" 28	James "	1		"																			
" 29	Maggie Greene	40		F	"	Labr	"	"	America	"	Butlerant	"	"	Self	$ 10	24 40 New York	Home 2020 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 30	James "	30		M	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	do	Home 2020 Broadway New York	"	"	"	"	"	"

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J. Smith, Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
13301 1	Mathew Quinn	80		M	S	Real estate owner	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Philipstown	Borough of the Bronx NY		W. S. Citizen			Home, Camberellaing Eze North of Phelan Ave Borough of Bronx New York	no	no	no	no	Good	
60480	James Dooley	24		M	Laborer		"	"	Ireland		Tullamore	Springfield	yes	Self	$100	No	Uncle Mick Downey Home 70 Hotel Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Lizzie "	25		F	"	Waitress	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$100	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
	Thomas McHugh	19		M	Laborer		"	"	"		Templeboy	Long Island	"	"	$15		Sister Belinda McHugh Cold Spring Harbour Long Island NY Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
13202 5	James Ronan	49		"	Married	Shoe maker	"	"	[illegible]		Limerick	Worcester	no	U. S Citizen			Camp Street Worcester Mass	13	"	"	"	"	
13297 6	Sarah Cooney	21		F	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland		Dundrum	Chicago	yes	Self	$20	no	Sister Ella Cooney 3831 Michigan Ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
" " 7	Mary J. (sister) "	16		"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$20	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	
13813 8	Patrick Carolan	22		M	"	Laborer	"	"	"		Longford	Mason City		"	$50	"	Uncle Mick Carolan Mason City Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	
13139 9	Edward Hynes	45		"	M	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER America		Westmeath	Newyork	yes	"	$ over	"	Home 167 West 33 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	
" 10	Annie "	44		F	"	Wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER "		"	"	"	"	$ over	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	
3277 11	Thomas Harte	25		M	"	Coachman	"	"	Ireland		Sligo	Brooklyn	"	"	$ 50	"	Sister Ellen Grimbutake 153 Prospect Place Brooklyn NY						
5735 12	Annie Reiley	48		F	"	Waitress	"	"	"		Drumlish	Newyork	"	"	$25	"	Bro James McGuinness Fort Washington Ave West 177th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
57184 13	Mary Leonard	21		"	S	Servt	"	"	"		Listowel	"	"	"	$15	"	Uncle John Leonard 22 33rd Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
4583 14	Mary O Donnell	21		"	"	"	"	"	"		Longford	"	"	"	$ 5	"	Cousin Maggie O'Reilly 212 Pennington Ave Elizabeth New Jersey						
4410 15	Bridget McMahon	21		"	"	"	"	"	"		Kilmurray	Hoboken	"	"	$13		Cousin Mr James Power 228 Garden St Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 11	Ellen Stack	20		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Jersey City	"	"	$10		Bro-in-law Andrew Callaghan 25 Summit Ave Jersey City NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
276 17	Mary Kennelly	36		"	"	"	"	"	America		Ballyhaunis	New York	"	"	$25	1901 New York	200 East 39th St New York Home	"	"	"	"	"	
" 18	Thomas Kennelly	11	6	M	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$		Home do do	"	"	"	"	"	
19	Edward Kennelly	9	6	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$		Home do do	"	"	"	"	"	
20	Margaret Kennelly	6		F	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$		Home do do	"	"	"	"	"	Left leg came from birth
3017 21	Denis Downing	26		M	Single	Laborer	"	"	"		Cork	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	1904	142 7th St	"	"	"	"	"	10
4,7169 22	Della Ward	21		F	S	Servt	"	"	"		Aughnacloy	"	"	"	$1	1904	3387 Third Ave East 174 St	"	"	"	"	"	
4214 23	May Monroe	3		"	"	Child	"	"	America		Ballinode	Newyork	with Mother			Newyork 1904	Home 152 Washington Ave Albany New York	"	"	"	"	"	
" 16 24	Mary "	24		"	"	Waitress	"	"	Irish		"	"	"	Self	$ 50		Brother Michael 212 120th St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
5184 25	Thomas Shine	21		M	"	Laborer	"	"	Ireland		Limerick	"	"	"	$ 15	no	Uncle Patrick Curtin 38 Downing St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
13312 26	Patrick Curtin	21		"	"	"	"	"	"		Castleisland	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	
3,2888 27	Herbert Mathews	11		"	"	Child	no	no	America		Aasconna	Long Island	with mother			U.S. Citizen	Cousin Mrs Kate Ahern 4-23 Anaconda Road Bull City	"	"	"	"	"	
5166 28	William Mooney	25		"	"	Miner	yes	yes	America	Irish	Waterford	Butte City Mon	"	Self	$ over	U.S.	Brother Joseph Ward 128 West 26 St New York	"	"	"	"	"	
13314 29	Peter Ward	17		"	"	Laborer	"	"	Ireland		Castleblakeney	Newyork	"	"	$ 25	no	Cousin Thomas Coddire 320 Grand St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	
5452 30	Neal Conroy	26		"	"	Butcher	"	"	"		Galway	Hoboken	no	"	$30	"		"	"	"	"	"	

26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. J. Smith master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept., 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. Trinity University London MRCS. Eng. & LRCP. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept., 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
86071 1	Kate Healy	21	F	S	Servt	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Moylough	Newyork	yes	Self	$15	no	Friend Mrs D. Kantz 62 West 109 St Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	no
" 2	Janie Whyte	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mount Bellew	"	"	"	$15	"	Friend do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
86992 3	Patrick McKeague	23	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Killimor	"	"	"	$30	"	Cousin Nora Kilkenny 228 East 56 St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
94 4	Winifred Hanney	21	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	Aunt Mrs Whyte 326 West 43rd St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
96842 5	Michael O'Reilly	22	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Ava	"	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Thomas Brady 363 East 23rd St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
97139 6	Elizabeth McMorrow	22	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Manor Hamilton	"	"	"	$50	"	Cousin Anne Storm 416 West 118 St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
43781 7	Alice Kuhlmann	30	"	M	Wife	"	"	America	"	Drumbally	"	"	"	$50	Newyork 1902	Home 424 4th Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8	Annie Murphy	20	"	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	Terence "	18	M	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$44	no	Sister Mrs M. Fitzgerald 424 Amsterdam Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
5696 10	Kathleen Fitzgerald	18	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	Tulla	"	"	"	$10	"	Bro. Mr M. Fitzgerald 424 Amsterdam Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 11	Edward "	17																				
50091 12	James Mahony	8	M		Child			"	"	Ballybunion	Waterbury	"	"	$50		Father Jas Mahony 19 Pleasants St Waterbury Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 5 13	Armand Paussert	22	"	"	Chauffeur	"	"	France	French	Dublin	Newyork	"	"	$40	"	Friend Ki	"	"	"	"	"	"
372 14	Mary A. Tighe	18	F		Servt			Ireland	Irish	Castlerea	Flushing	"	"	$25		Sister Miss K. Tighe 200 South Person ave Flushing LI	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 73 15	Maggie "	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$15		Sister Mrs Mc Tigue	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 12249 16	Denis Kennedy	45	M	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Loughrea	Jersey City South	"	"	$50	Lowell Mass 1898	Home Mrs Mc Tigue 32nd St Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
6285 17	George R. Stephens	42	"	"	Mill Superintendent	"	"	America	"	Dublin	Milwaukee	"	"	U. S. Citizen		Home Hathorn Avenue South Milwaukee	"	"	"	"	"	"
511 18	Michael McCarthy	30	"	M	Whelder	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Clonakilty	Newyork	"	"	$15	U. S. L.	3839 Ohio Ave St Louis	"	"	"	"	"	"
943 19	Mary Ann Cassidy	17	F	S	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	Kiltimagh	"	"	"	$15	No	Friend Mrs 118 East 119 St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4 20	Bridget Cassidy	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Friend do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5 21	Annie Lyons	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Newark	"	"	$15	"	Cousin Mrs Michael Barclay 144 Bowery St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
1969 22	Lena Sheridan	24	"	"	"	"	"	America	"	Stradone	Philadelphia	"	"	$50	Philadelphia 1904	Bro. James Sheridan 4937 Lancaster Ave Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
2033 23	John Byrne	26	M	"	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	"	Borris	Conway	"	"	$10	No	Friend Mrs Allen 127 East Market St Corner 11th	"	"	"	"	"	"
22941 24	John Kearns	25	"	"	Railway Employee	"	"	America	"	Nenagh	Newyork	"	"	$20	Newyork 19	Sister Kate Kearns 218 East 95 St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
384 25	Patrick Gannon	24	"	"	Laborer	"	"	Ireland	"	Dromod	Brooklyn	"	"	$10	No							
4504 26	Annie Grehe	25	F	"	Servt	"	"	America	"	Limerick	"	"	"	$10		Uncle John Lee 1249 South 6th Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 30 27	Ellen Kenan	20	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"		Laurel Run	"	"	$ 7	No	Cousin Denis Chivers Mill Laurel Run Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5426 28	Patrick Kane	35	M	M	Laborer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Cloggerny	Philadelphia	no	"	$50	U. S. Citizen	Home 2319 Olive St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 29	Bridget "	30	F	"	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							"	$ 5								
" 30	John "	4	M	S	Child	NOT U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							"	$ 1								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw Smith, master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Sept, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm C. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Medical Faculty of the University of Toronto, Province of Ontario, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 10 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. C. Graham

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Sept, 190[illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from ....., ..., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
61278 1	Patrick Downing	27		M	S	Carpenter	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Cork	Brooklyn	yes	self	$25	no	sister Kate Downing Willow-bay Avenue Brooklyn	no	no	no	no	good	no
61185 2	Mc Mary Heffernan	25		F	m	H Keeper	"	"	"	"	"	new Brighton	no	"	$30	"	sister Maggie Henehan 22 second St new Brighton Staten Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	William "	30		M	m	Labr	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	Mary "	26		F	S	child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	$-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61409 5	Cath Ellis	26	9	"	"	servt	yes	yes	America	"	Dublin	Binghampton	"	"	$30	1904 newyork		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	Julia "	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	$30	no	sister Cath Binghampton	"	"	"	"	"	"
61425 7	Celia Shilbin	19		"	"	1-5/6 13	"	"	Irish	Irish	Dublin Littleburgh	Littleburgh Pa	"	"	$100	"	Aunt Mrs Whalen 30 ward south side Littleburgh	"	"	"	"	"	"
61572 8	Alice Dunphy	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Carrick Suir Providence RI	"	yes	"	$140	"	sister Mrs Mary Campbell 47 norfolk st Auburn Providence	with Aunt	no	B-9	"	"	"
" 25 9	Kate Carberry	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	newyork	yes	"	$40	"	sister Annie Carberry 85th Street Broadway newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61542 10	Mary Ryan	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Skules	syracuse	no	"	$20	"	sister Mrs Maggie Gleeson 413 Chester St syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61583 11	Thomas J Burke	20		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Portumna	newyork	yes	"	$50	no	Bro Pat	no	"	"	"	"	"
61587 12	Mary Tracy	22		F	S	servt	"	"	Ireland	Irish	"	Chicago	yes	"	$60	"	Bro Pat 5255 South Halsted St Chicago Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 13	Lizzie Donnellan	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$50	"	sister Maggie 292 first ave newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61421 14	Annie Finneran	27		"	"	"	"	"	America	"	Roscommon	Providence	"	"	$50	1904 Providence	Bro Thomas 123 Douglas Ave Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61693 15	Mary Leonard	21		"	"	(2-505-1/4 3/4)	"	"	Ireland	"	Caskey	Troy	"	"	$14	no	Cousin James Dunne 484 1st Troy	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62249 16	Robt H. Leard	48		M	S	Bostmaker	"	"	England	"	Cork	Philadelphia	no	"	$50	1 year ago $100	Tourist Hotel (No)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 83 17	John Mc Donald	46		M	m	Gardner	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER		Dublin	Forrest City Pa	"	"	$50	1904 Forrest City	Home Forest City Penn (City)	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Annie "	48		F	m	wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER		"	"	"	"	$50		Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62123 19	Maggie Coleman	22		"	S	servt	"	"	Ireland	"	Tarmon	Hartford Conn	"	"	$60	no	sister Mrs Ellen Carey 9 Elizabeth Street Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62574 20	John Ryan	28		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Roscrea	newyork	"	"	$10	"	nephew Michl Maher 198 Warren Ave Arlington Point NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62585 21	John Moloney	21		"	"	Labr	"	"	"	"	Loughrea	"	"	"	$10	"	Bro Patrick 9 Montrose street newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6 22	Lizzie Fitzgerald	19		F	S	servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	mother Mrs Annie Fitzgerald 392 East 74th St newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62695 23	Ellen O'neill	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mullingar	Stamford Conn	"	"	$30	"	Friend Agnes McIntee Stamford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6 24	Agnes McIntee	24		"	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	"	"	"	$50	1903 Stamford	Home Stamford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62910 25	Michael Dwyer	21		M	S	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	"	Coolavin	newyork	"	"	$50	no	Bro Thomas Drury 287 East 58th St newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62911 26	Anne McGovern	18		F	S	servt	"	"	"	"	Gurteen	"	"	"	$25	"	Cousin Mrs Cugley 1929 3rd Avenue newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
62939 27	Mathew Stewart	40		M	M	Merchant	"	"	"	"	Swinford	"	"	"	$20	yes "three" 1895	Friend Arthur McCosky 379 2nd Avenue newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61864 28	Robert O'Brien	48		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Carneen	"	yes	"	$50	no		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7778 29	Margt Flanagan	18		F	S	servt	"	"	"	"	Ballynoe	nearjersey	"	"	$10	"	Sister Kate Flanagan c/o Mrs Underhill Boonton nearjersey	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
61621 30	Jennie Finneran	25		"	"	"	"	"	America	"	Roscommon	Providence	"	"	$60	1904 Providence	Bro Thomas Finneran 126 Douglas Ave Providence	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

19

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edd J Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. Trinity College Toronto MRCS Eng LRCP London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
45302	Patrick Rogan	30	M	M	Saloon Keeper	yes	yes	America	Irish	Ballinford	Philadelphia	yes				Home 1901 North 9th St Philadelphia	NO	NO	NO	NO	Good	No
" 2	Maria "	28	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"				do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	Mary "	7	"	S	Child	"	"	"	America	"	"	"				do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	Andrew "	6	M	"	"	no	no	"	"	"	"	"			U. S Citizens	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
48369 5	Patrick Spellacy	24	"	"	Lab	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Cappoquin	Brooklyn	"	Self	$15	NO	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 70 6	Patrick Carroll	24	"	"	"	"	"	America	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$15	Newyork 1902	Sister Mrs Jeremiah O'Shea No 74 Nelson St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
49917 7	Patrick Kane	27	M	"	Motor Man	"	"	"	"	Inverc[illegible]	Stapleton	"	"	$50	Newark 1902	Sister Mrs Michael Ryan No 148 10th Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
51799 8	Michael Prendergast	28	"	"	Commercial Traveller	"	"	"	"	[illegible]	Cahir	Philadelphia	"	$50	Philadelphia 1902	Bro Martin Kane 78 Broad St Stapleton [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
55566 9	Ellen O'Rourke	26	F	"	Ladies maid	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Hospital	Newyork	"	$15	Yes 1904	Home 2113 Race St Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	"
55564 10	Greta "	24	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	$20	Chicago 1902		"	"	"	"	"	"
" 62 11	Thomas Real	18	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Hacketstown	"	"	$5	NO	Sister Mrs John Morley Hacketstown Wmgton	"	"	"	"	"	"
57875 12	Mary Christopher	24	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Cappaquin	Newyork	"	self	$2	"	Cousin Mr Edward Hynes 167 West 65th St [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
58155 13	Patrick Higginbotham	20	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	Kildare	Patterson	"	"	$10	"	Bro-in-law Pat Doherty 254 Getty St Patterson N J	"	"	"	"	"	"
59415 14	Patrick Collins	46	"	M	Railroad man	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Cooraclare	Coufin	Winsted	"		U. S. Citizen	Home 43 Bridge St Winsted Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 15	Margaret "	29	F	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self $25			"	"	"	"	"	"
" 16 16	Teresa Burns	36	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	Sister Mrs Kelley 28 Maple St Winsted Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 17 17	Thomas Williams	27	M	"	Copper Caster	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		U. S Citizen	Home 208 Main St Winsted Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" " 18	Anne "	29	"	"	Hmaid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Winsted 1902	Home 208 Main St Winsted Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
59515 19	Margaret Kilkenny	23	"	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Castlerea	Newyork	"	"	$50	Newyork 1902	96 Pleasant Ave Pawtucket Rhode Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 16 20	Clara Moore	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Home 20 Wood Street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 17 21	Robert Kelly	22	M	"	Lab	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$6	NO	Sister Agnus Kelly 8 West 5th St Brooklyn N Y	"	"	"	"	"	"
59997 22	Stephen Keating	35	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Wexford	Newyork	"	"	$50	Cleveland Ohio 1902	Friend Mr O'Keefe 306 1918 Bdway Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
98 23	Annie Leigh	16	5m	F	Servt	"	"	(C.L. - 205 - 13-19-41)	"	"	Jersey City	"	"	$4	NO	Aunt Mary Cousins 16 Pamper Ave Greenville Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"	"
60161 24	John O'Connor	24	M	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Listowel	Chicago	"	"	$20	"	Sister Nora O'Connor 2161 Washington Boulevard Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
60746 25	John Horgan	38	"	M	Steam Keeper	"	"	America	"	Inalee	Waterbury	"	U. S Citizen			Home 348 Baldwin St Waterbury Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 82 26	Arthur W. Clarke	32	"	"	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	American Coast	Bath Me	"		U. S Citizen	Home 148 Water St Bath Me	"	"	"	"	"	"
60916 27	Thomas Smith	28	"	S	Lab	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	Virginia	Newyork	"		U. S Citizen	Home 38 Christie St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 83 28	Lawrence Farrelly	25	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	Self $10	NO	Uncle Rob Farrelly 591 [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 84 29	Bernard Hughes	25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Belmont	"	"	$5	Sister [illegible] 11th Avenue Belmont	"	"	"	"	"	"
61769 30	Mary Heneghan	27	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Patterson	Newyork	"	$3		Sister Mrs Eddie MacGuire 449 West 4th St [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"

22

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. P. Smith Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. P. Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept 1, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm C. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity-University Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept 1, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500-B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 24

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 190- Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Sex. Mos.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lizzie Reehil	19	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Aughnacliff	New York	Yes	Self	$10		Uncle B M. Kerney 683 6th Ave. New York	No	No	No	No	Good
2	Annie Kiernan	17												$10		Sister Mrs M Malone 324 E 85 St New York					
3	Mary Connolly	22								Castle				$10	5 yrs New York	Friend miss mary Donoghue 12 W 18th St New York					
4	Mary Kiernan	18								Longh				$100	no	Friend Mary Connolly 324 East 85 St Newyork					
5	Mary A Kiernan	19												$30		Friend with friend					
6	Patrick Lynch	24		W	Student			England			St Simon			$50		Theo Cummings College st					
7	Bridget Kiernan	18		S	Dom			Ireland		Carrgallen	Philadelphia	No	Father	$20		Sister mary Edward Dunn 100 Bright Englewood New Jersey					
8	Maggie McGalanan	18								Arva				$20		Sister mary 100 Bright St Englewood New Jersey					
9	Nate													$		Sister mary 100 Bright St Englewood New Jersey					
10	Nate Halloway	21									Newyork		Self	$		Bro. Pat & Halloway 231 West 19th St Newyork					
11	Annie Darcy	21												$							
12	Julia Dunlan	20									New York			$		Sister mrs mahoney 14 morton st New York					
13	Mary McHugan	22									Hartford			$		Brother Denis 322 Capers St Hartford Conn					
14	John Lynch	26	M		Lab						Brooklyn			$5		Sister mrs margt Ashan 63 Jewel Street Greenpoint					
15	Mary Quane	24	F		D S			England						$		Do Cousin					
42	Hannah Dunlan	20								Bandon	New York Sodus			$3		Sister mrs mahony 14 Morton St New York Cousin Mrs P Sodus New York					
94	Patrick McDonagh	26	M		Clerk					Clifden	Brooklyn			$2		Sister Julia 207 [illegible] St Brooklyn					
7	Bridget Fahey	23	F		D S									$		Bro Thos William 203 E 28th St New York					
15	John Joseph Curran	46	M	M	Shop Keeper			America		Abbeyfeale	New York			$50	1900	Sister Bridget Gilroy Village & Cavan Westchester Co					
23	James O Reilly	23						Ireland		Strade				$10	no	Cousin Mr Gearty 483 West 48th St New York					
21	Sarah Egan	24	F		Nurse					Boyle			Self	$20		Aunt 3 Sth Bridgeport Conn					
22	Lizzie Forde	17		S	D W						Bridgeport			$8	no	Cousin Mr 41 Buller St Brooklyn NY					
23	Edward [illegible]	17	M	S	Clerk						Brooklyn		Self	$5		Cousin Thos Cummings 532 West 40th St New York					
24	John Lavelle				Lab					Gallanagh	New York			$		Brother [illegible] 537 W 40 St New York					
25	Patrick Noonan	25												$50		Sister mrs Millett 323 W 42 St New York					
26	Cornelius Healy	20								Kenmare				$		Sister 36 Olcott St Springfield Mass					
27	Patsy Shea	25									Springfield Mass			$15		Cousin James Woods 140 Kinsella St Brooklyn					
28	Mary Ann Seaton	22	F		Cook					Duleek	New York			$		Sister Sadah 432 Madison Ave New York					
29	Mary Jane Lynch	18			Nurse					Kilglass	New York			$5		Cousin Mrs Mail Ryan 108 10th St New York					
30	Lillie Carberry	21			Dress					Cappamore				$5							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. J. Smith, master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jno. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Indiana Illinois Univ. Iowa. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 K.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2-1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4430 1	Annie Clancy	17	F	S	Scholar	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Drumlish	Bridgeport	yes	Self	$5	Bridgeport Con 1904	Mother Annie Clancy 794 Railroad Ave Bridgeport Con	no	no	no	no	good	
4563 2	Kate Quinn	17	"	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland		Drumlish	Brooklyn	"	"	$7	no	Uncle Francis Mythan 320 Bedford St Brooklyn ny	"	"	"	"	"	
" 78 3	James Doyle	22	M	"	Clerk	"	"	14(508) 21/10/31		Graigue	East Pierre S. Dakota	"	"	$10	"	Uncle John Doyle East Pierre South Dakota	"	"	"	"	"	
" " 4	Mary "	24	F	"	Servt	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	
4632 5	John Sheehan	29	M	"	Labor	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Gleacar	Newyork	"	"	U. S. Citzen	Home 909 8th ave New York		"	"	"	"	"	
" 6	Catherine "	27	F	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland		"	"	"	"	$10	Home do do		"	"	"	"	"	
4647 7	~~Michael Carroll~~	30	M	M	Kalr	"	"	America		Charleville	"	"	U. S. Citzen		Home 308 East 93rd St Newyork		"	"	"	"	"	
4705 8	Mary Ann Grady	18	F	S	Servt	"	"	Ireland		Athlone	Elizabeth NJ	"	Self	$10	no	Aunt Mrs 94 Bond St. Elizabeth NJ	"	"	"	"	"	
" 9	Maria Garly	30	"	"	"	"	"							$15		Sister do do						
~~4756~~ 10	Alice Prendergast	25	"	"	"	"	"	America		Cappagurin	Brooklyn	no	"	$50	Brooklyn 1904	Uncle Richard Morrissey 1458 Buchanan Ave Brooklyn ny						
4756 11	Norah Mulry	26	"	"	"	"	"															
4962 12	Bridget Flynn	29	"	"	"	"	"	Ireland		Ballina	Germantown	yes	"	$25	Philadelphia 1904	Home 31 East Shartneck Germantown P.A.						
" 55 13	Maggie Loftus	17	"	"	"	"	"				Newyork	"	"	$10	no	Sister Mary Flynn 307 West 91 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	
" 73 14	Joseph Hopkins	20	M	"	Clerk	"	"				Waterbury	no	"	$10	"	Sister Mrs Higgiston No 59 South Leonard St Waterbury Con	"	"	"	"	"	
" 53 15	John Ruane	26	"	"	Kalr	"	"				Newyork	yes	"	$10	"	Bro. Peter Hopkins 1664 3rd Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	
" 70 16	John Culkin	19	"	"	"	"	"				Brooklyn	"	"	$5	"	Bro. Martin No 612 20th St Brooklyn ny	"	"	"	"	"	
5001 17	Jane Holmes	27	F	M	Wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Galway	Pittston P.A.	no	"	$10	"	Aunt Mrs Martin McNulty No 168 Scarle St. Pittston P.A.	"	"	"	"	"	
" 18	James Palmer	27	M	"	Molder	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	Newyork	yes	"	$5	Newyork 1904	Father Mrs Jno Holmes 1180 Chariwell St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	
" 19	Nellie McGrath	26	F	S	Servt	"	"	Ireland		"	"	"	"	$10	do	Father John do do	"	"	"	"	"	
" 20	Annie McGrath	23	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10	do	Bro-in-law do do	"	"	"	"	"	
5007 21	Monica Finn	26	"	M	Wife	"	"	"		"	Pittsburg	"	"	$10	do	Bro-in-law do do	"	"	"	"	"	
5228 22	Ellen Harding Maher	16	"	S	Servt	"	"	"		"	Kilkenny	Yonkers	"	$50	Pittsburg PA. 1904	Husband Mr P. Finn 602 Wylie St Pittsburg P.A.	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30 23	Margaret Corry	35	"	"		"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$	1904 Yonkers	Home 275 St Broadway Yonkers	"	"	"	"	"	
5328 24	Owen Dalton	22	M	"	Kalr	"	"	Ireland		"	Mullingar	Newyork	"	$10	Brooklyn 1904	Cousin Mrs Bergin 43 Broadway Yonkers Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	
5601 25	Norah Keville	18	F	"	Servt	"	"	"		"	Balla	Brooklyn	"	$50	no	Uncle John Dalton 119 [illegible] Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	
5602 26	Annie McNicholas	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Mrs Conlon 195 Walworth St Brooklyn ny	"	"	"	"	"	
5603 27	Kate Murphy	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Jersey City	"	"	$10	"	Cousin Mrs Frank Gorman 716 Grand Street [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	
~~04~~ 28	~~Sarah Ruane~~	18	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	$10	"	Sister do do	"	"	"	"	"	
" 05 29	Julia Ansbro	24	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	Chicago	"	"	$15	"	Sister Mrs Maggie Thompson 628 North Park Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	
5726 30	Mary Ann Kenny	25	"	"	"	"	"	America		Drumlish	Newyork	"		$50	Newyork 1903	Sister Nale Channon 110 East 113 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

27

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith

Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.Ch. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3614	1 Nora Dunne	35		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Castleisland	New York	Yes	Self	$20	1900 New York	Husband Mount St Vincent on Hudson N.Y.	no	no	no	no	Good	
"	2 John J Dunne	10		M	S	School	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	mother	$15	no	Father Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	
"	3 Francis Dunne	8		M		Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$7	no	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	
"	4 Annie Sullivan (sister)	23		F		Wife	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$5	1904 New York	Cousin Mount St Vincent on Hudson N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	
3800	5 John Cavanagh	30		M	M	Clerk	"	"	America	"	Limerick Castletown	"	"	"	$60	Citizen 6 months	Home 706 3rd Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	
3957	6 Edward Whalen	34		M	M	Tailor	"	"	"	"	"	Butte City	"	"	$200	Home 6 months	724 North Montana St Butte City	"	"	"	"	"	
"	7 Julia Whalen	30		F	M	Wife	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	
"	8 Eddie Whalen	4		M	S	School	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	Father	$	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	
"	9 Caroline Whalen	2		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	
"	10 Alice Whalen			F	S	Infant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	
"	11 Lizzie Murphy	20		F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	Butte City	"	Self	$	"	do do	Sister Annie Murphy 720 N Wyoming St Butte Mon	"	"	"	"	"	
"	12 Katie Neill	21		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	$15	"	Sister Mrs Margt Keane 2216 8th Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	
1	13 Katie O Connor	21		F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	Self	$	"	Home 1839 Vermont St Jacksonville Fla	"	"	"	"	"	
"	14 David Lee	40		M	M	Block Layer	"	"	America	"	Dalee	"	"	"	$55	"	Brother, Michael 2035 2nd Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	
"	15 John M Lee														$2		Brother 31 E 29th St New York						
60	16 Matthew Lennon	28		M	S	Clerk	"	"	Ireland	"	Sligo	"	"	"	$2		Uncle James Carlin 101 Murray St New York						
4105	17 Teresa Jane Lee	21		F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	Dalee	"	"	"	$2		Mrs H W Adams 349 Prospect Brother 306 West 26th St New York						
26	18 Bridget Griffin	19		F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	Cork	"	"	"	$2		Sister Mrs John Brennan 25 Clyde St Spuyten Duyvil						
"	19 Mary Griffin	15		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$2		Cousin Mary Morrow 2 Monel St Spuyten Duyvil						
4238	20 [illegible]	19		M	S	Clerk	"	"	"	"	Neal	"	"	"	$2		Sister Mrs Julian 26447 Stevens St Spuyten Duyvil						
71	21 Patrick Blackett	27		M	M	Farmer	"	"	Scotland	"	Ayr	"	"	"	$11		Cousin Wm Blackett 306 West 26th St New York						
84	22 Minnie Dowd	20		F	M	Dress maker	"	"	"	"	Ballina	"	"	"	$2		25 Clyde St Spuyten Duyvil						
"	23 Mary Fergusson	19		F	S	Maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$1		Cousin Mary Morrow 2 Monel St Spuyten Duyvil						
"	24 Mary Morrow	25		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Dublin	"	"	"	$1		Sister Mrs Julian 26447 Stevens St Spuyten Duyvil						
9	25 Katie Sullivan	20		F	M	2X 181381-1-11/13	"	"	"	"	"	New York	"	"	$50	no	Cousin Mrs Loftus 1188 Lexington Ave New York						
98	26 Ann Fagan	22		F	M	Maid	"	"	"	"	Ballymore	"	"	"	$16	"	Friend Frances Sheridan 177 Butler St Brooklyn						
4353	27 Mary E Sheridan	28		F	M	"	"	"	"	"	Armagh	"	"	"	$10	"	Aunt Miss Rose Farrelly 386 Classon Ave Brooklyn						
	28 Jennie Farrelly	18		F	S						Antrim				$2								
	29 Mary Doherty	30		F	M						Glengad	Ireland			$25								
	30 Kieran	21		M	S							New York	"	"	$10	no	Friend Mary O Donoghue 12 West 45 Street New York						

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

27

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Toronto Univ. Toronto Univ. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown Aug 25, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical;	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1498 1	Kate Sheridan	28		F	S.	Sevt	yes	yes	America	Irish	Granard	Newyork	yes	Self	$50	Newyork 1904	Cousin Francis Sheridan 177 Butlers St. Brooklyn ny	no	no	no	no	good	no
1901 2	Thomas W. Kusk	23		M	"	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballina	Atunas	"	"	$10	no	Sister mrs. A. miller Atunas Medoc Co. California	"	"	"	"	"	"
1902 3	Emma I. Kusk	21		F	"	Sevt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Do Do	"	"	"	"	"	"
1964 4	Ellen McCabe	38		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	Cousin mrs Barrett Patterson n.j.	"	"	"	"	"	"
2393 5	Mary Power	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	Patterson	"	"	$50	Patterson n.j. 1902	# 16 Avenue Patterson n.j.	"	"	"	"	"	"
2527 6	Delia Walsh	25		"	"	"	"	"	America	"	Waterford	Lambertville	no	"	$40	Philadelphia 1904	Friend Jane Sharpe Union Street Lambertville n.j.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	Alice	19		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cloghes	Newyork	"	"	$10	Newyork 1904	Friend Miss Dudgley 1929 Third Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~2531~~ 8	~~Margaret Jordan~~	~~40~~		~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	~~Carlow~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$10~~	no	do do	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
2883 9	Mary Mathews	25		"	M	Wife	"	"	Ireland	"	Carlow	"	"	"	$5	no	Daughter Winnifred Borden Camp Ontario Saranac Inn Adirondack ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
2996 10	Emma Dunne	6		F	S	nil	no	no	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Roscommon	Newyork	"	"	$30	Newyork 1902	Husband. Westbury Long Island	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 11	James "	55		M	M	Lab	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Ballina	Troy ny	"	Father	$10	Newyork 1904	Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 12	Mary "	55		F	"	Wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	"	Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
3000 13	Kate "	18		"	S	Sevt	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	$15	"	Home do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3037 14	Bridget Kelly	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	no	Uncle Ma. J. Dunne 484 First St. Troy Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
3144 15	Kate Joyce	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dungarvan	Brooklyn	"	"	$15	"	Aunt Kate Cleary 934 Notre Dame Ave Brooklyn ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 16	Bridget "	14		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Dunmore	"	"	"	$5	"	Cousin mrs Gartland 184 Bedford Ave Brooklyn ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 17	Mary "	26		"	"	"	none	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3149 18	~~John McKelty~~	~~20~~		~~M~~	~~"~~	~~Lab~~	~~yes~~	~~yes~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$5~~	"	do do	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
3316 19	~~Kate Kennedy~~	~~16~~		~~F~~	~~"~~	~~Sevt~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Galway~~	~~Newyork~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$25~~	~~"~~	Cousin mrs John Lee 509 Humboldt St Newyork	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
3378 20	James Woods	22		"	"	Conductor	"	"	Ireland	"	Ennis	Rowell	no	"	$20	no	Bro. James Kennedy 113 Grand St Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 21	Mary Kiernan	36		"	M	Wife	"	"	~~Ireland~~ U.S. Citizen U.S.	Gr. Brt.	Mullagh	Newyork	yes	"	$140	Newyork 1904	Home 140 Lincoln Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 22	James "	11		M	"	"	"	"	~~U.S. Born American~~ U.S.	"	"	"	"	"	$50	wife of a citizen U.S. Born	Home do do	"	"	"	"	"	wife of a citizen
~~379~~ 23	Susan Egan	19		F	S	Sevt	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Milltown	Malbay	"	Mother	$10	no	Bro. Thomas 137 9th St Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" " 24	James Kelly	22		M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	"	Jersey City	"	Self	$10	no	Cousin Thomas Egan 137 9th St Jersey City N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3597 25	Thomas Browne	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Kilrush	Newyork	"	"	$25	"	Sisters Misses Browne 1864 7th Ave Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
3608 26	Henry O'Sullivan	50		"	M	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Castleisland	Albany	"	"	$100	Albany 1904	Wife 708 Sunset St Albany NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~40~~ 27	~~Nellie O'Connor~~	~~24~~		~~F~~	~~S~~	~~Sevt~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Woodside~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$50~~	no	Sister mrs Julia McGrath Woodside Long Island	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
~~41~~ 28	~~John Kelly~~	~~25~~		~~M~~	~~"~~	~~Lab~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~	~~"~~	~~Galway~~	~~Boston~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~$50~~	~~M. S.C.~~	Home Madison Hotel Boston	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
3766 29	Mathew Callahan	65		M	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	Dublin	Newyork	"				Home 110 East 11th St Newyork					Suffering from Rheumatism	
" 30	Mary "	53		F	"	Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"			M. S. Citizen							

25

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edd Smith, practi* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd Smith
master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. Trinity College Toronto MRCS Eng & LRCP London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at NY

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

H.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown Aug 25, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to Read.	8 Able to Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
90 1	~~John A. Stephenson~~	26		M	S	Clerk	yes	yes	Ireland	Irish	Longford	Newyork	yes	Self	$25	no	Bro. Benjamin 513 Third Ave Newyork	no	no	no	no	good	
93 2	Josephine Cloyne	25		F	"	Servt	"	"	America	"	"	Brooklyn	"	"	$25	Brooklyn 1904	Uncle Wm Summers 1192 Fulton Ave Brooklyn nyn	"	"	"	"	"	
98 3	Rose White	20		"	"	Cooks	"	"	Ireland	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$50	no	Aunt Mrs Geraghty 300 East 41 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	
763 4	Martin Rafferty	30		M	"	Laborer Business	"	"	America	"	Woodford	Philadelphia	no	U. S Citizen			Friend Bernard Dignen 837 Cameron St. Philadelphia	"	"	"	"	"	
764 5	Kate "	25		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$100	Philadelphia 1904	Cousin do	do	"	"	"	"	
765 6	Delia Kalley	25		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100	do	Cousin do	do	"	"	"	"	
~~766~~ 7	~~Margaret Rafferty~~	~~21~~		"	"	"	"	"	~~Ireland~~	"	~~" " " "

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Smith, Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Wm C Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith,* solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng'd L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 2

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2nd 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age: Yrs.	Age: Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
4533 1	Catherine Quinn	19	F	S	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Kilcolgan	Flushing	Yes	Sister	$25	No	Sister Mary Quinn 207 Bway Flushing Long Island	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4615 2	Mary Linane	17	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Clashmore	Yonkers	"	"	$5		3 years Sister						
4533 3	Kate McCormack	50	F	M	Wife	"	"	America	"	Kilbelstown	Ansonia	No	Self	$10		Ansonia Daughter Kate Coleman 38 Hodge Ansonia Conn						
" 4	Mary "	30	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		Ansonia Son do do						
13305 5	Mary Murphy	22	"	S	Servt	"	"	"	"	Cavan	Chicago	Yes	"	$5		Chicago Brother James 16923 Carpenter Street Chicago Ill						
" 6	Daniel Reddy	22	M	"	Lab	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	"		Chicago Cousin Jas Murphy 5923 Carpenter St Chicago						
1193 7	Mary J Sweeney	54	F	M	Lady	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Killyngge	Walkesbarro	No	"	$100		Walkesbarro Son John 148 Waller Street Walkesbarro						
13308 8	Thomas McGovern	24	M	S	Army U.S.	"	"	"	"	Leitrim	Brooklyn	"	"	$30		Brooklyn Son John Hamilton Brooklyn						
896 9	Susan McGuffin	18	F	"	Consumptive Maid	"	"	Ireland	"	Kilmurry	New York	Yes	Aunt	$10		New York Aunt Maria Merrill 107 West 94 Street New York						
1363 10	Martin Keating	63	M	M	Business	"	"	America	"	Cork	Brooklyn	"	Self	$100		Brooklyn Son 78 Elton Street Brooklyn NY						
3983 11	Jeremiah Shea	7	"	S	Lab	"	"	Ireland	"	Kenmare	New York	"	Brother	$6		Brooklyn brother Patrick 15 Sands street New York						
3942 12	Michael Donoghue	22	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Killarney	Detroit	"	Sister	$50	No	Sister Margaret Donoghue 1615 [illegible] Detroit Mich Aunt						
4472 13	Jannie Farley	18	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Aughnadiffe		"	Aunt	$10	"	Park Holmes 248 Kings Lansdale Brooklyn NY						
" 14	Ellen Holmes	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Oxford	Brooklyn	"	Husband	$3	In New York	Wife Mrs Holmes 248 Kings Lansdale ave Brooklyn NY						
4 15	Patrick "	"	M	M	Saloon Keeper	"	"	America	"	"	New York	"	Self	$15	New York 1902	Sister Mrs Nolan 176 Lister street Jersey City						
13310 16	Ellen Crowe	39	F	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	Emly	Jersey City	No	"	$10	Jersey City 13 years	Home 22 East 63rd street New York						
3164 17	Mary Monroe	24	"	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Ballinrobe	New York	Yes	"	$60	New York	Brother John 9th Ave 21 & 23 St New York						
13315 18	Jeremiah Downey	21	M	S	Labr	"	"	Ireland	"	Knocknagoshel	"	"	"	$40	No	Brother Jimmy 21 23 9th Ave New York						
" 19	Michael Brosnan	18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Scartaglen	"	"	"	$50	"	Cousin Hannah Sullivan Monmouth New York						
13113 20	John Ryan	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Duagh	"	"	"	$15	"	Sister Mary 205 East 40th St New York						
" 4421	James Harnett	19	"	"	Bartender	"	"	"	"	Abbeyfeale	"	"	"	$5	13 years	Brother 324 West 42nd street New York						
4349 22	John Dunne	31	"	M	Miner	"	"	America	"	Clonmel	New York	"	"	$50	U.S. 1894	Wife Lizzie Dunne 310 East Elizabeth St Butte Montana						
4614 23	John Kane	46	M	"	Miner	"	"	"	"	Dungarvan	Butte City	"	"	$40	Montana America	Mother do do						
" 24	Edward "	"	"	"	Child	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	father	—	born 1898 in							
" 25	Thomas Holly	36	"	M	Miner	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	Self	$50	Montana	do do						
10783 26	John Montell	52	M	M	Dairy	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Cork	New York	"	"	$50	1904 Lady	Home 302 W 118th (Rich) St New York						
9639 27	Mary Lahilly	40	F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Caherciveen	New Haven	No	Husband	$35	New Haven	Husband James 135 Franklin Street New Haven Conn						
" 28	John "	13	M	S	Labr	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	father	$20	"	do do						
" 29	James "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	do do						
" 30	Alice "	10	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

26

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Ed J Smith master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Indep. Trinity-Univers. Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng. & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190[illegible]

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 2.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3947 1	Annie Walker	19		S	Wm	Sent	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Castlecomer	Carbondale	yes	Mrs Ann Walker	$30	Carbondale Pa	Home 96 Fair street Carbondale Pa to annie Walker	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 8 2	Annie Brennan	17	"	S	"	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9 3	John Riordan	42	Wm	M	Carman	"	"	America	"	Limerick	Chicago	No					"	"	"	"	"	"
4012 4	Mrs P Connington	26	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	Culleens	New York	yes	Self	$10	In New York America	Returning Home 704 3rd avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	Eddie Burke	4	Wm	S	Child	none	"	America	"	"	"		Aunt	—	born	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4013 6	Bridget Byrne	20	F	"	Sert	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Kiltimagh	Brooklyn	"	Cousin	$10	No	Cousin Mrs Govan 336 Jerusalem st Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4 7	Nellie Carroll	24	"	"	Cashier	"	"	America	"	"	New York	"	Self	$20	When New York	Sister Mrs Mullin 108 East 119 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5 8	Margaret Conlon	28	"	"	Sert	none	"	Ireland	"	"	Brooklyn	"	Sister	$10	No	Sister Annie Conlon 97 Concord St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6 9	John Donnellan	21	M	"	Lab	Yes	Yes	"	"	Clare	New York	"	brother	$5	"	brother Cornelius C/o Mrs Savage 460 West 131 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7 10	Kate "	20	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8 11	Annie Loughlin	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Troy NY	"	Aunt	$10	"	Aunt Ellen Mrs Knight 248 Main Ave Passaic NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9 12	Harry Mullin	20	M	"	Lab	"	"	"	"	Dunmore	Cincinnati	"	Uncle	$5	"	Uncle Wm Kelly 700 West 3rd Street Cincinnati	"	"	"	"	"	"
4020 13	Alice McCoy	18	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	Ballinalee	Brooklyn	"	brother	$5	"	Sister Cesar McCoy 444 St Marks Avenue Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 1 14	Michael McCarthy	59	M	W	Rigger	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	Queenstown	Hoboken	"	Self	$100	Hoboken NJ	Home Nellie McCarthy 635 Willow Avenue Hoboken NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2 15	Thomas Meade	26	"	S	Lab	"	"	"	"	Milltown Malbay	New York	"	Simon Meade	$15	Simon New York	Simon Meade 208 Wilpas Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3 16	Patrick Revell	28	"	"	Florist	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	Waterford	"	"	Self	$30	New York	Returning to 33 West 16 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4 17	Julia Dray	60	M	W	Sert	"	"	"	"	Skibbereen	Buffalo	No	"	"	Buffalo NY	Family 163 Richfield Avenue Buffalo NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5 18	Ellen Shea	50	F	M	Wife	No	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6 19	John Cleary	45	M	M	Shipping Clerk	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Cork	New York	Yes	"	$30	New York	Home 134 Street 1st East New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6 20	Lizzie "	38	F	"	Wife	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6 21	Thomas "	5	M	S	Child	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7 22	Denis Cahill	21	M	"	Lab	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Abbyfeale	New York	"	Sister	$5	No	Sister Mrs Donnell 324 E 16 st 41 street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
4064 23	Mary Culkin	24	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	Ballina	Pittston	"	Aunt	$5	"	Aunt Mrs Wm McNulty 168 Seaple street Pittston Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~6 24~~	~~Patrick J Kennedy~~	~~31~~	~~M~~	~~"~~	~~Grain Merchant~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~	~~"~~	~~Killarney~~	~~Glenfalls~~	~~No~~	~~Self~~	~~$100~~	~~Glenfalls NY~~	~~Home 16 Clark Street Glenfalls NY~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~6 25~~	~~Patrick Moynihan~~	~~38~~	~~"~~	~~M~~	~~Milk Man~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Home 8 Auburn Place Glenfalls NY~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
4546 26	Michael Carrick	21	"	S	Lab	"	"	Ireland	"	Galway	Allegheny	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister Mrs M Coleman 1 Webster Avenue Allegheny NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7 27	Abbie M Oneill	20	F	"	Sert	"	"	"	"	Kerry	New York	"	"	$15	"	Sister Mary Oneill 165 West 25th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8 28	Mary C Howard	29	"	W	Waitress	"	"	America	"	Carrigtwohill	Hartford	"	Self	$25	Hartford Conn	Home 113 Woodland Street Hartford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4532 29	Catherine O'Brien	46	"	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	Mitchelstown	Ansonia	No	Self	$10	Ansonia Conn	Husband James O'Brien 37 Jackson Grove Street Ansonia Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4534 30	Bridget Connell	20	"	S	Sert	"	"	Ireland	"	Kinvara	Flushing	"	Aunt	$25	No	Aunt Mary Quinn 30 Court Street Flushing NY	"	"	"	"	"	"

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. J. Smith, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith, Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jno. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Roch. Univ. Univ. Toronto Univ. & R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J.O.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 2 E

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2nd 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mrs J. J. Harkin	40		F m	Wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Ballycomy	Waterbury	no	Husband	$60	1870–1904 Waterbury Conn	Husband Frank J Harkin 49 Willow Street Waterbury Con	no	no	no	no	good	no
2	Theodore "	5		m s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father	—		Father do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Mary Cain	40		F m	Wife	Yes	Yes	Ireland	"	Ballydehob	Rochester	no	Self	$25	1888–1904 Rochester	Husband Wm Cain 48 Monroe Ave Rochester	"	for	"	"	"	"
4	Maria Munnelly	20		F s	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	Belmullet	Pittsburg	yes	brother	$5	no	Bro in law Patk Connolly 62 Sarah Street Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Ann Donohoe	19		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Aughnacliff	New York	"	cousin	$40		Cousin Mary Donohoe 37 West 43 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	~~Frank E. Smith~~	~~20~~						~~America~~	~~American~~	~~Cork~~	~~Bayonne~~	~~no~~	~~Self~~	~~$~~	In Bayonne	Home 25 East 5 Street Bayonne ~~N J~~	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Elizabeth "	42		F m	Wife	"	"	"	Irish	"	"	"	husband	"	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Mary K Keckel	20		" s	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	Aughnacliff	New York	Yes	Uncle	$40	no	uncle Bernard McInerney 688 Gates Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Mary A. Daly	18		" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	brother	do	"	brother Peter J 47 3rd Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Mary Smith	20		" "	"	"	"	~~U S A~~	~~"~~	Castlecomer	"	"	Mr Lewis	$30	U S A	Mr Lewis 54 Barrow Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Margaret Clarnen	47		F m	Wife	"	"	~~Ireland~~	~~"~~	Carrick on Suir	"	"	Self	$	New York	Home 434 West 36 Street New York	"	for	"	"	"	"
12	Edward "	12		6 m s	Child	"	"	~~U S A~~	~~America~~				Mother	—	America 1896–1904	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Margaret Christopher	30		F "	Servt	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Cork	New York	"	Self	$	no	friend Mrs John Lee Sixth Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Mary Garvey	17		" "	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Balla	Brooklyn	"	Garvey	$40	no	Elly Garvey 121 Park Place Brooklyn ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	~~Michael J Barry~~	~~30~~		~~m m~~	~~Clerk~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~	~~"~~	~~Cork~~	~~Cambridge~~	~~"~~	~~Self~~	~~$50~~			"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Edward Cummings	20		" s	Lab	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballingarry	New York	"	brother	$15	no	brother Thomas 333 West 40 street New York Sister Bessie Toole 182 8th street Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	John O'Toole	21		" "	"	"	"	"	"	Galway	Brooklyn	"	Sister	$5	"	from brother John J Green Street Patterson nj	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Ted Connellan	38		" s	Waiter	no	no	America	"	Tulla	Patterson	no	Self	$10	Patterson nj	Sister Margt Nolan 23 New York Jewel Street Greenpoint Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Delia Lynch	23		F "	Servt	Yes	Yes	Denmarks	Irish	Clifden	Brooklyn Greenpoint	yes	Self	$5	New York	brother John ~~28 Peel~~ 118 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	Kate Abbott	20		" "	Cook	"	"	Ireland	"	Longford	New York	"	brother	$15	no	Brother John 316 East Summit Street Butte Montana	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Katie Londregan	20		" "	Servt	"	"	"	"	Kilmaekomo	Butte Mont	yes	brother	$50	"	from Brother James 333 East 42 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	~~John McDonald~~	~~30~~		~~m~~	~~Lab~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~	~~"~~	Derrynulla	New York	yes	Self	$10	New York	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	~~Margaret McDonald~~	~~28~~		F "	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York	Sister Mrs Mulcahy 320 Second Street Troy ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	James O'Connell	24		m "	Waiter	"	"	"	"	Cappamore	Troy	no	"	$15	Troy	Home 320 Second Street Troy ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Honora Mulcahy	34		F m	Lady	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	Troy	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	John "	"		m s	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	In Boston	Cousin Lizzie Faul 9 East Boston	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	~~Maggie Coleman~~	~~23~~		F "	Servt	"	"	"	"	Corris	Boston	Yes	Cousin	$60	Boston	~~Boarded at Boston~~ Cousin Mary Chance 154 East 31 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	ADMITTED. Mary Whelan	16		" "	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Ennis	New York	"	"	$8	no	Sister Mrs Hopkins meadow Sist & Mrs Hopkins meadow Kingsland new Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	~~Michael Jordan~~	~~25~~		~~m~~	~~Lab~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Cortoon~~	~~Newjersey~~	~~no~~	Sister	$5	"	Sister Mary Healy 154 C Bank Street Waterbury Ct	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Margaret Finnan	16		F "	Servt	"	"	"	"	Tipperary	Waterbury	no	Sister	$4	"		"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

23

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edd J Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto Ontario Eng'd L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D. Q.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of New York, Aug 27th, 1904

No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3627 1	James Nicholas	25		M	S	Labr	Yes	Yes	America	Irish	Cavan	Newyork	Yes	Self	$33	In Newyork	Going Home 141 Hudson Street Newyork	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 2	Ellen "	22		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	In "	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3628 3	John R. Hansen	"		M	M	Child	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ballyhaden	Scarsdale	No	Father	#3	Scarsdale	Father Mr P. Hansen Scarsdale N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	Margaret "	30		F	M	Wife	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	Husband	#30	"	Aunt Pete Hansen Scarsdale N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3630 5	Christopher Burke	28		M	S	Sales-man	"	"	"		Tullow	Mallbay Newyork	Yes	Self	#50	Newyork	Cousin Mr Burke 60 West 100 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2 6	Katherine Gorman	19		F	"	Domestic	"	"	Ireland		Kilmurry	Dayton O.	"	Sister	#12	No	Sister Mary Gorman 280 North Wilkinson St Dayton O.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3/11 7	Caroline Roberts	21		"	"	Servt	"	"	"		Ennis	Rock Valley Ia	"	Cousin	#40	"	Cousin Mr Fitzpatrick Rock Valley Sioux Co Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2 8	Kate Mc Sweeney	18		"	"	"	"	"	"		Drumkeen	Bridgeport	"	Sister	#10		Sister Cecelia McSweeney 97 Myrtle Ave Bridgeport Con	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~3 9~~	~~Mary Mc Carthy~~	~~33~~		~~F~~	~~M~~	~~Wife~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~America~~		~~Bro~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~No~~	~~Husband~~	~~#30~~	1903 in Bridgeport	Husband Patrick 236 Clinton Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.						
" 4 10	Patrick Dee	30	M	"	Sale	"	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Youghal	Newark	no	Self	#100	1901 in Newyork	James Fitzgerald 53 St Francis St Newark N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4 11	Mary "	24	F	"	Wife	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				"	"	"	"	"	1901 in Newyork	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4 12	Maggie "	10		"	Child	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		America		"	"	"	Father	—	born in America	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5 13	Mary Mahony	29		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	Irish	"	Yonkers	"	Self	#10	3 years in Newyork	Friend Mrs Susan Jones 13 Place Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6 14	Thomas Robert	19		M	"	Farmer	"	"	Ireland	"	Cavan	Providence	Yes	Brother	#10	No	Brother James 153 Summer Street Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7 15	Margaret Martha	22		F	"	Waitress	"	"	Scotland	"	Yuck	Newyork	"	Friend	#20	1902 in Newyork	Friend Mrs Gustaken 13 West 16th Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8 16	Nellie Caldon	30		"	"	Servt	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Queenstown	"	"	Self	#25	Newyork	Brother John Doe 9 Cherry Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8 17	George Sullivan	6		M	"	Child	No	No	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	Aunt	#—	"	Uncle Aunt do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9 18	Bridget O'Shaughnessy	19		F	"	Servt	Yes	Yes	Ireland		Longford	"	"	Sister	#10	No	Cousin Katie Shannon 10 East 113 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
3/20 19	Mary Mc Culty	26		"	"	"	"	"	"		Sligo	Springfield	No	Self	#30	1895 " 1904	Brother Mr Mc Culty 84 Summer St Springfield	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 20	Margaret "	24		"	"	"	"	"	America		"	"	"	"	#50	In Springfield	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3/21 21	Matthew J. Dolan	42		M	"	Druggist merchant	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Goodshill	Chicago	Yes	"	#100	In Chicago	Home 318 Jackson Blvd Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
3/16 22	Michael Mc Combs	40		"	M	Clerk	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Coscommon	Brooklyn	"	"	#50	In Brooklyn	Home 330 Smith Street Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7 23	Bridget O'Brien	24		F	S	Servt	"	"	Ireland		Limerick	Newyork	"	Brother	#2	No	Sister Mrs Danka 129 Greenwich St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8 24	Christina Davis	18		"	"	"	No	No	"		"	"	"	Sister	#2	"	Sister Mary Davis 253 West 15th Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9 25	Patrick Devine	20		M	"	Labr	Yes	Yes	"		Lismore	"	"	"	#10	"	Sister Kate Devine 129 West 14 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"
3/27 26	Julia Hodgson	48		F	M	Wife	"	"	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		America	Washington	"	Self	#30	In Ireland	Mrs C. Hodgson Mt Alison ave Washington D.C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 27	Mary "	11		"	S	Child	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	Mother	—	Washington	Father do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 28	Michael "	9		M	"	"	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3/31 29	John Keating	23		"	"	Labr	"	No	Ireland	Irish	Cuphamore	Brooklyn	"	Brother in law	#25	No	Bro in law Daniel 144 Eadington St Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 2 30	Katie Manning	18		F	"	Servt	Yes	Yes	"	"	Kilkenny	Newyork	"	Sister	#10	"	Sister Mrs Jas Nash 225 East 54 Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"	"

27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith, master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29, in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic: sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 16 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Irish, United Kingdom and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 H.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 2 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3502	1 Robert Emmet Malloy	34		M	M	Tailor	Yes	Yes	America	Irish	Kenmare	New York	Yes	Self #25	In New York 1904	Home 330 West 42d Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
"	2 George "	9		"	O	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	father —	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	3 Julia Downing	26		F	"	Spinster	"	"	Ireland	"	"	"	"	Self #20	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3519	4 Kate Kelly	26		"	"	Clerk	"	"	"	"	Milltown Malbay	"	"	" #25	In "	Sister Agnes 133 West 20 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3525	5 Patrick Mahon	63		M	M	House Painter	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Dublin	"	"	" #50	New York	Home 1994 3rd Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3537	6 Ellis Boylan	16		F	S	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	Cork	"	"	Sister #5	No	Sister Mary Boylan 408 West 16 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3539	7 Patrick Holmes	38		M	"	Waiter	"	"	America	"	Youghal	New York	"	Self #200	From New York	Cousin Un Killowney 350 East 46 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3537	8 Hannah Cody	18		F	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	Cappoquin	"	"	Sister #25	No	Sister Kate Cody 83 Morton R.O. Box 80 15 Avenue Troy	"	"	"	"	"	"
3535	9 John Boland	33		M	M	Teamster	"	"	America	"	Meelick	Troy	NY	No Self #20	In Troy	Home Troy NY						
"	10 John "	5		"	O	Child	no	no	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	father	"	do do						
3536	11 Mrs J Walsh	53		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Cork	Brooklyn New York	Yes	Self #50	53 From America	Husband Mr Walsh 208 Brooklyn Notrans Avenue Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	12 Francis "	15		M	O	Scholar	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	mother —	born	father do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3537	13 Edward Boland	20		"	"	Lab	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Meelick	Troy	No	brother Self #10	No	brother John 501 5th Avenue Troy NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3538	14 Hannah Green	24		F	"	Servt	"	"	America	"	Tralee ~~Trenton~~	~~NJ~~	Yes	Self #50	From New Jersey	Mrs Masterson (Aunt) Westchester street ~~Trenton~~ NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~37~~	15 Mary Leddy	16		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Gown a	Westchester	"	Masterson #5	No	Mrs Masterson (Aunt) Westchester avenue West chesa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3560	16 Maggie Hagan	17		"	"	"	2x 34901	10-17-35	"	"	Longford	New York	"	Uncle #	"	Uncle Jno McManus 930 8th Avenue New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	17 Bridget Caffery	20		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Cavan	"	"	Teresa Caffrey #10	"	Mrs Teresa Caffrey 231 East 16 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	18 Stephen Byrne	14		M	"	~~Farmer~~	"	"	"	"	Kildare	Waterford	"	Father #3	"	Father Peter Ken. Box 39 Waterford New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	19 Lawrence Kelly	39		"	"	Carpenter	"	"	"	"	Kilkenny	Alexandria	"	Brother #60	"	Brother James 140 King Street Alexandria	"	"	"	"	"	"
3606	20 John Lungruck	18		"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Tipperary	New York	"	" #5	"	Brother Thomas 339 East 39th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3607	21 Patrick Sullivan	30		M	"	Lab	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Castleisland	San Francisco	"	Self #30	Citizen	returning Home San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
3619	22 Joseph Sweeney	23		"	S	Lab	"	"	Ireland	"	Ballina	"	"	Brother #25	No	Brother Michael Sweeney 176 176th Street San Francisco	"	"	"	"	"	"
3620	23 Annie McGuness	20		F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	"	Wilmington	"	Sister #10	"	Sister Mary McGuness 507 Washington St Wilmington Del	"	"	"	"	"	"
3621	24 Delia Farrell	20		"	"	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Kinvara	Stamford	"	Self #50	In Stamford Conn	returning parents Home New Street Stamford Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	25 Margaret Macauley	27		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Crossmolina	Denver	"	Brother in law #10	From Denver	Brother in law Michael Ostara 1351 South 12th Street Denver Col	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	26 Mary Burke	19		"	"	"	"	"	Ireland	"	Killimore	New York	"	Aunt #20	No	Aunt Mrs Klutt 336 West 63 Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3631	27 Margaret O Brien	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Foresbridge	Bedford	No	Cousin #10	"	Cousin Annie Murphy 45 Chestnut Street New Bedford	"	"	"	"	"	"
3634	28 Margaret Butler	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Fraigue	New York	Yes	Sister #5	In "	Sister Ann Tobin 320 West 38th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
~~5~~	29 Thomas Kinsay	26		M	"	Painter	"	"	America	American	Cork	"	"	Self #50	New York	Home 30 Monroe Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	6 30 Rose Anne McEvers	18		F	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Arva	"	"	Brother Mr Ever #10	No	Sister Mary Ever (Sister) 200 East 9th Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edd J Smith, Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edinb. Trinity College Univ. Toronto, Ont. & Licentiate London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at NY

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 1st, 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3330	1 Tora Lynch	22	7	S	Servt	yes	yes	America Irish		Innascara	New York	Yes	Self	$50	1902 in New York	Sister Home 36 E 64 street New York	no	no	no	no	good	no
"	2 Mary "	19		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	1902 in New York	do do						
3368	3 John Harrigan	22	7	"	Lab	no	no	Ireland		Tralee	"	"	Self	$30	no	Sister Mary Harrigan 22 E 64 street New York	no	no	no	no	well	no
3394	4 William Dowling	21		"	"	"	"	"		Ardea	Waterbury	"	"	$15		Sister Norah Dowling 213 River street Waterbury						
3398	5 Annie McGowan	19	7	"	Maid	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER America		Skreen	Jersey City Heights	"	Self	$50		for Wm McGowan 155 Sandlow ave Jersey City Heights	no	no	no	no	well	no
"	6 Thomas "	15	10	M	Scholar	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"		for do Home do						
3434	7 John J Neylon	36		"	Hotel Proprietor	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Lahacleeda	Binghampton	no	"	$25		Binghampton 129 Henry St Binghampton NY						
3399	8 Annie Carberry	26	7	"	Servt	"	"			Carrick on Suir	New York	Yes	"	$50		Home 83 E street New York Sister Broadway New York						
3400	9 Mary Campbell	24		M	Wife	"	"				Auburn Providence	"	"	$60	1876 1904	Home 4 Y Norfolk Street Auburn Providence						
"	10 Michael J Lynch	30		M	Lab	"	"				Providence Auburn	"	"	$60		for Home Auburn Providence						
3435	11 Annie Lynch	37		M	Wife	"	"			Callaghadan	New York	"	Husband	$30		for Husband John 237 East 58th street New York						
"	9 12 Michael Daly	38		M	Fireman Coach man Church man	"	"	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Canvoo	Bayonne	"	Self	$		for Uncle Wm Daly 395 New Jersey Avenue B Bayonne NJ						
3440	13 Patrick O'Neill	23		"	"	"	"			Monastown	New Rochelle	no	"	$30		for Friend Thos Golden Church Lane 155 Tuckahoe Golden Church Lane 1904 in Friend Father Belgarde						
3441	14 Robert Landy	22		"	Servt	"	"			Clonmel	Waterford	"	"	$20		Wife Mrs Landy Waterford Saratoga Co NY						
3443	15 Lizzie Looney	14	7	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland		Mullagh	New Haven	"	Sister	$12	no	Sister Norah Looney 11 Church street New Haven Conn						
3444	16 Katie Reddan	23		"	"	"	"	"		"	New York	Yes	Brother	$5	"	Brother John 142 Willis Avenue Yonkers NY						
"	5 17 Susan Simpson	31		M	Wife	"	"	America		Butte mt	Newark	"	Self	$50	1895 in Newark NJ	Husband Joseph 136 South street Newark NJ						
"	5 18 Jennie "	5		"	Child	none	none	American		"	"	"	Mother	$5		for Father Newark do do						
"	5 19 Susan K "	26		"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"		" do do						
3460	20 Kaene Levin	28	7	M	Wife	"	"	England Hebrew		Dublin	New York	"	Husband	$30	no	Husband Mr Levin 251 East 98th street New York						
"	21 Moses "	15		M	Clerk	yes	yes	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	Father do do						
"	22 Max "	9	4	S	Child	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	do do						
"	23 Aaron "	7	9	M	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	do do						
"	24 Louis "	6	5	"	"	none	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	do do						
"	25 Fanny "	4	4	7	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	do do						
3478	26 Bernard J Lynsey	24		M	Engineer	yes	yes	America Irish		Furbeen	"	"	Self	$200	1902 in New York	Brother Patrick 336 West 36 street New York						
"	9 27 Lizzie Bolan	16	7	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland		Leitrim	"	"	Cousin	$5	no	Uncle Patrick Kourke 193 7th Ave New York						
3480	28 Mary K "	18	9	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	Uncle	"	"	do do						
3481	29 Mary Kenny	35	9	M	Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Ballymore	Brooklyn	"	Self	$50	1902 in Brooklyn	Husband John 678 6th Avenue Brooklyn NY						
3503	30 Jeremiah Ryan	26	6	M	Conductor	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Hospital	New York	"	"	$10		Father John 459 West 24th street New York						

1 Trunk 5-6-7-17-19-30 Brophy

23

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edd J Smith, master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edwb. Trinity University Edinb. MRCS England LRCP London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 18 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Oct, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK [illegible], 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3 11484	1 Delia Bailey		1	F	Wm	Wife	Yes	Yes	America	Irish	Monaghan	New York	Yes	Husband	$50	In New York 1902	Husband Mr Bailey 314 E 103 Avenue New York	No	No	No	No	Good	
"	2 Agnes "	"	"	"	S	Child	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	Father	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	3 Francis "		2	Mo	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 2466	4 Bartholomew Mahamara		13	"	"	Scholar	Yes	Yes	"	"	Thurles	Syracuse	"	Aunt	$5	America born	Aunt Mrs M Doyle 1001 W Fayette Street Syracuse NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3088	5 Patrick Cody		44	"	"	Laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Waterford	Providence	"	Self	$30	In Providence	Home 30 Royal Street Providence R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3135	6 Joseph Champion		31	"	"	Tailor	"	"	"	"	Cork	Amherst	No	"	$50	In Amherst	Home 97 Pleasant Street Amherst Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
3132	7 Joseph Forrester		34	"	Wm	Bricklayer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Thurles	New York	Yes	"	"	In New York	Home 430 West 52nd Street New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
	8 Helena "		34	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"		Husband	"	In "	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 1232	9 Thomas Charles		32	Wm	"	Worker	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Swansea	Newcastle	Yes	Self	$50	In Newcastle 43 years	Home 533 Fullers Avenue Newcastle Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 3153	10 Bridget Foley		30	F	Wm	Wife	"	"	"	Irish	Limerick	Trenton	No	"	$50	Trenton America born	Returning Home 136 South Olden Avenue Trenton NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	11 William "		20	Wm	S	Clerk	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	$20	Born in Fredonia Mass	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3196	12 Hannah Wm Regan	No	2	F	"	Servt	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Clarenville	Fall River	Yes	"	$10	"	Sister Mary Regan 38 Lyon street Fall River Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
3205	13 Thomas Browne		23	Wm	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Ardfert	Waterbury	"	Brother	$30	No	Brother John 28 CK street Waterbury Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3221	14 Alfred J. Clifford		18	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Ballina	Brooklyn	Yes	"	$10	"	Brother Edward 160 President Street Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3223	15 Ellen Cuane		21	F	"	Servt	"	"	"	"	Lickmore	New York	"	Uncle	$15	"	Mr Winsen 4 7 Amsterdam Ave New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	16 Michael Wilson	4		Wm	"	Child	"	"	America	American	"	"	"	Father	—	America born	Father do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	17 Robert "	5		"	"	"	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3223	18 James Queenan		28	"	"	Stationary Fireman	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ballina	Springfield	No	Self	$50	In Springfield	Home 25 Clydel Street Springfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
3249	19 Patrick Doherty		30	"	Wm	Laborer	"	"	"		Kildare	Patterson				In Patterson	Home 25 Ferry Avenue Patterson	"	"	"	"	"	"
3251	20 [illegible]		46	"	"	Merchant	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Portumna	Chicago	[illegible]	"	$40	Chicago	U. S. Citizen 419 East 43rd Street Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
3286	21 Maria Comfort		21	F	S	Servt	"	"	Ireland	"	Cagenalstown	New York	"	Cousin	$5	No	Sister Kate Comfort 33 Greenwich st New York	"	"	"	"	"	"
3234	22 James Sullivan		13	Wm	Wm	Painter	"	"	America	"	Mitchelstown	New Haven	No	Self	$50	33 years	Wife Mrs Sullivan 13 Hancock Street New Haven Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3235	23 James Wm Keeffe		46	"	S	Mechanic	"	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	America born	Uncle Jas Sullivan do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3236	24 Patrick Acelan		20	"	"	Grocer Harness Maker	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Lismore	Rockaway Beach	No	Sister	$15	No	Sister Mrs Stanyton 472 Boulevard Rockaway Beach	"	"	"	"	"	"
" Y	25 John Stapleton		25	"	"	"	"	"	America	"	Clonmel	Worcester	Yes	Self	$50	3 years 36 years	Home 6 Harrison Street Worcester Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
3228	26 Thomas Flanagan		60	"	Wm	Fireman	"	"	"	"	Ennis	Westfield	No	"	$1000	Mass 40 years	Family Wife Mrs Flanagan Westfield Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	27 Margaret "		63	F	"	Wife	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	$100	Mass 1897-1900	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3229	28 Kate O Leary		42	"	"	Wife	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Wexford	New York	Yes	Self	$ over	In New York America	Husband Martin O 206 East 90th Street New York Father	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	29 William "		9	S	Wm	Child	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	"	"	"	Mother	—	born	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	30 Albert "		7	4	"	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edwd Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edwd Smith

Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.Ch. Trinity Univ. Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J J J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 24th Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED. 3 346 1	Fretheney Richard	46		M	S	Carpenter	Yes	Yes	England	English	Bodmin	Thomaston Long Island	No	Self	More	Yes 1904 New York	Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1504 2	Munster Joseph	18				Bookbinder	No	No	Russia	Russian	Manchester 1 year	New York	Yes	"	$5	No	Cousin, Tynan Lavitt						
ADMITTED. 1 3	Muemully Mary	50		F	W	Widow	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	"	"	"	More	Yes 1900 New York	Brother Peter Macmully No 96 Pa						
1707 4	Bailey Celia	42		M		Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Monaghan	"	"		U.S.A. Citizen		Husband Alexander B.						
" 5	" Agnes	11		S		Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"		"		317 10th Avenue						
" 6	" Francis	2		M			No	No	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"		"		New York						
a 49277 7	Freeburn Mary	24		F		Weaver	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Portadown	Manchester Conn	Yes	Self	£40	Yes 5 Resident 4	Home 28 Pearl St						
" 8	" Jane	23													£40	4	Manchester Conn						
8886 9	Gurshel Sytel	20		M	M	Tailor	No	No	Russia	Russian	(C.L. 37 Rivers St 40) London 3 Months	New York	Yes	"	£8	No	Brother in Law Asreal Lebwin						
" 10	" Jane	18		F		Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£3		200 Alley St. New York						
4042 11	Ryder Sarah Jane	25					Yes	Yes	England	English	Blyth	Howard Mass	No	Husband	£4		Husband Samuel Ryder Herrard, Mercer Co Ill						
2 3547 12	Barry Nicholas	32		M	M	Clerk	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool	Boston	"	Self	$50	U.S.A. Citizen	Home 116½ Inman St Cambridge Mass.						
5498 13	Ellis James	43				Grinder	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sheffield	Lakeville Con	"		U.S.A. Citizen		Home Box 92 Lakeville Con						
" 14	" Clara	41		F		Wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"		"								
6573 7 15	Mc Guire James	19		M	S	Footman	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Tipperary	Camden NJ	"	Self	£3	No	Uncle John Cleary 191 Martin avenue Camden N.J.		No	No	No	Good	No
5313 16	Chadwick William	41		M	M	Collier	No	No	England	English	Leigh	Pittsburg	No	"	$16	Yes 3 Elizabeth Pa	Wife Jannes Chadwick Pittsburg Pa						
24764 17	Phillips Elizabeth	34		F		Wife	Yes	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Brilon Ferry	Newcastle Pa											
" 18	" Gwen	10			S	Child	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"				U.S.A. Citizens	Returning Home Malowney Avenue Newcastle Pa						
" 19	" Maggie	9				"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"											
" 20	" Florry	7				"	"	"	[illegible]		"	"											
" 21	" Edwin	5		M		Infant	No	No	"		"	"											
" 22	" Alberta	3	6	F		Child	"	"	[illegible]		"	"											
82 2 3808 23	Smith Mary	20				None	Yes	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Dublin	Bayonne NJ				U.S. Citizens	25 E. St Bayonne N.J.						
" 24	" Elizabeth	42		M		Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"											
25	Cooley Co	20		M	S	Steerman	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																	
26	Dalton Harding	19					U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																	
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith master. of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon

I, Wm E. Graham., Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 9. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List III

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown 4th Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1- 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex / Married or Single	Calling or Occupation	Able to Read	Able to Write	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Church Ada	25	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	£30	Yes 1903 New York	To Bro Chas Church 2 Lorraine Apartments 1867 Amsterdam Ave					
2	Sheridan Francis	44		M	Farmer			Ireland	Irish	Strabane			Self	£40		To Wife Mrs Mary Sheridan Strabane Ireland					
3	Evans John	44		M	Farmer			Wales	Welsh	Liverpool	Bangor Me		Self	£30	Yes 1902 Bangor Me	To Wife Mrs Mary Evans 2 Pine St Bangor Me					
4	Moore Otto	27		M	Waiter	Yes	Yes	Germany	Germany		New York		Self	$25	Yes 1902 New York	To Husband Louis Kuhn 2 Lexington Ave New York					
5	Schmidt Louis	46		M	Cabinet Maker			America	American	London	Easton Pa		Self		Citizen	Home to Mrs Mary Schmidt 316 Ferry St Easton Pa					
6	Mary	38		F	Wife											To Husband do					
7	Hasen Lieber	40						Austria	Hebrew	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	$22	No	To Husband Mr Hasen 2 Cook St Newark NJ				Good	No
8	Jennie	16		F	Domestic											Father do					
9	Esther	6		F	Infant											do					
10	Levi Albert	30		M	Dealer			America	American	London	Philadelphia		Self		Citizen	Home to 1201 N 6th St Philadelphia					
11	Manning Henry	21		S	Preacher			England	English		Lexington	No	Self	$20	No	To College of the Bible Lexington					
12	Baker Leslie	19		M	Clerk						Lexington Ky			$50		do					
13	Charles Marva	29		M	Domestic			Belgium	Belgian	London	New York	Yes		$30	Yes 1904 New York	Home to 454 Pearl St New York					
14	Abel Mary	66		M	Wife	Yes		England	English	Liverpool	Salt Lake City	Yes	Self	$40	No	To Husband Abel 3 Exchange Place Commercial Bank Salt Lake City					
15	Arthur	4		M	Child	Yes							Mother			do					
16	Violet	2														do					
17	Shaw Ann	63		M	Housewife								Self	£6	Yes 1903 Utah	To Son Richard Shaw Commercial Bank Salt Lake City					
18	Monkhouse Emma	26		S	Domestic	Yes								£20	No	To Brother Mr Monkhouse Commercial Bank Salt Lake City					
19	Hammond Percy	30		M	Mariner			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool	New York				Citizen	Home to Catalonia					
20	Graves Daniel	47		M	Bellhop			CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								Home to 56 Clarkson St New York					
21	Doherty Annie	23		M	Cook					Dublin	Brooklyn										
22	Finch Jos	23		M	Laborer											Home to 162 Oxford St Brooklyn					
23	Williams	28																			
24	Anthony	19													Citizen						
25	Katherine	17		F	Servant																
26	Jobday Kate	29		M	Wife			England	English	Worcester	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	Over	No	do					
27	Gertrude	7			Child																
28	Morgan William			M	Farmer			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	Ft Columbus	No			Citizen	Home to British Columbia					
29	Carter Edmund	63		M	Pharmacist			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Cranford	Scranton Pa					Home to Hyde Park Scranton Pa					
30	Bernhardt				Farmer											do					

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I E J Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N Y

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Jno E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mo Ch. Trinity University Toronto. MRCS. Eng LRCP London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jno E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N Y

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H H H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, 24 Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
31996 1	Patterson Samuel	16	M	M	Merchants	Yes		United States	American	Harrisburg Pa	Jersey City				U.S. citizen	Home 686 Gordon ave Jersey City						
1995 2	" Margaret	18	F	S	Domestic	Yes		"	"	"	"				"	do						
1544 3	Goldberg Eleazer	32	M	M	Clerk	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				London	Baltimore	No	Self	$ 30	2/20 1904 Baltimore	Home 6 1215 Middleburg Baltimore	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3625 4	Lindsay Thomas	36	M	S	Painter	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Dublin	New York	Yes			U.S. citizen	Home 6 father Lindsay 6 1220 Lexington ave						
15619 5	Jones Mary	30	F	S	Domestic	Wales		Welsh	Welsh	Liverpool	Chicago	No	Self	$ 20	2/20 1904 Chicago	West Fulton Chicago						
ADMITTED 6335 6	Bromowitz Debe	36	F	M	Wife	Yes		Russia	Hebrew	Manchester	New York	Yes		$ 25	No	2 Sister in law 6 Mrs [illegible] 254 East 3rd New York						
345 7	Hustler Benjamin	55	M	M	Grocer	Yes		England	English	Wakefield				$ 50	Philadelphia	do						
ADMITTED 8	Smith John	52	M	M	Bricklayer																	
309 9	Rogers John	20	M	S	Moulder			England	Irish	Belfast				$ 30	No							Black Eye
11789 10	Lemont Frank	36	M	M	Sailor			France	French	Bristol				$ 20	2/22 1904 New York	2 Sailor Home						C 55
11906 11	Thompson Claude	24	M	S	Labourer			England	English	London	Chicago			$ 30	No	2 Friend 5 Station Chicago Melrose						
5348 12	Knapnitz Maggie	25	F	S	Domestic			Ireland	Irish	Newry	New York			$ 350	2/22 1902 New York	2 Cousin 239 East 3rd New York						
8766 13	Campbell Thomas	14	M	M	Mill Manager					Lisburn	Philadelphia			$ 150	2/22 1902 Philadelphia	2 Brother in law 603 South 2nd St Philadelphia						
814 14	Kennedy Minnie	11	F	S	Child					Belfast			Father	75 Cents	No	2 Uncle Jefferson Philadelphia						
ADMITTED 15	Stubers Bruno	36	M	M	Merchant			Germany	German	Germany	New York		Self	$ 5		2 Friend bar Bonnet- 1014 Park Ave New York						
8895 16	Johns William	22		M	Electrician			England	English		Kimberley	No			2/22 1902 Kimberley	Home 6 285 Bank St Kimberley Pa						
" 17	Clifton Elizabeth	36	F	M	Wife	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER										do						
" 18	" Thomas	14	M	S	Child	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							Father			do						
" 19	" Dorothy	11	F	S		S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER										do						
" 20	" Raymond	6	M	S		S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER										do						
8898 21	Clarke Elizabeth	34	F	M	Wife					Dublin	Johnstown Pa		Self	$ 50	2/22 1902 Johnstown Pa	2 Husband 544 Vine St Johnstown Pa						
" 22	" Ruth	11	F	S	Child								Father			do						
10549 23	Palotz Leopold	28	M	M	Painter			Russia	Hebrew	London	Cresswell Ala		Self	Some	No	2 Bro Louis Palotz 2027 Cresswell Ala						
" 24	" Hogel	18	M	S												do						
10549 25	Bellini Frank	19	M	S	Machinist			Italy	Italian	London	New York	Yes		$ 15	2/22 1902 New York	2 Bro Guiseppe Bellini 4 Spring St New York						
10517 26	Smith Walter	3	M	S	Shoemaker			England	English					$ 50	No	2 Friend 8 Stuyvesant Square 3 Bedford St New York						
ADMITTED 10522 27	Pano Basil	18	M	S	Clerk			Greece	Greek	London				$ 25		2 Friend Giulio Bros 104 Wall St New York						
10524 28	Wilder Simon	22	M	S	Cabinet maker			Germany	Hebrew					$ 3		2 Bro in law Manchester 2 Bro in law Chicago 2 Bro in law Chicago						
10528 29	Lasdi Lazarus	36	M											$ 2		2 Bro in law Chicago						
10603 30	Morgan Rosina	37	F	M	Wife			Wales	Welsh	Cymmer Wales	Plymouth Pa			$ 25	2/22 1902 Plymouth Pa	2 Husband 22 Willow St Plymouth Pa						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. J. Smith, Master, of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22. in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. Trinity Univ. Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

3—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 66

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1118

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904 190

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
F 2185 1	Doherty	Annie	43		F	M	None	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	More	No	Brother James Demand 16 North Oxford Street Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 2	"	Patrick	23		M	S		"	"	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	"	Arthur	21		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	"	Christopher	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	"	Owen Rabbet	9		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10529 6	Solovachik	Morris	35		M	Cabinet Maker		"	"	Russia	Hebrew	Brick Lane London 5 1/2 years	New York	Yes	"	$100	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	"	Kate	34		F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8	"	Feiga	9		"	S	None	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	"	Annie	8		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 10	"	Harry	2		M	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 11	"	Bluma	3		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14496 12	Platt	Louis	26		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	England	English	Brooklyn			Self	$40	Yes	Husband Harris Platt 1042 5th Ave						
" 13	do	Allan	5		M	S	child	No	No							None		father Jacob Levy New York						
8290 14	Perlow	Ezisel	20		M	M	Cabinet Maker	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	London Brooklyn				$75	No	uncle Jacob Levy 19 Ratgers Place New York						
8291 15	Levy	Israel	27		M	M										$70		do						
ADMITTED 16	Jones	Thomas	58		M	M	Miner	No	No	England	English	Earl Rositer	Rositer			$100	Yes	13 years ago brother in law Jno. L. Saverson Rositer					Crippled Good	
ADMITTED 17	do	Rachel	46		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes						Husband									
ADMITTED 18	Hall	Joseph	17		M	S	Miner								Father in law		No							
ADMITTED 19	"	Archer	13		M	S									With father									
9167 20	McKenna	Hanna	11		F	S	Child			Ireland	Irish	Roster	Philadelphia	Yes	father	None		uncle Allen Formley Philadelphia Pa						
8166 21	Campbell	Thomas	48		M	M	Manager					Belfast		No	Self	$50		do						
8890 22	Perlow	Infant	1				Infant in Company with No. 14 on this manifest																	
6 19 23	Hoguenad	Salvat	18		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Norwegian	Crandal	Tobkwood											
24			31									Bloxwich	Cincinnati											
25																								
26																								
27																								
28																								
29																								
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Smith, master, of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edwd J Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, J^no E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing Steamship, solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of N.Y.St. Trinity University Toronto, MRCS Eng LRCP London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 17 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F F F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
A 4 4947 1	Lipter	Jane	21	F	M	None	Yes	Yes	England	English	Liverpool	Sherrard Mach	Yes	Self	$15	No	Husband S Lipter Sherrard Mach	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	May	10		S			No	No						Mother									
4001 3	Harrington	John	29	M		Porter	Yes	Yes	Irish	Irish	Montreal	New York	Yes	Self	$50	Yes N York 1896/1904	Brother Dennis Harrington 272 West 117th St N Y						
6896 4	Johns	William	24			Miner			U S A	English	Cornwall	Johnstown Pa		U S Citizen			Frnd Johns Windber, Somerset Co Pa						
5	Clifton	Elizabeth	36	F	M	None											Husband Joseph Clifton Windber Somerset Co Pa						
6		Thomas	11	M	S																		
7		Dorothy	11	F																			
8		Raymond	6	M			No	No															
6896 9	Clarke	Elizabeth	34	F	M		Yes	Yes	England		Crook Durham		No	Self	Over	yes	Husband Thos Clarke First Ave St Johnstone Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10		Ruth	11	F	S				American					U S Citizen									
a ADMITTED 4 11057 11	Branney	William	37	M	S	Plasterer			Scotch	White	Dumfries	North Carolina	Yes	Self	More	No	No						
ADMITTED. 12		James	30			Blacksmith																	
ADMITTED. 13		John	27			Carpenter																	
10527 14	Panas	Basil P	18			Clerk			Greek		Peloponnesus 2 Mths in England	New York			$30		Friends Basil Bros 104 Wall St N Y						
C 10527 15	Hitzler	Simon	27			Cabinet makers			Austria	Hebrew	London 2½ years				$15		Brother in Law Simon Wolff Barcelo 74 Ridge St N Y						
a 4 10526 16	Larsen	Charles	25			Sailor			Danish	Danish					$50		No						
10527 17	Engler	Morris	23			Tailor			Austrian	Hebrew	9 Weeks	Brooklyn			$10		Friend I Fleiss 106 Montrose Ave Brooklyn						
10528 18	Laski	Lazarus	36		M	Cabinet makers			Russian		11 years	New York			$10		Brother in Law Lewis Turner 1051 Model Ave Brooklyn						
4906 19	Thompson	Claude	24	3	M	S	Stationer			British	English	London	Chicago Ill			$30		Friend Fred Hobo 113 Times Stationery Warehouse Chicago						
2 NE 627 20	Raeve	Comil	8				None	No	No	Belgian	Belgian		New York		Mother Maria Dhas	—		454 Pearl St New York						
628 21	Cohne	Laurence B	26			Physician	Yes	Yes	American	Russia				Yes	U S Citizen		271 East Broadway New York						
630 22	Morley	John	29			Publican			British	British					Self	yes	No	No					
23		Charles	26			Builder																	
24		Norah	36	F																			
a 4 8456 25	Cals	Robert C C	35	M		Designer			England	English	Manchester				About £5								
8 626 26	Fink	Frank	50		M	Provision Dealer			U S Citizen		Liverpool	Philadelphia		U S Citizen			1201 North 63rd Street Philadelphia						
a 4 5013 27	Chadwick	William	41			Collier	No	No	English	English	Leigh	Mansfield Pa	Yes	Self	yes	Yes Elizabeth Alleghany	Brother James Chadwick Mansfield Pa						
9398 28	Green	Solomon	11		S	School	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	Liverpool 7 years	New York		Mother	£1	No	Father A Green 431 Watkins Ave Brooklyn N York						
2 685 Rec 29	Humphrey	Richard Jones	27	8		Farmer			Welsh	Welsh	Denbigh	Wisconsin		Self	Yes		Uncle J M Jones Fox Lake Dodge Co Wisconsin						
8839 30	Apostolas	Vasiliades	34		M	Carpenter			Greek	Greek	Cabett Town	New York			$60		Cousin C Tokatlis 80 Oliver St N York						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

78

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Affirm that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith

Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm G Graham Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly Sworn that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W G Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List EEE

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2nd 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	McCauley James	25		S	Single	Farmer	No	No	England	Irish	Co. Limerick	Co. Limerick											
2	Ryan James	14		M	S	Laborer	Yes	Yes	England		Liverpool	Baltic	Yes	Citizen	$30	No	Patrick Ryan Father						
3	" Mary	38		F	M	Wife																	
4	McKeague Agnes	20		F	S	Housekeeping				Belfast	New York		Self	$30	No	Friend Blair Cliff Harbor		No	No	No	Good	No
5	Lizzie	18		F	S	Housekeeper																	
6	Daly Nora	44		M	S	Cattleman			Canadian American		London	New York	No	Citizen	USA		Stone 171 18th St New York City Cousin						
7	Magennity Magnus	25				Servant			England English		Henry	New York					339 E 24th St Cousin						
8	Watkins Ann	36		F	M	Stones Wife			Canadian	Welsh	Swansea	Virginia				1896-1904 Wheeling	Stone Tom Hayley Wheeling W Virginia						
9	" David	4		M	S	Son	Yes	No															
10																							
11	Stephens Susan	57		F	Widow	Home Keeper			England	English	Newcastle	Kaloosa	Yes	Self	$200	No	Brother-in-law Thos S Capel Kaloosa Pa		No	No	No		
12	" Grace	22		F	Single	Office Work																	
13	" Myrtle	11		F		Child																	
14	U.S. Citizen Capel John S	57		M		Coal Miner			Canada							Yes 1904	Stone 5741 9th Ave Kaloosa						
15	Rebkus Joseph	27				Smith (Lock)			Russia	Hebrew	London	Newark				No	No 83. 84 Bond St						
16	Freedman Abraham	32		M		Traveller						St John			$25	No	Brother Max Brandorf St John						
17	Brandorf Hirsch	24				Black Smith									$85	No	32 Hanover St NY Cousin Board Straubenhaus						
18	Anderson Mathias	35				Labourer			Norway	Norwegian	Christiansand	Wisconsin			$26	No	Husband R Burger Sierra Jos Mex						
19	Berger Lockmund	34		F		Wife			Russia	Hebrew	London	Newyork			$35								
20	" Louis	11			S	Child																	
21	" Etrome	9		M																			
22	" Abraham	7																					
23	" Mandel	5																					
24	" Pate	2																					
25	Lebson Hyam						Yes		Russia	Pole	Sheffield	New York			$50		34 Pitt Wolf & Lebson 14 37 Baxter Bridgport Conn						
26	Gazzal Jusel	20		M							London				$5		Brother-in-law Israel Jerusalem 200 Allen St New York						
27	" Sare	18		F	M																		
28	King William	20		M	S	Boy Farmer			England	English					None		No						
29																							
30																							

16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward Smith

Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [redacted]

Immigration Officer.

[redacted] Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jno. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Family University Lond. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jno. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this [redacted] day of [redacted], 190[redacted]

at [redacted]

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

SD 11—1315 1641 S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 27, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2 1904 8.50 a.m., 190

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.		Age Yrs.	Age Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1 1902	X Klein Ida	with husband CC	1	2	M	Wife	Yes		Russian	Hebrew	Russia New York	New York	Yes	Cousin	$25	Yes 1897 NY	Cousin Sarah Klein 1303 Lexington av NY	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2 1902	X Johnson Philip		31	11	S	Engineer			England	Irish	Belfast Ireland			Self	$15	Yes 1897-1901	Home Friends 13 Osborne Terrace						
3 2 1903	X Mc Carley Mary	Mrs. Chas. D.	30	7	M	Housewife			Welsh	American Welsh	Llandudno	Chicago Ill		Husband	$7	Yes 6 years 1904	Home Mrs. Griffiths Roberts 128 Thomas St. Cleveland						
4	Mc Cauley Jane		5			Child					Derby						Care of Parents						
5 2296	Morgan William		24	6	M	S	Miner		American	American	Stockport	Victor Colo		U S Citizen			Parents Victor						
4 10991 6	X Pirarnick Anna		38	7	M	None			Russian	Hebrew	Manchester	New York	Yes	Self	None	No	Husband Adolph Pirarnick 58 Forsyth St N York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Lewi		17		M	S	Clerk							Mother	None								
8	Jeroham		16																				
9	Joe		11				Child																
10	Jacob		10																				
11	Morris		9																				
12	Diana		7	7				No No															
13	Bertha		5																				
14	Beny		3	M																			
57739 15	Braham	Lorabi Mahow	29	8		Gentleman			Palestine	English	Swindon	Victoria Australia		Self	1108			No					
2 77809 16	Barns	Thomas	65			Labourer			Ireland	Irish	Longford	Brooklyn	No	U S Citizen			Daughter Mrs Reilly 1825 Dean st Brooklyn						
86821 17	X Johnston	Harry	24	10	M	Agent Dr Spices			England	English	Blackburn	New York	Yes	Self	Mark	Yes 1903	for [illegible] 126 W 29						
18		Beatrice Wife	23	7		Wife								Husband									
19		James	21	6	M	S	Spice Agent		American		Liverpool			Self	100 Yes	Yes New York 126 W 29 St.							
20		Ellen Sister	27	8	7		Winder		England		Blackburn					No							
21	Lemont	Frank	36	3	M		Engl Maker		French	French	Bristol				£8	Yes Port Tourned Washington							
3 1609 22	X Brown	George	21		M		Electrician		England	English	Stroud	New York	Yes	Uncle	$25		Uncle Mr Watkins Porn Yarn Chronicle Blood N York						
23		Clive	19	7		Wife																	
10603 24	Morgan	Rosina	37			Housewife			Wales	Welsh	Glamorganshire	Plymouth Pa	No	Self	Yes		Going with Aunt Mary Lewis 27 Willow St Plymouth Pa						
17944 25	X Phillips	Alfred	40		M		Farmer		Wales	Welsh	Liverpool	Yutan Neb	Yes	S	Yes	Yes Lived Nebraska Since Oct 1899 at Yutan	Going Home to Yutan Nebraska U.S.A.						
26		Maggie	39	7		Wife								Husband									
27		Phebe Ann	15		S	Child																	
28		Katie	4																				
29		Gilbert	11		M																		
30		Vincent	7																				

54

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. J. Smith, master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jno. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Victoria Univ. Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Jno E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 666

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2	Thompson Arthur	30		M	S	Grocer	Yes		England	English	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	Some	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Ellen	36		F	Marr	Wife																	
3	[illegible] Alice	30				Housekeeper	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ireland	Irish	Cross[illegible]				Over	No 1904 47 yrs	Husband Adolph Kuhlman 144 4th Av New York						
4	Murphy Annie	20			S				Ireland														
5	Irene	18		M	S	Laborer																	
6	Kuhlman John J.	6	6			Child	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							Mother									
7	Carl J.	4	6				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																
8	Otto	2	6				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																
9	Murray Mary	25		F	Married		Yes				Carrickmacross			Self	$25	No	Sister Annie Murray 119 E 24 St New York						
10	Craigsterky Albert	48	9	M	Married	Insurance	Yes		England	English	Boston	Boston			None	1901 Boston	31 Mill St Boston Mass						
11	Evans Annie Elizabeth	35		F	M	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Bolton	New York		Husband	25/-	No	Husband John Evans 238 Warren St Brooklyn						
12	John Thomas	6		M	S	Child	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							Father		Citizen U.S.A.							
13	Graney Daniel	42				Mason	Yes	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish		Liverpool			Self	None	1904	Sister 96 Clarkson St New York						
14	McCabe Mary	18		F		Servant					Cavan	New Jersey	No	Friends	20/-	No	Friends Peter McCabe 324 Warren St Newark NJ Brother John Keir 19 St Mary Long Island	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Reid James	29		M		Shoemaker					Belfast	New York		Self	40/-		944 Detroit St Cleveland Ohio						
16	Reynolds Augustus	47			Married	Clerk	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Germany	German	Liverpool	Cleveland	Yes		None		4 Earl Reynolds St Newcastle Pa						
17	Jones Benjamin	42				Jeweler	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Morriston	Newcastle	No	Citizen U.S.A.									
18	Griffiths Elizabeth	38		F		Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Cornwall	Pennsylvania	No	Self	None	Yes 1901	Sister Rose 44 Slatington Penn						
19	Blodgson	11			S	Child	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							Citizen U.S.A.									
20	Jones Alice	33			M	Wife																	
21	Elsie	9			S	Child																	
22	Williams Edmund	6		M	M	Miner					Monmouth	Ohio					Sister 345 W Chestnut St Akron Ohio						
23	Evans John	36				Grocer					Boothstown	Carbondale					Belmont Storing Belmont St Carbondale Pa						
24	Lydia	56				Wife																	
25	Richard	57				Miner	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				York	Sandoral	Yes				Sister Sandoral Ill						
26	Crothwaite William	38		M		Farmer			England	English	Willow	Park Co					Park Co Youngstone Mont						
27	Evans Mary Ann	21			S	Servant			England	Welsh	Swansea	New York		Brother	$26	No	Brother in law Thos Davies Cooksdale Youngstone Mont						
28	Barron Victor	32		M	M	Cabinet maker			Germany	German	Liverpool	Minersville		Self	None		Brother in law Jos Jodrowski Minersville Penn						
29	Thomas Thos H.	38				Jeweler			America	Welsh	Wales	Newcastle		Citizen U.S.A.			650 Adams St Newcastle Del						
30	Lindsay Thomas	26	11		S	Grocer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		Liverpool	New York					60 Madison St New York						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing ~~Master~~, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Indiana Trinity University Toronto Ont. R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List BBB

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
88500 1	Benson	Draper	40		M	M	Weaver	Yes	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER American	English	Pittsdown	So Manchester Conn	No	W S Citizen			Going home to South Manchester Conn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
~~42600 2~~	~~Herring~~	~~Thomas~~	~~42~~		~~M~~	~~M~~	~~Draper~~			~~British~~		~~Liverpool~~	~~Bf Auckland~~	~~Yes~~	~~Self~~	~~$60~~	~~No~~	~~Cousin Mrs Lasc Carlisle N Y~~						
a 2 94285 3	Wallace	Norah	21		F	S	Domestic			Irish	Irish	London	New York			$5		Brother Joseph Wallace 927 East 163 St New York C/o Mr Callaghan						
a 4 ADMITTED 96004 4	Jones	William	30		M		Labourer			Wales	Welsh	Llanelley	Ellwood Indiana			$50		Brother Mr Daniel Jones, So 25 St Ellwood Madison Co Indiana						
a 2 100 160 5	Warham	Arthur William	21		M	M	Joiner			British	English	Manchester	New York			$50		No						
7796 6	McCarvy	John	21		M	S	Clerk			American	American	London	Philadelphia	No	U S Citizen			Parents John McCarvey 3468 Melford St Pa						
a 3 58027	Howard	Mary	25		F		Housekeeper	No	No	Ireland	Irish	Belmullet	Minor Mills Pa		Self	Less	No	Friend Mrs Senaghan Minor Mills Lycoine Co Pa						
6094 8	Jelikowich	Samuel	27		M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	Russian	Hebrew	London 3 mo	New York	Yes		$6		No						
9	"	Fanie	27		F		Wife									$20		Jos Neuman 72 Chrystie St NYC						
6095 10	Aparzow	Israel	32		M		Tailor					3 mo				$10		Bro C J Jeneweithin						
6096 11	Beininson	Lewik	30		S		Merchant					4 mo				$35		Wife Mrs Rose Beininson 3 Forest St NY						
6097 12	Shtiler	Meir	33		M		Baker					3 mo				$10		Cousin Mr Nathan Shapiro 43 Forest St NY					Follicular Conjunctivitis	
6098 13	Cheifez	Tuvie	26		S		Painter					3 mo				$15		Friend Mr Mendel Gorchar C/o Wm Horsharsky 151 Wolking St					Good	
6099 14	Shulman	Berel	26		M		Cabinet Maker					3 mo				$10		Friend Nathan Shwary 112 Henry St NY						
6100 15	Laser	Jacob	29		S		Smith					4 mo				$10		Uncle Oberman 185 Broome St Newport NY						
6831 16	~~Kenny~~	David	~~59~~		~~S~~		~~Clerk~~			Ireland	Irish	Liverpool				$100	Yes June 1902	No						
7027 17	Wiesen	Liebe	40		F	M	Wife			Austrian	Hebrew		2 mo			$25	No	Husband B Wiesen 3 Forest St N York						
18	"	Bruches	16		S		Child									$4								
19		Pepler	Infant																					
6834 20	Shaw	Harry	35		M	S	Cattleman	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American					W S Citizen			Going home						
~~P 2486 21~~	~~Husband~~	~~Edward~~	~~38~~	8		M	~~Inspector~~				Welsh	Lisvian Wales	Chicago		— do —			Home 93 St Chicago						
22	"	Carlina	8				Child								— do —			"						
a 3 10674 23	Herbert	Robt Beverley	26			S	Atty at Law				Caucasian	Liverpool	Columbia SC		— do —			Columbia South Carolina						
P 3 975 24	Davies	Henry Austin	34				Miner	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Treforest S Wales	Forrest City Pa	No	Self	$30	Yes 1902	Returning Home Box 13 Forrest City Pa						
25		David Wm	18					U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																
26		Brain Mrs Mary	27		F	M	Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER																
976 27	Jones	Isaac	11	6		S	Child	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							W S Citizen			C/o Mrs Brain						
25165 28	Hintze	Fernand F	50	5	M	M	Mine operator	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Liverpool	Holliday Utah		— do —			Holliday Utah						
9376 29	Roberts	Fred	37			S	Cattleman	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					Newport News		— do —			171 18 Street Newport News						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Ed J. Smith Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Indiana Illinois University Toronto Ont. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190 4

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List AAA.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Gallic sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1-1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
33	1 Andersen Peter	25		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Arendal	Newark	No	Self	$ 10	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
343	2 Andreasen Arnold	29		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Arendal	"	"	"	$ 30	1904	Yonkers N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"	"
342	3 Aasen Peter	18		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
341	4 Andersen Karl	24		M	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
340	5 Gulbransen Thor	26		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
339	6 Love Salen	26		M	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 10	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
338	7 Olsson Oscar	19		M	S	Fisherman	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago	"	"	$ 40	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
337	8 Nilsen Peder	20		M	S	Farmer	"	"	"	"	"	Philadelphia	"	"	$ 20	1904	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
4797	9 Larsen			M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	Bergen	Newyork	"	"	$ 20	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
4795	10 Engelsen	Peder	32	M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	do		"	"	"	"	"	"
4791	11 Andersen	Christian	24	M	S	3d Engineer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4790	12 Jacobsen	Nicolai	30	M	M	Shoemaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4789	13 Rasmussen	Rasmus	32	M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4793	14 Pedersen	Jacob	26	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4788	15 Olsen	Peder	35	M	M	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4779	16 Jensen	Knud	21	M	S		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4794	17 Olsen	Hans	28	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4777	18 Olsen	Magnus	33	M	S	Steward	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4778	19 Andersen	Arnold	22	M	S	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4783	20 Jorgensen	Olaus	20	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4784	21 Christensen	Johannes	19	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4795	22 Olsen	Arnold	27	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4782	23 Jacobsen	Hjalmar	20	M	S	Fireman	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4781	24 Svendsen	Rasmus	27	M	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 100	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4785	25 Johannesen	Jens	29	M	M		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
4776	26 Olsen	Nils	19	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	1901	to Bergen Norway	"	"	"	"	"	"
4786	27 Olsen	Erik	21	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	Never		"	"	"	"	"	"
4774	28 Cammarled	Andrea	31	M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 30	Has sailed		"	"	"	"	"	"
4773	29 Andersen	Lauritz	15	M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 20	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
	30																						

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190/

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. & M. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 19 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List ZZ.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Hattie sailing from Liverpool 24th Aug. 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3066 1	Gyland Johan	50		M	M	Cook	Y	Y	Norway	Scandinavian	Stavanger	New York	Yes	Self	$ 10	1904	Friend Johan Normann	No	No	No	Good	No
3065 2	Halvorson Drummond	28		M	S	Tayler			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								65 Hamilton Ave Brooklyn					
3064 3	Nordskog Raja	36		F	M	Wife									$ 10	American Citizen	36 Erie St Chicago					
" 4	" Rene	12		M	S	Child									$ 39.	1903 77 Sackett 160	Husband L. J. Nordskog 31 Ch. Brooklyn					
" 5	" Berla	21		F	S	Seamstress											—do—					
3063. 6	Nordskog Einar	45		M	M	Butcher			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								—do—					
" 7	" Bertha	145		F	M	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER						$ 25	American Citizen	do					
3062 8	Pierson Fernhard	133		M	M	Farmer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								—do—					
" 9	" Hilda	134		F	M	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Marshalltown	Ia			$ 50	1904 Marshalltown	do					
" 10	" Hazel	1	3	F	S	Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								—do—					
3061 11	Persson Mikal	19		M	S	Machinist			Norway	Scandinavian	Skien	Brooklyn			$ 10	No	Sister Mrs. Henry Fjellenbo 203 Humboldt St.					
3060 12	Engebretsen Marie	22		F	M	Wife					Brooklyn					American Citizen	Chicago Ill. to my husband 267 Hamilton Ave to my husband in Brooklyn					
3059. 13	Abel Bertha	24		F	S	Wife										—do—	—do—					
14																	—do—					
4769 15	Persson Nelson	Amanda	16	M	S	Tailor											—do—					
4770 16	Gjelseth Knud	Hans	23	M	S	Steward											—do—					
4771 17	Fjeldsen Harald		18	M	S	Labourer											—do—					
ADMITTED 18	Pedersen Christian		67	M	M	Painter			Germany	Teutonic	Germany	New York			$ 100	No	Brother Henrik Fjeldsen 3444 South 21st Philadelphia					
ADMITTED 19	" Anna		51	F	M	Wife											—do—					
1717 20	Stakniute Marie		22	F	S	Servant			Russia	Russian	Kovno	Brooklyn			$ 20	No	Friend Mrs. Rosenberg 1 Ridge St.					
2188 21	Gaudin Jeynell		24	M	M	Rubber Worker			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								—do—					
666 22	Kazmeruc Anca			F	M				Austria	Hungarian	Hudson	Hudson	Yes			None	Yes Mr. Hudson Relative	None					
1067 23	Karlsen Karl		3	M	S	Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								—do—					
1740 24	do Nellie	Mary	29	F	M	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Father	c/o		Yes Commissioner of Immigration Chicago					
25	Nieveffia Frank		1½	M	S	Child	Yes		Russia	Russian	Glen Cove	Cleveland	c/o	Brother	c/o		Cleveland Ohio Care Mrs. Rosenberg 89½ Hancock St					
26	Maeker		1½	M	S	Infant	c/o		6X-31884 (404) 7-14-42		Glen Cove	Newark	c/o	Uncle	-		Uncle					
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Expect 6—10 12—21.23

Russo

14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed J Smith Master.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Dec 1 , 190 1

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. C. M. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. Eng & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible] , 190 1

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 44

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Guttormsen Augusta	27	F	M	Wife			Norway	Scandinavian	Christiansand	Valley City, N.D.	Yes	Self	$13	No	Friend Hansine Larsen Valley City N.D.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Thorstina	3	F	S	Child			"	"	"	"	"	"	$13								
4441 3	Olsen Sofie	20	F	S	Servant			"	"	"	Newyork	"	Self	$10	1902	Friend Adolph Olsen Tobacconist						
4440 4	Olsen Christian	25	M	S	Sailor			"	"	"	"	"	"	$13		780 Bergen St Brooklyn						
4439 5	Anderson Wilhelm	39	M	M	Sailor			"	"	"	"	"	"	$13	1901	Newyork						
4437 6	Larsen Thorwald	24	M	S	Sailor			"	"	"	"	"	"	$18								
33058 7	Wort Juliana	27	F	M	Wife	Discharged.		Russia	Hebrew	Memel	Kingston N.Y.	No	Husband	$5.00	No	Husband Gottfried Wort C/o U.S. Select Kingston N.Y.						
8	" Carolina	3	F	S	Child	Discharged.		"	"	"	"	"	"									
9	" Cecilie	2	F	S	Child	Discharged.		"	"	"	"	"	"									
FA 4021 10	Ahlberg Carl Fredrik	21	M	S	Farmer			Sweden	Scandinavian	Capendam	Newyork	Yes	Self	$10	No	Brother in Law Lewis Johnson 142 Linden St Jersey City N.J.						
4022 11	Carlson Magnus	31	M	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$13	1901	Newyork Cabinet Shop Home						
4020 12	Peiser Wolf	34	M	"	"			Austria	Hebrew	"	"	"	"	$30		Brother Tittler Newyork						
5/20 13	Marcinek Anna	18	F	Dom. Serv.				Russia	Polish	Memel	Pittsburg Pa.	Yes	Self	$3	No	Friend Adele Wagowski 4130 Lincoln St Pittsburg Pa.						
F 33044 14	Cohn Ludwig	66	M	M	Cabinet Maker			Russia	Hebrew	Rotterdam	"	"	Son		No	American Citizen 26 Spruce St Newyork						
134 15	Smith John George	31	M	S	Painter			U.S.A.	American	Cumberland Md.	"	"	"		No	— do —						
135 16	Brown John	32	M	S	"			"	"	"	"	"	"		No	— do —						
FA 4076 17	Ljungberg John	25	M	M	Miner			Sweden	Scandinavian	Copenhagen	Newyork	Yes	Self	$30		Brother Fred Ljungberg 22 Summit St Scranton Pa.						
FA 31070 18	Gerdsland Alfred Gust.	17	M	S	Labourer			Norway	"	Stavanger	Star City Ind.	"	"	$8		Friend Ole Olsen Star City Ind.						
30019 19	" Hermann	18	M	S	Labourer			"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	No	— do —						
3020 20	Larson Selly	27	F	S	Seamstress			"	"	"	Newyork	"	"	$22		Brother Peter Peterson 26 Cong. Lead City S.D.						
33058 21	Vegeland Katrine	39	F	M	Farmer			"	"	"	Lead City S.D.	"	"	$80	1901	Husband Ole Vegeland 26 Cong. Lead City S.D.						
22	" Dorise	15	F	S	Servant			America	American							— do —						
23	" Einar	11	M	S	Child			"	"							— do —						
24	" Clarence	8	"	"	"			"	"							— do —						
25	" Ida	6	"	"	"			"	"							— do —						
3067 26	Allendahl Ingeborg	24	F	M	Assistant			Norway	Scandinavian	Kristiansand	Minneapolis Minn.	Yes	Self	$8	No	Brother Ole Allendahl 2716 Lyndale Ave Minneapolis Minn.						
396 27	Eckas Anna	16	F	S	Servant			Russia	Lithuanian		Chicago Ill.	"	Aunt	$15	No	Aunt Teresa Dr Cats 4716 Hermosa Ave Chicago Ill.						
395 28	Justenon Ida	18	F	"	"			"	"		Mt Olive Ill.	"	"	$10	No	Aunt Teresa Konopacka Mt Olive Ill.						
94 29	Carson Conrad	47	M	M	Painter			"	"		Newyork	"	Self	$10	American Citizen	Wife Mrs Carson 80 St Newyork						
30																						

X This passenger being reported as having no clothing or personal effects, has been passed without disinfection.

James Ringsdale Consul

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edt J Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edt J Smith Master
Officer

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith,* do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had first years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M. D. C.M. Trinity University Toronto & K.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 190 4

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List XX

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Lund	Lorentz	53	M	M	Farmer			Norway	Scandinavian	Throndhjem	Minot N. Dak				American Citizen	Isabel N. Dak						
2	Jacobsen	Ole	24	M	S	Laborer			"	"	"	Grand Forks N. Dak				Yes $50	No						
3	Jensen	Peter	24	M	M				"	"	"					" $50	No		No	No	No	Good	No
4	Reiming	Karoline	30	F	M	Wife			"	"	"						No						
5	Johansen	Johanne	21	F	S	Servant			Norway	"	"	Newyork				American Citizen	Aunt Carolina Jacobsen						
6	Gaiseth	Randi	40						"	"	"					Yes $50	No	Paid for Brooklyn	No	No	No	Good	No
7	Gatisen	Michael	57	M	M	Farmer			"	"	"	Chicago Ill				" $40	No	87 Madison St Brooklyn Brother in Law Gabriel Skeppe					
8	Dalhaug	Ingeman	32	M	S	Laborer			Norway	"	"	Northfield Minn					No	123 Ashland ave Chicago Ill					
9		Ragnar	23	F	S	Servant			"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn				American Citizen	Sister Catholic Home 4649 Calhoun ave Minneapolis Minn						
10	Nerstad	Lina	27	F					"	"	"					= do =	With Brother						
11	Johnson	Gudmund	31	M	S	Farmer			"	"	"	Spring Valley Wis				Yes $50	No	Friend A Albrigtson					
12	Larsen	Ole	53	M	M	Farmer			"	"	"	Sioux Falls S. Dak				Yes $50	No	Brother Viking Valley Minn					
13		Gurine	53	F	M	Wife			"	"	"	Chicago Ill				American Citizen	Father Po Cumminsbarg Co						
14	Haugen	Lorentz	38	M	M	Farmer			"	"	"	Sioux Falls S. Dak				= do =	Peatte S. Dak						
15		Gjertrud	19	F	S	Wife			"	"	"					= do =	= do =						
16	Spande	Ingeborg	54	F	M	Wife			"	"	"					= do =	Sherman Po Minnesota Co						
17		Thomas	8	M	S	Laborer			"	"	"					= do =	= do =						
18		Johannes	14	F	S	Servant			"	"	"					Yes $50	No	Father M. Wis Baltic P. Minnesota Co S. Dak					
19		Christine	10	F	S	School			"	"	"					"	No	do					
20	Sidbying	Ingelin	17	M	S	Laborer			"	"	"					"	No	= do =					
21	Vogsland	Karl Larsen	18	F	S	Servant			"	"	"					" $60	No	Uncle Carle Olsen Sherman Po Pole Minnesota Co S. Dak					
22	Larsen	Oscar	27	M	S	Sailor			"	"	"					" $60	No	Uncle Carle Olsen Baltic P. Minnesota S. Dak					
23	Lagin	Johan Peder	24						"	"	"	Newyork				" $20	No a Sailor						
24	Lillemo	Ingebor Emma	19	F	S	Servant			"	"	"					" $20	No	= do =					
25	Aasberg	Andrea	44	F	M	Wife			"	"	"	West Superior Wis				" $20	No	Sister Lena West Superior Wis 626 Eighth Ave West Superior Wis					
26		Nicolai	10	M	S	School			"	"	"	Vermillion S. Dak				" $30	No	Father in Law Carl Haugen Victor Dale Po Clay Co S. Dak					
27		Ingeborg	7	F					"	"	"						No	= do =					
28		Stephan	5	M					"	"	"						No	= do =					
29																							
30																							

78

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed. J. Smith, Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190-

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. E. Graham., Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. Lond., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of . 190-

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W.W.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Hattie sailing from Liverpool 24 day, 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
37023 1	Jansson	Josefina	20		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Norway	Scandinavia	Trondhjem	Duluth Minn	Self	$ 30	No	Uncle John Foss in company with Mary Foss 2322 West Superior St Duluth	No	No	No	No	Good	No
37020 2	Jorgensen	Karen	22		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Hendricks Minn	"	$ 30	No	Hendricks Minn Tyler Lincoln Co Farmer						
37024 3	Olsen	Peter	62		M	M	Gutsier	"	"	"	"	"	Duluth Minn	"	$ 60	American Citizen	2224 W Superior St Duluth Minn						
37024 4	"	Ingrid	9		F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do						
37023 5	Olsfald	John	38		M	M	Cook	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do						
37037 6	Pitke	Ida Hagund	16		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do						
37037 7	Eriksson	Edna Gild	7		F	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	Duluth Minn	"	$ 10	No	Uncle Julius Pitke Box 138 Nerstrand Rice Co Minn						
37038 8	Pettersson	Duluth	35		F	M	Housewife	"	"	Sweden	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	$ 30	No	Husband Peter Pettersson 1511 2nd Ave S Minneapolis Minn						
37038 9	Paulson	Selma	14		F	S	Friend	"	"	Norway	"	"	Grand Forks N Dak	"	$ 10	No	Friends Louise Nilson Grand Forks N Dak						
106 10	Bjornka	Anna	34		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	$ 30	American Citizen	1207 26th Ave S Minneapolis Minn						
107 11	Carl	Peter	23		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Grand Forks N Dak	"	$ 10	No	Brother Louis Nilson Grand Forks N Dak						
37035 12	Olofslund	Georg	22		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Copenhagen	Sweden	$ 50	No	Cousin Peter Pettersson 504 Evaporator St Paul						
37036 13	Carlsson	Albin	28		M	S	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	Williamsport Pa	"	$ 40	No	Friend George Aberlund Williamsport Pa						
109 14	Gustav	Kristoffer	18		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do						
37038 15	Olofslund	Obeil	18		M	S	Salesman	"	"	Norway	"	"	Kristoffer Sweden	Brother	$ 50	No	Brother Carl Gustav Grand Forks N Dak						
37039 16	Svann	Anna	29		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	Self	$ 40	No	Friend Albin Carlsson 2404 - 9th St S Minneapolis Minn						
37019 17	Carsaga	Julie	26		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	Duluth Minn	"	$ 20	No	Peter Lang 2224 West Superior St Duluth Minn						
37041 18	Olsson	Jonas	31		M	S	Labourer	"	"	Sweden	"	"	Litchfield Minn	"	$ 40	No	Friend Anders Hokon Norway Litchfield Minn						
37040 19	Olsson	Nils	43		M	M	"	"	"	"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn	"	$ 40	No	Brother Olof Olsson 1511 2nd Ave S Minneapolis Minn						
20	Hyson	Harold	17		M	S	"	"	"	Norway	"	"	"	"	"	do	do						
99 21	Christopherson	Mikkel	30		M	S	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	$ 30	No	Uncle Simon Pedersen 1127 Superior Chicago Ill						
98 22	Hermann	Marda	26		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Big Bee N Dak	"	$ 50	No	Brother Peter Hermann Big Bee N Dak						
97 23	Larsen	Alice	19		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	Portland Oregon	Aunt	$ 40	No	Aunt Caroline Knapper 310 Blanchard St Portland Oregon						
306 24	Patchye	John	45		M	M	Sailor	"	"	"	"	"	Chicago Ill	Brother	$ 40	No	Brother Leonard Larsen 528 N 53rd Ave Chicago Ill						
25	[illegible]	Alice	46		F	M	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	Geddes S Dak	Self	$ 40	No	Husband P Langlish Geddes S Dak						
307 26	Ostmeig	Maline	40		F	S	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do						
308 27	Olsson	Ragnhild	19		F	M	Wife	"	"	Norway	"	"	Sparta Wis	"	$ 40	1903 Sparta Wis	sister Mrs Carl Spezia Sparta Wis						
U.S. Born 28	[illegible]	Nelle	16		F	S	Child	"	"	U.S.A. Born	"	"	Valley City N D	"	$ 10	American Citizen	Friend Anna Hasley Valley City N Dak						
29																do	do						
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed. J. Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said ~~vessel~~ sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed. J. Smith, Master
~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. 6th Toronto University Toronto Ont. R.C.S. Eng. & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

74 11—1115 1412 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, Sept, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
723. 1	Carlson Wilhelmina	36		F	M	wife	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Kuivaja	Chicago, Ill.	yes	Husband	$ 38	no	To husband, Otto Carlson 157 Townsend st Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
37051 2	Johansson Otto	28		M	S	seaman											To friend, Herman Mannisen Box 103 Gardner, Mass						
37052 3	Kalanen Tillian	19		M	S	Labr					Gardner Mass		yes		$ 40		To friend, Williams Herbert						
37053 4	Kolapainen David	25		M	S	Smith						Philadelphia			$ 12	Philadelphia 1903	2316 S Hattes st Philadelphia						
37054 5	Wärkinen Emma	32		F	M	wife								husband	$ 12		To husband, Lennart Hartinen Montgomery st 23 Jersey City N J						
U.S.born 6	— — dgtr Minnie —			F	S	child	no	no	U.S. born							U.S. born							
37055 7	Nicolaisen Johanna	16		F	S	laundress	yes	yes	Sweden	Finnish		New Rochelle N.Y.			$ 15		To sister, Selma Sylvest 347 Jay st Room 10 Brooklyn N.Y.						
37056 8	Stein Karl	22		M	S	Labr			Russia			Pittsburg, Pa	no		$ 11		To brother in law, Andrew Anderson Clinton bo Pittsburg Pa						
37057 9	Stein Gabriel	16		M	S										$ 10		To mother, Anna Anderson Clinton bo Pittsburg Pa						
37058 10	Mannas Johan	33		M	M							Fall River Mass	yes	to San Francisco			To friend, Herman Karlsson Box 376 Mendocino st San Francisco Cal						
37059 11	Pukkala Ida	15		F	S	servant						Newark N.J.	yes	Father	$ 5		To sister, Lydia Pukkala 35 Prospect Newark N.J.						
1735 12	Kantanen Josha	22		M	S	Labr						New York			$ 40		To friend, William Hill Broadway N.Y.						
TW 8394 13	Bellars Harry	22		M	S	Electrician	yes	yes	England	English	London	Montreal	no	Self	$50	no	Uncle Geo Higgins 718 St Antoine st Montreal						
8401 14	Lavery James	45		M	M	miner	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Durham		Fayette	"	United States	Citizen		Home Fayette City Pa.						
10805 15	Berger Jacob	34		F	M	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	Self	$30	no	A Kaplan Greenport L.I.						
" 16	" Annie	11		F	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"							
" 17	" Efraim	9		M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"							
" 18	" Abraham	7		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"							
" 19	" Mendel	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"							
" 20	" Zabel	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"							
3832 21	Mulhearne Michael	42		"	"	—	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool	"	"	"	United States	Citizen							
— 22	Moulds James	48		"	"	Fireman	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"			"								
— 23	Casey Thomas	42		"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"			"								
ADMITTED 24	Cotter Christopher	17		"	"	Baker	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Annaghanore	Springfield	no		$15	no	Friend John Leo 23 Patton st Springfield Mass Home 425 St James Terrace Philadelphia						
8801 25	Cochrane Amelia	20		F	S	Domestic	"	"	America	American	Belfast	Philadelphia	United States		Citizen								
349 26	Dechi Abraham	11		M	S	child	no	no	Turkey	Syrian	Aleppo	New York	—	father			Father Morad Dechi 63 Washington st New York						
	27																						
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

Except 14, 21 — [illegible]

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List V.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, Sept 1, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3723. 1	Carlson Wilhelmina	36	F	M	wife	yes	yes	Finland	Finnish	Kangas	Chicago, Ill.	yes	husband	$ 38	no	To husband, Otto Carlson 187 Townsend st Chicago Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
37051 2	Johansson Otto	28	M	S	seaman									$ 10		To friend, Herman Mannisen Box 103 Gardner Mass						
37052 3	Tolonen Tillian	19	M	S	labr					Gardner Mass		yes		$ 40		To friend, William Tolonen						
37053 4	Kolopainen Paul	25	M	S	finish					Philadelphia		yes		$ 12	Philadelphia	2336 S Tatte st Philadelphia						
37054 5	Markinen Emil	32	F	M	wife					Jersey City		husband		$ 12	Jersey City	To be joined by husband Lennart Markinen Montgomery st 23 Jersey City						
6	- - dgtr Minnie -		F	S	child not a citizen			U.S. born							15 born							
37055 7	Widman Johan	16	F	S	laundress	yes	yes	Sweden	Finnish		San Francisco, Cal	yes		$ 23		To sister Sofia Sylvest 124 Penn Avenue Pittsburg Pa.						
37056 8	Ahn Karl	22	M	S	labr			Sweden			Pittsburg, Pa	no		$ 11	yes 1901 1904	To brother in law Anders Svensson Clinton St Pittsburg Pa						
37057 9	Ahn Gabriel	16	M	S										$ 10		To mother Emma Svensson Clinton St Pittsburg Pa						
37058 10	Mannas Johan	33	M	M							Fort Wayne Ind	yes		$ 40		To friend Herman Karlsson Box 376 Montezuma St San Francisco Cal						
37059 11	Sukkala Iida	15	F	S	servant						Newark N.J.	yes	sister	$ 3		To sister Sophie Pukkala 35 Calendonia [illegible] Newark N.J.						
37060 12	Kantanen Josh	22	M	S	labr						New York	no		$ 43		To friend Wm Kantanen 215 Broadway N.Y.						
8941 13	Bellars Harry	22	M	S	Electrician	yes	yes	England	English	London	Montreal	no	Self	$ 100	no	Uncle Geo Higgins 718 St Catherine St Montreal						
8401 14	Lavery James	45	M	M	miner	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Durham	Fayette	"		United States	Citizen	Home Fayette City Pa.						
18808 15	Berger Lockmen	34	F	M	wife	no	no	Russia	Hebrew	London	New York	yes	Self	$ 30	no	A Kaplan Greenport L.I.						
" 16	" dgtr	Annie	11	F	S	child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	-	"						
" 17	"	Ephrain	9	M	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"						
" 18	"	Abraham	7	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"						
" 19	"	Mendel	5	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"						
" 20	"	Zabel	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	-	"	"						
38324 21	Mulhearne Michael	42	"	"	—	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Liverpool	"	"		United States	Citizen							
— 22	Moulds James	48	"	"	Fireman	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"	"		"								
— 23	Casey Thomas	42	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					"	"		"								
ADMITTED 24	Cotter Christopher	17	"	"	Baker	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Annaghmore	Springfield	no	Self	$ 15	no	Friend John Lester 23 Patton St Springfield Mass						
8801 25	Cochrane Amelia	20	F	S	Domestic	"	"	America	American	Belfast	Philadelphia	United States			Citizen	Home 425 St James Terrace Philadelphia						
349 26	Dechi Abraham	11	M	S	child	no	no	Turkey, Syria	Arabic	Aleppo	New York	—	father			father Morad Dechi 63 Washington St New York						
27																						
28																						
29																						
30																						

Except 14, 21-23 Wife

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed J Smith Master
Officer

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of U.S.C.H. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 78 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of —— 190 4

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (**black**).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (**North**).
Italian (**South**).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (**Russniak**).
Scandinavian (**Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes**).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List UU.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, Sept 1, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 8 1904 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Väänänen Anna~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~F~~		~~seamstress~~			~~Finland~~	Finnish	~~Kemi Finland~~	~~Brooklyn~~	~~yes~~	~~self~~	~~$ 26~~	~~no~~	~~Sister Berta Väänänen 247 2nd ave New York~~						
2	Liikkoja Anna	34		F		servant			Finland	Finnish	Kemi	Minneapolis		self	57	yes 1901 1904 New York	to friend Dennis James street 8 Mont Ellen Jersey City 8 James 2.						
3	Remes Hanna	20		F		"			"	"	"	"		"	10	no	to friend; "						
4	Peltonen Maria	19		F		"			"	"	"	Buhl, Minn		"	[illegible]		to brother; Nestor Peltonen St Louis to Box 211 Buhl, Minn						
5	Astrain Frans	18		M		Labor			"	"	"	Kaukauna, Wis	yes	friend	10		to friend; Johan Anderson Box 25 Dickson to Kaukauna Wis						
6	~~Uphmänenblatt~~	~~[illegible]~~		~~F~~		~~[illegible]~~			~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~New York~~		~~self~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	~~Sister Berta Väänänen [illegible]~~						
7	Dahl Jakobida	27		M	wife				Finland	Finnish	Hangö Finland	Blundorie	Ticket to Superior	sphish	40		to husband Charles Dahl Mendocino to Bullfrogg Cal						
8	" Alfred	6		M	child	no			"	"	"	"		sp father	—	U S by							
9	" Jenny	4		F	"	"			"	"	"	"		sp "	—								
10	" Karl	3		M	"	"			"	"	"	"		sp "	—								
11	Karlsson Maria	35		F	servant	yes	Russia	Finnish	Hango	Finnish	Vaasa Finland	Vancouver Wash	yes	self	15		to cousin Emil Lundstrom 1205 20 St Vancouver Wash						
12	Holm Wilhelmina	20		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	New York N.Y.	"	"	10		to sister Louisa Holm 451 & 135 St New York City Protestant						
13	Wuolahan Ida	22		F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	11		to cousin;						
14	Pacia Beate	57		F	widow				Russia	Finnish	Ekhult, Finland	[illegible]	yes	father	10		to son John Pinto Ville 181 Mondovina to Cal						
15	Sherman Erika	25		F	servant				"	"	"	"		"	50		to brother Johan Sherman Ville 3 Mondovina to Cal						
16	Laulamainen Antti	22		M	labor				"	"	"	New York N.Y.	yes	father	11		to father; John Wigler						
17	Lankila Hjalmar	18		M					"	"	"	Pontiac Mich	yes	brother	8		brother; Herman Lankila box 136 Pontiac Mich						
18	Daniela Tauno	20		M	wife				"	"	"	Mott Wells Mich	yes	husband	17		to husband; Johan Danielson Box 201 Mott Wells Mich						
19	" Eskö	13		M	child	no	no		"	"	"												
20	" Aino	15		F	"	"	"		"	"	"												
21	Lehtimäki Maria	41		F	servant	yes	yes		"	"	"	Duluth, Minn		sister	5		to sister Natasha Tompkins 716 E 3rd st Duluth Minn						
22	Penne Maria	21		F					"	"	"	Jersey City N.J.			10		to Uncle; John Lehtonen Route #3 47 Jersey City New York						
23	Lehtonen Sofia	51		F	wife				"	"	"	[illegible]		husband	10	yes 1899 1904 Complete	to husband [illegible]						
24	Cjanioma Justina	47		F	wife				"	"	"	Kaleva Mich	S	"	10	yes	to husband; Jakob Cjanioma Box 65 Kaleva Mich						
25	" Alma	12		F	child				"	"	"	Kaleva Mich	S	father	—								
26	" Josep	11		M	"				"	"	"	"	S	"	—								
27	Svanbro Maria	22		F	servant				"	"	"	Merriman Neb	single		10		to uncle Chas Nelson Cherry County Merriman Neb						
28	Väänänen Erkki	25		M	tailor				"	"	"	Akron, Ohio	yes	friend	20		to friend; Jacob Tuoho 198 Mill st Akron, Ohio						
29	Virtanen Anna	24		F	servant				"	"	"	New York N.Y.	"	aunt	10		to aunt Eva Lindroos 241 East 60 st New York City						
30	Tolonen Selma	54		F	wife				"	"	"	Minneapolis Minn		husband	10		to husband Gustaf Tolonen 1111 Holden st North Minneapolis Minn						

VL-312-93

26

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed J Smith Master
Officer

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto & M.R.C.S. Eng. & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

M C Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3322 1	Wilensky Gabriel	19		male	single	labor	yes	yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Kalmar	Sweden	Chicago Ill	no	myself	$10	no	aunt Anna Hample 121 Endeavor pl. Elmira	no	no	no	good	no
3323 2	Karlsson Olga Amelia	17		fem	maiden	"	"	"	"	"	Gateryd	"	New Westminster B.C.	"	"	$113	"	friend Alfred Svanson New Westminster B. C.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3324 3	Richardson John	31		male	married	laborer	yes	yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Karlshamn	"	ny	yes	"	$50	1896-04 ny	my home 539 Mustard ave - Brooklyn - ny.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 4	" Martina	36		fem	"	wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3325 5	Johnson Harald	24		male	"	laborer	"	"	Swedish		Ronneby	"	"	"	"	$42	1897-04 ny	my home 317 Bergen str. Brooklyn - ny.	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	" Matilda	26		fem	"	wife	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$15	ny	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	" Stanley	2		male	"	son	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	-11	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3326 8	Pettersson Emma	45		fem	"	wife	"	"	Swedish	Swedish	Rungshult	"	"	"	"	$5	1881-04 ny	husband A. Pettersson 1194 - 1 ave ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
3327 9	Andersson Olivia Maria	17		fem	single	maiden	"	"	"		W. Aby	"	ny	"	"	$5	no	brother in law A. Pettersson 1194 Pave - ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
3328 10	Jonson Elna	18		fem	"	"	"	"	"		W. "	"	"	"	"	$5	-	brother in law do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3330 11	Nilsson Wiktor	36		male	"	laborer	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Karlshamn	"	"	"	"	$13	1892-04 ny	do my home	"	"	"	"	"	"
3332 12	Hintzgen Alma Wilhelm	23		"	"	"	"	"	"		Kalmar	"	"	"	"	$10	no	216 E. - 32 ste. ny.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3333 13	Persson Bror Ansgar Leonard	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	no 5 Morris Pk	"	"	"	"	"	"
3334 14	Lindström Nils Gustaf Gabriel	19		"	"	2-198239	"	"	"		Gnosjö	"	"	"	"	$25	"	brother Erik Lindström Great River Brooklyn - ny	"	"	"	"	"	"
3335 15	Lindström Charles	36		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$25	1893-04 ny	my home Great River - Brooklyn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3336 16	Stannard John	36		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	NYC	"	"	$25	1884-02 ny	do 5 my home	"	"	"	"	"	"
3337 17	Franzen Edvin Lambert	16		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Hartington Neb.	"	brother	$200	ny	226 E. 12 ste. ny.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3338 18	Andersson John P.	39		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Hartington Neb.	"	brother	$10	no	brother Nils Jacobsen R. F. D. - 1 Hartington - Neb.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3339 19	Rosengren Otto Bernhard	19		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	Waterbury Conn.	"	"	$10	1887-04 Conn.	Easton and - Waterbury - Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
3340 20	Olsson Nils	31		"	"	"	U.S. Citizen		"		Blomnäs	"	"	"	"	$10	no	brother do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3341 21	Wessel Anette	14		fem	child	"	yes	yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Wallberga	"	NY	"	"	$50	1892-04 ny	do my home County Creek 538 - 5th ste. Brooklyn - NY.	"	"	"	Rock Island Ill.	"	"
3342 22	Thor Johan	20		male	"	laborer	"	"	"		"	"	NYC	"	"	$16	no	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3342 23	Thor Gustaf	28		"	"	"	"	"	"		Tvrsås	"	Cole Ia	"	"	$25	"	brother J. L. Thor Cole - Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3343 24	Hakansson Olof	25		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3333 25	Persson Alma Maria	26		fem	maiden	"	"	"	"		Hafshult	"	Hartford Conn.	yes	brother	$10	"	brother Nils Nilsson 88 Hamilton ste Hartford Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3344 26	Persson Augusta	29	8	"	married	wife	"	"	"		Hälsingb	"	Rosemont - Pa	no	myself	$15	"	friend Miss Amelie Eriksen Rosemont - Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
139 27	" Lilly Gunhild Otilia	4	5	"	-	daughter	"	"	"		Nöshult	"	ny	yes	husband	$10	1893-03 ny	husband Otto Persson 309 East 31 ste. ny.	"	"	"	"	"	"
139 28	" Ayda Karoline Viktoria	1	5	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
141 3335 29	Lang Benjamin	48	6	male	"	fisher	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Rås	"	Ocean City Md	"	myself	$50	22 years Ny	do my home Ocean City - Md	"	"	"	"	"	"
F.A. 1000 OK	Persson Frida Karoline Viktoria	1	34	fem	single	maiden	"	"	"		"	"	NY	"	"	$10	"	uncle Otto Persson 309 East 31 ste. ny.	"	"	"	"	"	"

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E J Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm C Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, *sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Indep. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of , 190 4

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

14

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 99

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

71 2—1070 14.7

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1 - 1904, 1904

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
AA 3619 1	✓ Landeri Maria	32	3	fm	married	wife	yes	yes	Swedish Scandinavian	Wiku - Sweden	Chicago Ills.	no	myself	cash	$50	13 years Ill	husband Samuel Landeri 1350 Barry ste. Chicago - Ill.	no	no	no	no	good	no
✓ " 2	✓ " Nils Burhard	10	2	male	"	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ " 3	✓ " Ebba Maria	7	7	"	"	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
AA 3622 4	✓ Faltstrom Jenny Teresia	17	6	fm	single	seamstress	"	"	Sweden Scand	"	"	NY						"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3624 5	✓ Lberg Maria	43	10	"	married	wife	"	"	"	"	Wallsjo	Jewett Pa	yes	"	$18	no	sister Hanna Norlander 817 - 58 ste. NY husband Mr Oberg Jewett Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3625 6	✓ Nilsson Kristina	19	2	"	single	maiden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$50	18 Jy - 04		"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3626 7	✓ Freberg Anna Kristine	16	2	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	no	sister Johanna Lindgren Mt Jewett Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3627 8	✓ Persson Elna	15	8	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Niagara Falls NY	"	"	$18	"	sister Mrs Alice O Gilen Rapid Ave 3328 - Niagara Falls NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3628 9	✓ Olsson Anna Elisi	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Svanskog	Mt Jewett Pa	"	"	$30	"	friend C. V. Oberg Mt Jewett Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3629 10	✓ Johanson Peter August Robert	26	5	male	"	labor	"	"	"	"	Tranhyd	Boulder Colo	"	"	$50	"	brother in law Mr Shanbam 4 ste. 2 ave Boulder - Colo	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3630 11	✓ Olson John	45	"	"	married	gardener	"	"	"	"	Lenda	Hartford Conn	"	"	$30	1903 04	brother Mr Johnson 119 Babcock ste. Hartford.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3631 12	✓ Olson Alma Emelia	21	10	fm	single	maiden	"	"	"	"	Irelanden	NY			$50	Conn	Putnam house 26 st. 4 ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3632 13	✓ Olson Anna Elvina	19	1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Lenda	Minneapolis	yes	"	$40	Jan 1899 - 04	NY aunt Mrs Emma Lberg 3043 Bloomington ave - Minneapolis	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 3633 14	✓ Andersson Edvard	34	"	male	"	labor	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	no	aunt do	"	"	"	"	"	"
WH 962 15	✓ Youngkvist Julius	33	10	"	married	machinist	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Elbing	Racine - Wisc	"	"	one $50	16 years Wisc	my home 15 03 Richert ave - Racine	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ " 16	✓ " Amanda Kristine	34	8	fm	"	wife	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Elberg	Manitowoc Co	"	"	one $50	17 years Wisc.	my home Wilbert ave - Manitowoc Co.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ " 17	✓ " Uri Birtil	5	8	male	—	son	no	no	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ 963 18	✓ Falk Edvard	34	9	male	married	labor	yes	yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Katarinaholm	"	"	"	one $50	1904 Conn	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ " 19	✓ " Mathilda	32	9	fm	"	wife	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	my home 59 Olive ste. Meriden Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ " 20	✓ " Margarete Elisabet	5	9	"	—	daughter	no	no	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
✓ " 21	✓ " Edvard Walter	4	2	male	—	son	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3 [illegible] 22	✓ Albert Christian	51	8	m	merchant		yes	yes	German	Germany	Rotterdam	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]	[illegible]	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4787 23	✓ Ellingsen Julius	32	8	m	Seiln		"	"	Norway	Scandinavia	Bergen	Hoboken NJ	"	"	Some	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
7444 24	Nelson Hannibal	40									Antwerp												
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

23

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. J. Smith master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith Master.
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jno. C. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Indep. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. Eng. & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named therein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. C. Graham

Sworn to before me this day of , 190

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R. R.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 24 May, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 1 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
FA																					
3601	1 Persson Helena Maria	17	1	fem single	maiden	yes	yes	Swedish	Scandinavian	Berg-Sweden	Berea-Ill	no	myself	$10	no	aunt Ofelia Berghorst 57 German ste. Jersey City N Jersey	no	no	no	no	good	no
3602	2 " Fridolf Olga Maria	19	6	male "	single	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn-NY	yes	"	$10	"	sister Hilda Fridolf 285 Warren ste. Hoboken N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3603	3 " Fridolf Anna Konstantia	17	8	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3604	4 " Fridolf Hilda Alexandra	25	4	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$10	1902-04 NY	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3605	5 Dahl Peter Nilson	63	5	male married	laborer	"	"	S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Bilkehal	Erie Pa	"	"	$40	28 years Pa	home Northampton Westmoreland Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3606	6 Rodahl Karl Ostman	34	1	" "	"	"	"	Swedish	"	"	"	"	"	$50	no	friend P. M. Dahl	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	7 " Anna Maria	26	2	fem "	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	friend do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	8 " Hanna Elvira	4	8	" —	child daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	9 " Wendela Ragnhild	3	4	" —	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	10 " Nils Ulrik	1	4	male —	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3607	11 Rasmusson Laurits Ivar	19	10	" single	laborer	yes	yes	"	"	Wasby - "	NY	"	"	$50	no	cousin Alfrid Nilson 144 Sackett ave - Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3608	12 Eriksson Maria	23	11	fem "	maiden	"	"	"	"	Wassby "	Chicago-Ill	no	"	$40	"	uncle Nils Nordquist 913 Wilson ste. Chicago-Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3609	13 Svensson Johanna	23	10	" "	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	uncle do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3610	14 Mattson Gerda	18	10	" "	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3611	15 Mattson John	50	2	male "	laborer	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Roschuga "	Emma "	"	"	$10	"	home	"	"	"	"	"	"
3612	16 Benson Olaf	23	4	" married	tailor	"	"	Swedish	"	Emma "	Chicago-Ill	no	"	$50	16 years Chicago	2700 South - 42 Ave - Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	17 " " Alma	23	6	fem "	wife	"	"	"	"	Kristianstad "	"	"	"	$50	1893-94 Ill.	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	18 " do Elmer William	-	11	male -	son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3613	19 Swanson John	38	"	" married	laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Hemmun "	Joliet - Ill.	"	"	$100	17 years Ill.	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	20 " " Augusta	44	"	fem "	wife	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	922 my home London ave Joliet Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	21 " " Anton William	12	"	male -	son	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	22 " " Arthur Lawrence	5	"	" -	"	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3614	23 Larson Ida	28	11	fem single	maiden	yes	yes	Swedish	"	Ingelstorp "	Chicago-Ill.	"	"	$40	1891-94 Chicago	friend [illegible] Oak [illegible]	"	"	"	"	"	"
3615	24 Nelson Hilding	29	"	male "	laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Skyahult "	N. Britain-Conn	"	"	$100	13 years Conn	address 59 Park ste. New Britain - Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3616	25 Larson Louis Bror	39	"	" "	"	"	"	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	South Bend Wash	"	"	over $50	18 years Wash.	address Potter Alley ste. South Bend - Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3617	26 Boreng Herman	49	4	" "	"	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Oberg "	"	"	"	over $50	34 years Wash.	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3618	27 Johnson Ellen	35	6	fem married	wife	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Tvellenas "	NY	"	"	$50	1893-04	husband Gust Johnson 173 Amity ste Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
"	28 " Emil Gustaf	9	4	male single	son	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
3620	29 Ahlen Anna	17	6	fem "	maiden	"	"	Swedish	"	Linnerya "	Chicago-Ill	no	"	$10	no	friend Samuel Landen 1350 Barry ave - Chicago - Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3621	30 Lundstedt Matilda	37	6	" "	"	"	"	"	"	Linnerya "	"	no	"	$30	1890-02 Ill.	sister Ida Lundstedt 1290 - 67 ste Chicago - Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"

Dahlman, draft 5-15/17

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Ed J Smith, master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. Trinity University Toronto Ontario Can. & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

5

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1600 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 22

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

69 2—1070 1312 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5767 1	Steffenson Karen	22	9	fem	single	seamstress	yes	yes	Danish	Scandinavian	Minneapolis Minn	Minneapolis Minn	yes	myself	$15	no	brother Mr J. Steffenson Robinsdale – Minneapolis	no	no	no	no	good	no
5768 2	Wathrei Charles Johan	38	7	male	"	baker	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Lutheran	Lead - S. Dak.	Lead - S. Dak.	no	"	over $50	Minn 1894-04	my home 208 Main Ste. Lead - Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5769 3	Rasmussen Hans Christian	29	10	"	"	watchmaker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over $5	Lead 1904	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5770 4	Hansen Fredrik	31		"	married	expressman	"	"	"	Lutheran	Randolphing	Chicago-Ill	yes	"	$30	Chicago 1904	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
5771 5	Hansen Maren Sofie	23		fem	single	maiden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	$30 1892-1904	brother F. Hansen 6837 Laflin Ave Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	"
5772 6	Johnson Hans Peter	30		male	married	farmer	"	"	"	"	Drasby	Ewing-Nebr	no	"	over $50	Nebr	my home Ewing Nebr	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 7	" Hansine	26		fem	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5773 8	Jensen Severine Barthe	21	2	"	"	maiden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over $50	no	brother do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5774 9	Jensen Jensine Rasmine	25	5	"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over $50	"	brother do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5775 10	Jensen Mathea	46	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Paarup	Plainfield - N.J.	"	"	$15	1890-1904	uncle Mr J. P. Nielsen Plainfield – N.J.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9051 11	Johnson Swan Alfred	36		male	married	laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Lutheran	Karlskrona	NY	yes	"	$25	NY	my home 143 Stanley ave - Yonkers NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
9052 12	Johanson Emilia	21		fem	single	maiden	"	"	"	"	Stenbokult	Chicago-Ill	"	sister	$10	no 1888-04	sister Johannes Swanson 307 Orleans ste. Chicago-Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
9053 13	Beckman Charles	33		male	"	laborer	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Rodsby	New Britain Conn	no	myself	$25	Conn	my home 120 Faerbrick ste. W Britain	"	"	"	"	"	"
9054 14	Carlsberg Arthur	17		"	"	"	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	Conn 1901-04	my home 406 Main ste W Britain-Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
9055 15	Richardsson Martin	22		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	yes	"	$25	NY	brother John Richardson 539 Noland Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"
9056 16	Brungniet Nils Hugo	23		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Malmo	Chicago-Ill	"	"	$25	no	sister Anna Brungniet 238 Father ave Chicago-Ill	"	"	"	"	"	"
9057 17	Svanson Alfred	40		"	married	merchant	"	"	"	"	Elmhult	New Brit-Conn	no	"	over $50	1879-1904	my home Baltic Front ste W Westminster	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 18	" Emma	35		fem	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 19	" Alvida	9		"	—	daughter	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	"
9058 20	Lynd Gerg James	59		male	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Lidsma-Sweden	Bridgeport Conn	"	"	$50	1889-1904	my home	"	"	"	"	"	"
9059 21	Lund Elida	27		fem	"	maiden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over $50	1894-04 Conn	my home 7 Wellston ste. Bridgeport-Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9060 22	Lund Eleonora	17		"	"	maiden	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	no	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
9061 23	Lund Otto	15		male	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$25	"	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
9062 24	Appelkvist Hugo August	19		"	single	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	no	"	"	"	"	"	"
9063 25	Martinsson Anna Augusta	23		fem	married	wife	"	"	"	"	Degeberg	Oakland-Nebr	"	"	over $50	"	uncle Mr Nelson Oakland - Nebr.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9064 26	Martinsson Selma Maria	15		"	"	maiden	"	"	"	"	Ukarum	"	"	"	$50	"	uncle do do	"	"	"	"	"	"
9065 27	Lindstedt Lydia Sofia	20		fem	"	"	"	"	"	"	Malmo	NY	"	"	$25	1891-04 NY	friend Mrs Stefenson Croton on Hudson - NY.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9066 28	Olson Carolina	35		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Aspeng	Chicago-Ill	"	"	over $50	1888-03 Ill	my home 5713 Emerald ave. Chicago - Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9067	Johnson Ruth	18		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over	no	father Mr Emil Johnson 6017 Kimbark ave - Chicago.	"	"	"	"	"	"
9068	Persson Klaus	62		male	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	over $50	no	daughter Mrs Ida Hoover 5713 Ingleside ave - Chicago.	"	"	"	"	"	"

ADMITTED

IX- 87220 – 502 – 11/3/14

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E C Smith, Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw E Smith Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1059

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic * Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.C.M. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1059

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1059

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P. P.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
807 1	Nielsen Thomas Peter	34	male	married	upholsterer	yes	yes	Denmark	Danish	Copby Denm.	Ny	yes	myself	over $50	1904 Ny	my home Plainfield - N.J.	Cont?	Common	Pleas - Union Co			
1127 2	" dau. Anna	16	fem	single	daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do	no	no	no	no	Sept 24 - 1904	
1126																	"	"	"	"	"	
808 3	Jensen Wilhelm Heinrich Johannes	19	6	male	farmer	"	"	Germany	"	Lakota - N. Dak	"	"	brother	$5	no	brother Chr Jensen Devaanon - Dakota - N. Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	
1136																						
809 4	Olson John	33	"	"	carriagemaker	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Swedish	Cleveland Ohio	Cleveland - Ohio	"	myself	over $50	1892-04 Ohio	my home 52 Dodge Ste. Cleveland - Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	
1137																						
810 5	Olson Rasmus Peter	25	8	"	"	coachman	"	"CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	over $50	1899-04 Ohio	my home 1227 Euclid ave - Cleveland - Ohio	"	"	"	"	"	
5719 6	Sivertsen Peter	39		"	married	upholsterer	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Norway	Chicago - Ill	no	"	over $50	1904 Chicago	no	"	"	"	"	"	
" 7	" Marie	35		fem	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	
5735 8	Sörensen Sam Laursen	39		male	single	clerk	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ÖN PIER	Danish	Seattle Wash	yes	"	over $50	1904 Wash.	my home Enumclaw - Wash	"	"	"	"	"	
5736 9	Friis Dorthea	30		fem	"	maiden	"	Sweden	"	Denm	"	"	"	over $50	no	brother Mr. P. P. Friis Enumclaw - Wash	"	"	"	"	"	
5753 10	Nielsen Olaf Christian	34		male	married	blacksmith	"	"	"	Esbjerg	ny	"	"	over $50	"	friend Miss Johanne Peterson 200 S. 79 st. ny.	"	"	"	"	"	
5754 11	Hansen Christian	19		"	single	farmer	"	"	"	Aarslev	Seattle - Wash.	"	"	$10	"	cousin Peter L. Sorenson Enumclaw - Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	
5755 12	Steen Ejner Mortensen	25		"	married	grocer	"	"	"	Esbjg	Chicago - Ill.	"	"	$30	1901-04 Ill.	my home 664 - North Ave - Chicago - Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	
" 13	" Sofie Brigitte	27		fem	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	
5756 14	Olson Andrew	44		male	"	minister	"	"	"	"	ny	"	"	$50	1893-04 ny.	no	"	"	"	"	"	
" 15	" Hannie	26		fem	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	
" 16	" Eva Ruth	4		"	—	daughter	no	no	American	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	
5757 17	Larsen Lars	56		male	widower	moulder	Le [illegible]	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	over $50	1890-04	no	"	"	"	"	"	
" 18	" Alma Backlund	21		fem	single	daughter	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	
" 19	" Emmy	19		"	"	"	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	—	—	no	"	"	"	"	"	
5758 20	Sweasty Carl Agnostus	25		male	"	tailor	"	"	[illegible]	"	"	Chicago Ill	"	"	$10	no	friend Mr. E. V. Steen 664 N. Western Ave - Chicago	"	"	"	"	"	
5759 21	Ingemsen Nilson	40		"	married	gasfitter	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	Jamestown - N.Y.	no	"	over $50	Jamestown ny.	my home Jamestown - ny.	"	"	"	"	"	
" 22	" Sine VL 319/879	15		fem	single	daughter	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	do	"	"	"	"	"	
5760 23	Svenson Johannes Augt	27		male	"	clerk	"	"	Danish	"	ny	Jta	"	"	$25	no	brother Nils Svendsen 144 E. 42 sta. ny.	"	"	"	"	"	
5761 24	Rye Alma	25		fem	"	maiden	"	"	"	Viborg	"	"	"	"	$10	1894-04 ny	address 1146 Bridgeport Pa	"	"	"	"	"	
5762 25	Hansen Nils Marinius	22	6	male	"	shoemaker	"	"	"	Esbjg	"	"	"	"	$50	no	uncle Mr. N. P. Nielsen box 47 Redmond - Wash	"	"	"	"	"	
5763 26	Nielsen Clara	15		fem	"	maiden	"	"	"	Aalborg	Everett - Wash	"	"	"	$10	"	father do	do	"	"	"	"	
5764 27	Andersen Jens	32		male	"	laborer	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	ny	"	"	$13	1904 ny	no	"	"	"	"	"	
5765 28	Schneider Hans Nielsen	36		"	"	farmer	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Aalborg	"	"	"	over $30	1886 - 04 Ill.	no	"	"	"	"	"	
5766 29	Karlsena Christine	42		fem	married	wife	"	"	Norwegian	"	S. Francisco - Cal	no	"	$50	1891-04 Cal.	husband Mr. Karlsena 1513 - 19 Ave S. F. Francisco - Cal	"	"	"	"	"	
" 30	" Walter Johan	10		male	—	son	"	"	American	"	"	"	"	—	—	father do	"	"	"	"	"	

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J. Smith, master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith

Master

Sworn to before me this ... day of ..., 190 4

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith,* solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Lond. Trinity University Memb. M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 16 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of ..., 190 4

Immigration Officer at ...

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 0.0.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
84	1 Björkman, Emma	30		F.	Wife	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Karlskoga	Brooklyn	Yes	R.	$50	No	Husband C. E. Björkman, Brooklyn, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	No
	2 " Edwin	7		M.	Child	No	"	American	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	3 " Georg	5		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
86	4 Hoik, Eliza Cecilia	13		F.	Servant	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Kinna	"	"	Carolina Hoik	$10	No	Mother Carolina Hoik, 682-3d Ave. Brooklyn, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
87	5 Jonsson, Georg Emil	20		M.	Labourer	"	"	"	"	Götebörg	Detroit	"	Self	$10	"	Friend Elof Lefstrom, Detroit, Mich.	"	"	"	"	"
88	6 Charlsbe, Jenny	31		F.	Wife	"	"	"	"	Karlskoga	Jamestown	"	Helper	$50	"	Husband Severin Larsen, 68 Jefferson str, Jamestown, N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
	7 " Carl Henry	4		M.	Child	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
	8 " Gustaf Adolf	2		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
89	9 Björkstrom, Carl	19		"	Labourer	Yes	"	"	"	Gefle	Chicago	"	Johan Larson	$50	"	Brother-in-law Johan Larson, 369 Princeton Ave, Chicago, Ills	"	"	"	"	"
90	10 " Tilda	16		S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	Enumdra	"	"	"	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
91	11 Landgren, John	34		M.	Labourer	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Skjelde	Newyork	"	U.	S.	C.	No.					
92	12 Rambiesz, John	31		M.	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Kongsberg	Chicago	No	Self	$2.	1904 Milwaukee	No					
	13 " Matilda	30		F.	Wife	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	"	"	—	"	No					
	14 " Roy	16		M.	Child	No	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Sweden	"	"	"	—	"	No					
	15 " Ramona	3		F.	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	"	"	—	"	No					
93	16 Carlson, Ingrid	18		"	Servant	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Hudesjö	St Paul	Yes	Brother-in-law Johan Larson	$30	No	Brother Rev. Johan Larson, 448 Dayton Ave, St Paul, Minn	"	"	"	"	"
	17																				
	18																				
	19																				
	20																				
	21																				
	22																				
	23																				
	24																				
	25																				
	26																				
	27																				
	28																				
	29																				
	30																				

16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ld J Smith master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ld J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190_

Immigration Officer at ____

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.Ch. Trinity University M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ____ in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this ____ day of ____, 190_

Immigration Officer at ____

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List N N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, 24 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
65	Svensson, Hanna	26		F	S. Servant	Yes	Yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Kristinehamn	Jamestown	Yes	Husband	$20	Yes 1904 Minn	Brinkasvo Andreas Johnstrom 205 Hunters Pt, Jamestown, N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
66	Booth, Fredrik	29		M	Laborer			U.S.A.		Trondstad	Malmo		Yes	Self	$5	C.	No Home						
67	Andersson, Ida	24		F	M. Wife				Sweden	Gjellmo	Newyork			Karl Andersson	$20	No	Husband Karl Edvardsson 544 Prospect Ave, Newyork						
	" Estrid	4		"	S. Child	No									—								
	" Elsa	2		"	"	"									—								
68	Jacobson, Charly	33		M	Laborer	Yes		U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Grebbestad	Chicago			Self	$5	C.	No						
69	Falin, Betty	42		F	M. Wife			Sweden		Westerlanda	James town			John Falin	$20	1904 Jamestown	Husband John Falin, 49 Chamberfest, Jamestown, N.Y.						
	" Emely	11		"	S. Child			American							—								
70	Lindqvist, Malwith	35		M	M. Laborer			Sweden	Scandinavian	Sedvega	Kane		No	Sold	$30	Yes 1904 Maine	Wife Betty Lindqvist, Kane, Pa						
71	Berggren, Albert	31		"	"	"			CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Mark	Manchester		Self	$5	C.	Wife Jungee Berggren Box 1107, Manchester, Conn						
72	Karlsson, Ellen Lucy	7		F	S. Servant			Sweden		Alvestuga	Woodhull	Yes	Fanny Nelson	$20	No	Sister Fanny Nelson, Box 227 Woodhull, Ills						
73	Karlsson, Anna Matilda	21		"	"	"				Bärbyed	Manch		Charly Karlsson	$5/10		Brother Charly Karlsson, Box 9 Waite, Manor, Texas.						
74	Eriekson, Gustaf	32		M	M. Laborer				CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Hartford	Hartford	No	U.	S.	C.	No						
75	Mostlund, Carl	32		"	"	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Boda	Manchester					Wife Maria Mostlund, South Manchester, Conn.						
76	Strömberg, Gustaf	55		"	"	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Fatorna	Newyork	Yes				Wife Hedvig Strömberg 1871 92d St, Newyork						
78	Larsson, Hildegard	15		F	S. Servant					Dorsen	Brooklyn		Yes	Nelson Larsson	$20	No	Brother Nelson Larsson, 1694 Bergen St, Brooklyn, N.Y.						
77	Lundström, Elmer	21		M	"	"					Mens			Karl Hammerström	$6		Friend Karl Hammerström 257-39th St, Brooklyn, N.Y.						
79	Lundberg, Hedda	25		F	M. Wife				CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Tidaholm	Chicago	No	U.	S.	C.	Husband Charles Lundberg 5119 Indiana Ave, Chicago, Ills						
19	" Dorothea	3		F	S. Child				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
80	20 Haggqvist, Maria	22		"	Servant	Yes		Sweden	Scandinavian	Lidea	Mead	Yes	Nelson	$20	No	Cousin J. Salomon, Mead, Nebraska						
81	21 Berg, Margreta	26		"	"	"				Stockholm	Springfield	No	Friend Strandstrom	$20/10		Friend J. Strandstrom, Eastern Ave 5th Springfield, Mass.						
82	22 Olsson, Anna Amelia	23		"	M. Wife					Ryssby	Manchester	Yes	Olsson	$20		Husband Albin Olsson, Eliot Lake, Manchester, Mich.						
83	23 Carlson, Carl Gerhard	36		M	Laborer				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Linkoping	George-town	No	U.	S.	C.	No						
24	" Hedda	36		F	Wife				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								No						
25	" Walfred	11		M	S. Child				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								No						
26	" Raymond	10		"	"	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								No						
27	" Arthur	6		"	"	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								No						
28	" Edvin	3		"	"	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								No						
29	" Gilbert	6/12		"	"	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								No						
85	30 Hammerström, Peter	21		M	Laborer	Yes		Sweden	Scandinavian	Alem	Brooklyn	Yes		Carl Hammerström	$3/10	No	Brother Carl Hammerström 329-38th St, Brooklyn, N.Y.						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw Smith Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Dr Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
PORT OF [illegible] 11

FERD. J. ELSTER
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "BALTIC" sailing from Liverpool, 24/8, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED	1 Iversen, Christian	53		male	m'd	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Hadeland	Corning, Ny.	yes	Self	over	no	Acquaintance Isak Trondsen Corning, Ny.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
ADMITTED	2 " Inger Marie	48		female	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	3 " Borghild Marie	11		"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	4 " Dagny Josefine	24		"	single	maid	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED	5 " Edvar Milton	15		male	"	laborer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
46	6 Haraldsen, Olaus	30		"	"	farmer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100.-	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1	7 Paulsrud, Clara Emilie	15		female	"	maid	"	"	American	Scand	Ward	Jasper, Minn	"	Corn in America	"	Wife Aunt Iowa	Jasper, Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	8 Nordby, Ida Amalie	21		"	"	"	"	"	Scandinavian	"	Fort Dodge, Iowa	"	"	Self	$36-	no	Sister Petra Johnsen 140 So 1st St Fort Dodge, Iowa	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	9 Vandsdrag, Ingebor Olsen	16		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Jasper, Minn.	"	"	"	60.-	"	Uncle Hans Bakken Dalton, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	10 Andersen, Jakob	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Mound Knox, Wis.	"	"	"	40.	"	Uncle Jul. Matthias Mound Knox, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	11 Mac Morris	41		male	m'd	Farmhand Foreman	"	"	"	"	Randsford Corning, Ny.	"	"	"	40.	"	Brother Adolf Andersen Gorton St 10 S. Corning, Ny.	"	"	"	"	Deported Dec Good	"
	12 " Anna	39		female	wife	"	"	"	"	"	Ashland Wis	no	Citizen	Self	$100.	"	Cortland, Wisc.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	13 Eid, Caroline	25		"	single	maid	"	"	"	Scandinavian	Mason, Wis	yes	Self	"	100.	no	Sister Gusta Eid Mason, Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
7 PS 62	14 Faule, Louis Rhudisel	33		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Humbird, "	"	"	"	50.	"	Sister Beate Trulsd Humbird Wis	"	"	"	"	"	"
PS 42	15 Larsen, Anna Brun	17		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Nelsen Engelstad ND		Brotherinlaw	"	40.	"	Brother in law Nikolai Corby Fort Ransom N. Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	"
	16 Danielson, Karl Julius	17		male	"	laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	Bohuslän Pesbigo Wis.	"	Sister	"	40.	"	Sister Anna Börgeson Pesbigo, Wis.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1/2 11	17 48 Borgersen, Charles Mathias	53		"	m'd	farmer	"	"	Norway	"	Christiania Minneapolis Minn.	"	Self	over	29th June 04 New York			"	"	"	"	"	"
25 45	18 " Julia	40		female	"	wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	no		"	"	"	"	"	"
46	19 Fryklund, Johan Emil	17		male	single	laborer	"	"	Sweden	"	Vermland Wheaton, Minn	"	Brotherinlaw	"	30-	no	Brotherinlaw A. K. Johansson Box 133 Wheaton, Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
	20 Karlsen, Johanna Mathilde	32		female	"	maid	"	"	Norway	"	Christiania Grand Meadow, Minn	"	Mr Koff	"	40-	"	Acquaintance Mr. M. Koff Grand Meadow Minn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
1/2 11	47 21 Hansen, Bertha Sofie	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Trondstad Minneapolis	"	self	"	40.	"	Cousin Charles M. Borgersen Minneapolis, Minn. Address:	"	"	"	"	"	"
50	22 Olsen, Julie	48		"	m'd	wife	"	"	"	"	Christiania San Francisco Cal	no	"	over	1845 April 04 San Francisco Cal		Husband Caleb Olsen 2967 - 26th St. San Francisco Cal	"	"	"	"	"	"
	23 " Karl	7		male	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"
1	24 Torresen, Ole	45		"	single	Sailor	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Seattle, Wash.	"	Citizen	San Francisco Cal			Arlington Dock Seattle, Wash.	"	"	"	"	"	"
2	25 Kjöest, Haakon	45		"	m'd	farmer	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	Enderlin N/Dak.	yes	— " —	Fargo N/Dak.			Enderlin N/Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	26 " Clara	21		female	single	maid	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	"	"	"	"	self	over		Nonne Enderlin N/Dak	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	27 Wang, Mikal	17		male	"	laborer	"	"	Norway	Scandinavian	"	"	"	"	$100.	no	Acquaintance Anna Clarby Enderlin N/Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	28 Brekke, Ole Anders	47		"	m'd	farmer	"	"	"	"	Toten	"	"	"	40.	"	Sister Oliane Anderson Enderlin N/Dak.	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	29 Fraamud, Nicolai Magnus	38		"	single	tailor	"	"	"	"	Christiania Chicago Ill.	"	"	"	100.	"	Acquaintance Walter Pettersen 4906 Iowa Ave. Chicago, Ill.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	30 Johnsen, Halvor	30		"	m'd	farmer	"	"	American	Danmarke	Yankton, S. D.	no	Citizen	Yankton, S. D.			Yankton, S. D.	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, master* of the "Baltic", from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof,* to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Egan Graham, Surgeon of the "Baltic" sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Toronto Univ. Toronto. Ont. Canada. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

FERD. J. ELSTER
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List II II

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

64 11—1115 1312

S. S. **BALTIC** sailing from Liverpool, 24/8, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
11.917 1	Andreasen, Ferdinand	25		male	single	laborer	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Holand, Faribault, Minn.	Faribault, Minn.	yes	Self	$ 40.-	no	Acquaintance Harald Amundsen Route 5, Faribault Minn.	no	no	no	no	Good	no
9 2	Eliasen, Emilie Mathilde	27		female	married						Christiania	Chicago, Ill.											
20 3	Larsen, Clara	31		"	"							Wyo			$ 125.-		675 N. 41 St. Capt. Chicago Ill.						
1 4	Larsen, Martin Ludvig	32		male	married	farmer					Salt Lake City	no			over		19th June 03 Acquaintance Mrs. Johnson 1st Latter Dr. Salt Lake City, Utah						
5	" Ellen	36		female	Child	wife					Eveleth, Minn.	yes	Citizen		Virginia, Minn.		Eveleth, Minn.						
6	" Julia	11		"	"																		
7	" Florence Mathilde	3		"	"																		
8	Thomsen, Andrew	65		male	married	farmer					Hamilton, Minn.	no	Citizen		Fillmore Co., Minn.		Hamilton, Minn.						
11.925 9	Hansen, Johan Peter	40		"	"	Cooper																	
6 10	Ekins, Anna Nilsen	38		female	single				Sweden	Scandinavian	Moss	New York	yes	Self	$ 40.-	no	Acquaintance, Otto Andersen 44 Market St. West Brighton, New York						
57 11	Johansen, Maria	17		"	"						Vernal	Chicago, Ill.			50.-		Sister, Mathilde Kallup 5 Place, Ill.						
144 12	Johansson, Emilie Marie	21		"	"				Sweden		Christiania	"	"	aunt	40.-		Cousin Fredrik Henriksen 820 Talman Ave. Chicago Ill.						
13	Knudsen, Rudolph	22		male		laborer			Norway		Christiania	Sheridan, Wyo	"	Cousin	20.-		Cousin Louis Schumann Sheridan, Wyo.						
14	Pedersen, Anne Karine	66		female		farmer								Brother	30.-		Brother Olaf Johnson Lanesboro, Minn.						
11.922 15	Voje, Karen	31		"	widow						Platte, S. Dak.	no	self		50.-		17th May 04 Platte, S. Dak. Home						
16	" Olga Johannes	2		"	Child						Norderhov	Cameron, Wis.	yes	"	$ 80.-	no	Sister Mathilde Viberg Cameron, Wis.						
8 17	Nilsen, Jules Peter	37		male	widower	laborer																	
2 18	Eriksen, Einar Olaf	25		"	single						Christiania	Donalson, Minn.			Paid		Acquaintance Burchard Eriksen Donalson, Minn.						
19	Antonsen, Bergitte Oline	16		female		maid									$ 10.00		Brother						
ADMITTED 20	Toby, Peder Marius	20		male		laborer					Inerlingsdam	New York	"	Sister	30.-		Sister Petra Antonsen 773- 150 St. New York						
ADMITTED 21	" Hilda Elise	25		female		maid					Eidsberg	Wahpeton, N. Dak.	"	Uncle	60.-		Uncle Ole P. Slotten Wahpeton, N. Dak						
ADMITTED 22	Pettersen, Anna Kristine	63		"	widow			no							60.-								
ADMITTED 23	Evensen, Ole Gulbrand	50		male	married	farmer		yes						Brother	60.-		Brother Ole P. Slotten Wahpeton, N. Dak						
ADMITTED 24	" Guri Olsdatter	42		female							Aadalen	Wilson, Minn.	no	self	$ 200		Son Edward O. Evens Roscoe, Minn.						
ADMITTED 25	" Anna	10		"	Child																		
ADMITTED 26	" Gudrun	16		"																			
ADMITTED 27	" Olaf Sigurdsen	16																					
ADMITTED 28	" Johanne Olsdatter	22		"	single	maid																	
8 29	Johnson, Emilie Sofie	18		"																			
3 30	Sandvik, Sigrid	24		"							Modeland	Corning, N.Y.	yes	"	$ 100		Acquaintance Isak Thorsdrun Corning, N.Y.						
											Voten	Enderlin, N. Dak.	"	Sister	40.-		Sister Olga Thorsdrun Enderlin, N. Dak.						

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. J. Smith, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, Two in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hergegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

FERD. J. ELSTER
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List KK

Ems LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, 24 Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
PF 52																					
1	Olsen, Martina	35		f	married wife	yes	yes	Sweden	Scandinavian	Dalarne Ferbile Minn	yes	husband	$100	no	Husband Johannes Olson Box 218, Ferbile Minn.	no	no	no	no good	no	
2	" Henrik Emanuel	9		m	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
3	" Bertha Katharina	7		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
4	" Martin Leonard	4		m	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
5	" Alfhild Ingebrig	2		f	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
6	Raadfjeld, Carl	39		m	single	read	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	
7	Olson, Hilma Maria	9		f	Child	"	"	"	"	Vermland Manitowoc Wis	"	"	"	"	"	5th Aug 1897 Minneapolis Minn	uncle Elias Jacobsen Mankato, Minn	"	"	"	"	
8	Nord, Olof Marcus	22		m	single	"	"	Norway	"	Horten	New York	self	$40-	no		No	"	"	"	"	
9	Olson, Ida Johanna	24		f	married	"	"	Sweden	"	Enviks	Chicago, Ill	"	$30-	"		brother Oscar Olson 1676 Sacramento Ave Chicago Ill	"	"	"	"	
10	Olsen, Harald Selvin	19		m	Sailor	"	"	Norway	"	Christiania	New York	"	$30-	"		Kom Island Wood hull 24 10 Ward 03 Acquaintance 29 11 Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	
11	Johanna, Josefine	16		f	Servant	"	"	"	"	Cliffford	N Dak	Future	$40-	no		Acquaintance 16 E. Guilford Clifford N Dak	"	"	"	"	
12	Holt, Winfred Jacob	17		m	"	"	"	"	"	Skiaker	Pelican Rapids Minn	brother	$70-	"		brother Thomas Jacobsen Pelican Rapids Minn	"	"	"	"	
13	Pedersen, Flora	24		f	"	"	"	"	"	Jerusland	Manitowoc	"	$40-	"		uncle Elias Jacobsen Mankato Minn	"	"	"	"	
14	Hegelson, Emma	24		f	"	"	"	Sweden	"	Dalarne	Fertile Minn	self	$50-	"		Acquaintance Fertile, Minn	"	"	"	"	
15	Rustad, Pernille	68		f	widow	no	"	"	"	Jerusland	Manitowoc	"	$40-	"		uncle Elias Jacobsen Mankato Minn	"	"	"	"	
16	Olsen, Oscar	35		m	single	farmer	"	"	"	Dalarne	Fertile Minn	brother	over	"		Son in law Nils A West Fertile, Minn	"	"	"	"	
17	Rustad, Johanna Olson	27		f	married	"	"	"	"	Sweden	Fargo N Dak	"	Citizen, New Rockford N.D.	"		Brother of law Nils A West Fargo N Dak	"	"	"	"	
18	Ingeborg, Paulsen Bertha	7		f	infant	"	"	"	"	Scandinavian	Dalarne Fertile Minn	Brother in law	over	no		Brother of law Nils A West Fertile, Minn	"	"	"	"	
19	Rustad, Emma	24		f	single	maid	"	Norway	"	Christiania	Wis	self	"	"		Brother in law Nils A West Fertile, Minn	"	"	"	"	
20	Dagn, Olaf	37		m	single	farmer	"	"	"	Walker	Hammond, Wis	Brother in law	over	"		Acquaintance Gilmand R. Byrne Hammond, Wis	"	"	"	"	
21	Knudsen, Knud	38		m	"	"	"	"	"	Christiania	Albert Lea Minn	self	"	"		Citizen Albert Lea Minn	"	"	"	"	
22	Solberg, Herman	25		m	"	"	"	"	"	Christiania	Albert Lea Minn	Brother	over	"		Brother Albert Lea Minn	"	"	"	"	
23	Bergsted, Oscar August	24		m	Clerk	"	"	"	"	Scandinavian	Boston New York	self	$30-	no		228 East 58th St New York	"	"	"	"	
24	Brakken, Andrew	26		m	laborer	"	"	"	"	Scandinavian	Duluth Minn	"	Citizen	"		608 N 59 Ave W. Duluth, Minn	"	"	"	"	
25	Hansen, Magnus	27		m	"	"	"	"	"	Norwegian	Seattle, Wash	"	self	over	30th Sept 04 New York	No	"	"	"	"	
26	Nurberg, Carl Mauritz	26		m	Clerk	"	"	"	"	Rockdale	Clifton, Texas	"	Brother	$40	24 Sept 1904 Clifton Texas	Sister Pauline Pedersen Hamilton, Texas	"	"	"	"	
27										Christiania	Peshtigo, Wis	"	Born in America		Peshtigo Wis						
28																					
29																					
30																					

ADMITTED: 1 — CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER
ADMITTED: 2 — CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER
ADMITTED: 3 — CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER
ADMITTED: 4 — U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, [illegible] Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

[illegible] Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of [illegible], 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Egra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 190[illegible]

at [illegible]

[illegible] Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

FERD. J. ELSTER
Hvide Stjerne Linien
CHRISTIANIA

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List J J

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

62 11—1115 117

S. S. BALTIC sailing from Liverpool, 24/8, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Larsen, Karl	26	M	married	painter	yes	yes	Norway	Scandinavian	Young Cliffton, Texas	Cliffton, Texas	yes	Brother in law	$10.-	no	Brother in law John Mikelsen Cliffton, Texas	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	" Anna	23	F	wife		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"								
3	" Ingeborg	2	F	Child																		
4	Wigo, Karl Hermann	18	M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Karlfossen Stockholm Sw.	Brother Peter Wigo Box 86 Stockholm, Wis.	"	"	10.-	"							
5	" Hanna Mathilda	16	F	"	maid	"	"	"	"	Ryngsberg		"	"	10.-	"							
6	Halvorsrud, Anthon	27	M	married		"	"	"	"	Broken Stoughton Wis.	husband Madd Halvorsrud Stoughton, Wis.	"	"	40.-	"							
7	" Julia	14	F	Child																		
8	" Petra	11	F	"																		
9	Jacobsen, Marie	21	F	single	maid	"	"	"	"													
10	Jensen, Ole	22	M	"	laborer	"	"	"	"		M Halvorsrud	40.	"			Acquaintance						
11	Johnson, Carl Oscar	20	"	"	Clerk	"	"	American	"	Edgerton, Wis.	Citizen, Edgerton, Wis.	"	"			Cousin C. Olsen Edgerton, Wis.						
12	Lundin, Charles Julius	39	"	married	"	"	"	Scandinavian	Christadia	New York	self	$8.-	no			Woodhull St. 10 Brooklyn, N.Y.						
13	" Tina	11	F	Child				American	"	Peshtigo, Wis.	Citizen, Marinette, Wis.	"	"			Peshtigo, Wis.						
14	Strem, Christine	63	F	Widow		"	"	Norway	"													
15	" Anna	21	F	single	maid	"	"	Scandinavian	"													
16	Johanson, Andreas	38	M	married	laborer	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER														
17	" Clara	25	F	"	maid	"	"	Sweden	Scandinavian	Bohuslan Duluth, Minn.		"	"									
18	Olson, Oscar	42	M	married	farmer	"	"	"	"			"	"									
19	Sandvold, Niels Christian	50	M	married	merchant	"	"	Norway	"	Hadeland Moorhead, Minn.		Expd.	"	$168.-	"							
20	" Oline	39	F	"	wife	"	"	"	"													
21	" Conrad	8	M	Child																		
22	" Bertha Christine	5	F	"																		
23	Ingeborg	27	F	single	maid	"	"	Scandinavian	"		self	$100.	no			Brother N. C. Sandvold Moorhead, Iowa						
24	Berget Maria Helene	33	"	"		"	"	"	"	Rhigerike Dwight, Minn.	Cousin	40.-	"			Cousin Gilbert Endreson Dwight, Minn.						
25	Pedersen, Petra	31	"	"		"	"	"	"	Odalen	"	40.-	"									
26	Olsen, Ole Knudsen	19	M	single	laborer	"	"	"	"	Hurdal Atchison Kansas	Uncle	$0.	"			Uncle Nels T. Olsen Atchison, Kansas						
27	Bjöli, Bernt Halvorsen	21	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Romerike Blue Mounds, Wis.	Sister	40.-	"			Sister Anna Halvorsen c/o C. C. Olsen Mt. Horeb Rout 67 Wis.						
28	Carlson, Gustav Peter	20	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	C. O. Olsen	40.-	"			Acquaintance C. O. Olsen Mt. Horeb Rout 67 Wis.						
29	Jensen, Karine	56	F	Widow		"	no	"	"	Toten Edgerton, Wis.	self	$0.	"			Son Olof Jensen Edgerton, Wis.						
30	Thomsen, Anne Olga	20	"	single	maid	Yes	"	"	"	Hamar Cliffton, Texas	"	$0.	"			Acquaintance Jens Pedersen Hamilton, Texas						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 3 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of B.A. & M.B. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

List II

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Ahlund, Johan	35		M	M	Merchant			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON [illegible]		Stockholm	New York											
2	Götte, Carl	40				Laborer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Kallevi	Brooklyn											
3	Anderssone, Frida	22		F	S	Servant			Sweden		Jönköping	Stamford	No	Self	$20	Yes 1904	Friend Mr. Götte, Anderhill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Andersone Hanna	32													$20	Yes 1904	Friend Mr. Götte, Anderhill						
5	Andersson, Linus	25									Kallevi	New York	Yes		$20	Yes 1904	Friend Mr. Götte, Anderhill						
6	Johnsson John	50		M	M	Laborer						Stamford	No		$25	No	Sister Miguel Anderssone						
7	Nosty	3		F		Niece			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON [illegible]		Halmstad	Stamford, Conn			$10	No	Stamford, Conn						
8	Selma	14		F		Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON [illegible]														
9	Petersson, Frank	40		M		Laborer			CITIZEN DISCH. ON [illegible] American														
10	Anderssone Leonard	3														No							
11	Kinderwit, Agnes	23		F		Servant																	
12	Götterborg, Verner	28		M		Laborer					Gotte	New York											
13	Spellman, Johan	27									Stockholm												
14	Lagreal, Carl	37		M		Merchant			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
15	Anders	64									Alundaholmsbruk		No										
16	Jansson, Amanda	22		F	S	Servant																	
17	Emmard										Stockholm												
18	Johnsson, Kilma	25																					
19	Johnsson, Linus	40									Oscar Bridgeport												
20	" Hilda	16									Ljusfjärdsberg												
21	Hansson, Christina	23																					
22	" Josefina	21									Holmstad	Boston											
23	Henderson, Linna	30																					
24											Göteborg	New York											
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 301 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this ... day of Sept, 1902

Immigration Officer at ...

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.Ch. Trinity University Dromb. M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, ... in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this ... day of Sept, 1902

Immigration Officer at ...

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

60 2—1070 1136 S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
27007																							
1	Nelson, Carl D.	25		M	Student				CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Upsala Cambridge		No	U. S.	C.	No							
2	Andersson, Jonas	26		M	Laborer				"		Jerfsö	Mason City	Yes	Self	$7	No	Aunt Anna Larsson, Massville, Delta Co, Mich	No	No	No	No	Good	
3	" Margreta	28		F	Wife				"		"	"			—		"						
4	Andersson, Martin	20		M	Laborer				"		"	"			$4		"						
5	Persson, Thor	53		M	Farmer				"		Lillhem	Mackintosh		U. S.	$50	No	No						
6	" Carin	50		F	Wife				"		"	"											
7	Persson, Christina	22		F	Servant				"		"	"		Self	$5	No	Uncle Johan Persson, Box 30, Mackintosh, Minn						
8	Eriksson, Erik	20		M	Laborer				"		"	"			$5		Friend						
9	Dale, Ingrid	22		F	Servant				"		"	"			$20		"						
10	Andersson, Ida	26							"		Gullringen	Navarre			$7	Yes 1904	Brother Carl Andersson, 316 Galesburg St, Mahomet, Navarre, Ills.						
11	Karlson, Carl Gustaf	24		M	Laborer				"		Sjö	"			$10	No	Cousin						
12	Johansson, Elvira	19		F	Servant				"		Hult	Jamestown			$12		Friend Hjalmar Johnstowne, 20 Hamilton St, Jamestown, NY						
13	Lindh, Amanda	38		M	Wife				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Vesteras	Bridgeport	No	U. S.	C.		Husband Erik Lindh, 319 Kossuth St, Bridgeport, Conn						
14	Haag, Lars G.	36		M	Laborer				"		Malbo	Stratford		Self	$10	1899 Does not own	Friend Erik Holgist Stratford, Conn						
15	Person, Per O.	23							"		Östmark	Glenwood	Yes		$8	No	Cousin Ida England, 1349 Myrtle Ave, Glenwood, L.I.						
16	Andersson, Ida	41		F	Wife				"		Sjö	Jamestown	Yes		$25	1904 Yes - Husband Jamestown, NY	Husband Jamestown, NY						
17	Andersson, Otto	42		M	Laborer				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Eskilstuna	Malvern	No	U. S.	C.	No							
18	" Ida	20		F	Servant				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		[illegible]	"				No							
19	Julin, Carl	25		M	Laborer				Sweden	Scandinavian	Mexiö	Braddock	No	Self	$22	Yes 1904	Friend O. Carlsson, 639 Braddock, Braddock, Pa						
20	Backman, Gustaf	32		M					U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Bofors	Newyork	Yes	U. S.	C.	No							
21	" Emma	33		F	Wife				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"				No							
22	Corona, Ernest	30		M	Laborer				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Limmeby	Boulder	No	"	"	No							
23	Andersson, Charles	45		M	"				"		Töreping	"		"	"	No							
24	Andersson, Edvard	38		M	"				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Bureyd	Geneva		"	"	No							
25	" Maria	40		F	Wife				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"		"	"	No							
26	Nelson, Anders P.	41		M	Laborer				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Säfsjö	Brooklyn		"	"	No							
27	" Mathilda	44		F	Wife				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"		"	"	No							
28	Björkman, Oscar	35		M	Merchant				Sweden		Göteborg	Mendota		"	"	No							
29	Borjesson, Emil	28		M	Laborer				"		Mark	Hartford	Yes	Self	$22	Yes 1904	Brother Oscar Borjesson Hartford 54 Smith St, Hartford, Conn						
30	" Ida	23		F	Wife				"		"	"			—		"						

16

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edd J. Smith, master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 1

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, *Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 1

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G G.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, 24 Aug 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
27020																							
1	Johanson, Johannes	25		M	S	Laborer	Yes		Sweden	Scandinavian	Kalmar	Jamaica Plain, Mass	Yes	Self	$26	No	Friend Jan Blomberg, Box 37 Jamaica Plain, Mass.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Carlsson, Alex	40		M	"	"	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Lindby	Marquette	No	U.	S.	C.	Wife Mary Carlsson, Marquette, Nebraska.						
3	Nilsson, Nils G.	49		M	"	"	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Aland	Brooklyn	Yes				Wife						
4	" Ida	44		F	"	Wife	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"					"						
5	Westberg, Oscar	26		M	S	Laborer	"		Sweden	"	Alvastra	Chicago	"	Self	$22	Yes 1903 Batavia	Friend Henry Bryden, 10538 Michigan Ave, Chicago, Ills						
6	Ekfors, Carl	22		"	"	"	"		"	"	Jönköping	"	"	"	$10	Yes 1903	Cousin "						
7	Johansson, Anna	25		F	"	Servant	"		"	"	Eriksberg	"	"	"	$5	Yes 1903	Cousin Maria Larsson, 390 Division St, Chicago, Ills						
8	Johansson, Jonas	24		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	Yes 1903	Sister Gerda Andersson, 41 Oak St, Chicago, Ills.						
9	" Edvist Viktor	21		M	"	Laborer	"		"	"	Jula	"	"	"	$5	No	"						
10	Hakmgren, Bertha	15		F	"	Servant	"		"	"	Karlskoga	Worcester	No	"	$22	No	Uncle M. Hakmgren, Mayfield St, 182 Worcester, Conn						
11	Hedin, Gustaf	36		M	M	Laborer	"		"	"	Jönköping	Chicago	Yes	U.	S.	C.	Friend Clarence Cody, 8944 Winchester Ave, Chicago, Ills						
12	Olsson, Lina	30		F	S	Servant	"		"	"	Boda	Duluth	"	Self	$30	Yes 1903	Brother Nils Emilsson.						
13	" Emanuel	16		M	"	Laborer	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	No	1921 W. 1st St, Duluth, Minn						
14	" Oscar	14		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	"	"						
15	Nilsson, Johanna	47		F	M	Widow	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	"	"						
16	Hedin, Olga E.	19		F	S	Servant	"		"	"	Jönköping	"	"	"	$40	"	Uncle John Hedin, Michigan St, 76 N. Jönköping, Mich						
17	" Ethny M.	19		"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	"						
18	Nilsson, Kristina	22		"	"	"	"		"	"	Chicago	"	"	"	$26	"	Brother N. Strand, Osgood & 890, Chicago, Ills.						
19	Stenvall, Oscar	29		M	S	Laborer	"		"	"	Mariestrand	Hartford	No	"	$22	Yes 1904 Hartford	Friend Charles Sjöli, 362 Sycamore St, Hartford, Conn						
20	Hedin, Carl Emil	27		M	"	"	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Linköping	Brooklyn	Yes	U.	S.	C.	Wife						
21	" Aurora	45		F	"	Wife	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
22	Brunnström, Ingrid	35		"	Widow	No	Sweden		"	"	Göteborg	Chicago	No	Self	$14	$22	Yes 1903 Chicago	Son in law George Stock, 593 Division St, Chicago, Ills					
23	Gustafsson, Leander	30		M	S	Laborer	Yes		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ytterlings	"	"	U.	S.	C.	"						
24	" Albertina	35		F	M	Wife	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Tjek	"	"	"	"	"	"						
25	" Signe	11/12		F	S	Child	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
26	" Albert	10		M	"	"	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
27	" Ruth	6		F	"	"	No		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
28	Tingman, Rudolf	25		"	S	Servant	Yes		Sweden	Scandinavian	Hoabo	"	"	Self	$26	No	Friend Carl Bergtson, 885 Larrabee, Chicago, Ills						
29	Andersson, Carl Aug	27		M	"	Laborer	"		"	"	Hjelmaryd	Providence	"	"	$22	1904 Providence	Sister Alina Andersson, Brade St, 7, Providence, R.I.						
30	Peterson, Elias	41	10	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	$30	No	Friend						

insert "23-24-25-26-27-28 to Brooklyn"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 11 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Ind Ch. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List FF

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool 24 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190 .. 127

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
27028																					
1	Olsson, Martin	50	M	S	Tailor	Yes		Sweden	Scandinavian	Östersund	Lincoln	Yes	Self	£6	No	Uncle Göran Johnson 2220 D St Lincoln, Nebraska	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Olsson, Abel	20	"	"	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Hjelmaryd	Providence	No	"	£5	"	Friend Lina Andersson 77 Parade St, Providence, R.I.	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Emil	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£5	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Peterson, Arvid	19	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Woodstock	"	"	"	£4	"	Cousin Emil E. Peterson Box 108 South Woodstock, Conn	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Persson, Hulda	32	F.	M.	Wife	"	"	"	"	Herbadda	St Paul	Yes	"	£5	Yes 1904	Husband Mr. Johnson, 1909 St Paul Magnolia St, St Paul, Minn	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Ernst	20	M.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£5	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Johansson, Sylvia	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	£10	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Svensson, Johan	27	M.	M.	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Vaksensund	Springfield	No	"	£6	1904	Friend Ernst Pettersson, 68 Elm St Springfield, Mass	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carlsson, Sylvia	19	F.	S.	Servant	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Newyork	Yes	"	£10	Yes 1904	Sister Hulda Blake Newyork 508 West 158th, Newyork,	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Engstrand, Erik	27	M.	M.	Laborer	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Lindesnäs	Bridgeport	"	U.	S.	C.	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Elisabeth	30	F.	"	Wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	Ericksson, Anna	30	"	"	"	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockholm	Newyork	"	"	"	"	Husband Axel Ericksson Hazelwood, Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	" Elmer	4	M.	S.	Child	No	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	" Hellen	3	F.	"	"	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Adamson, Astrid	20	"	"	Servant	Yes	"	Sweden	"	"	"	"	Sold	£6	Yes 1903	Friend Lars Lostad, 691 Newyork Ave, Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	" Agnes	23	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Johansson, Carl	25	M.	M.	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Marbacka	Homestead	No	U.	S.	C.	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	Lindqvist, Adolf	31	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Stockholm	Montreal	Yes	Sold	£5	No	Sister in law Johnqvist, 42 Britanniastr, Montreal Quebec.	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Olga Hilda	31	F.	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	" Helga Hilda	5	"	S.	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	" Ida Erika	1	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	Svensson, Carl	28	M.	"	Laborer	Yes	"	"	"	Russby	Youngstown	"	"	£9/10	"	Brother E. J. Midgley, 735 Lincoln St Youngstown, Ohio.	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Borglund, Rudolf	27	"	"	"	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Linköping	Great Britain	No	U.	S.	C.	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Hagberg, David	24	"	"	"	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	Newyork	Yes	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Carlson, John	24	"	"	"	"	"	CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Eidsbo	Chicago	No	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Friberg, Lunie	16	F.	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Sold	£5	Yes 1903	Sister Eugenia Larsson 384 Wabash Ave Chicago, Ills	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Nordkvist, Carl	29	M.	M.	Laborer	"	"	"	"	Elgaras	Thompson	"	"	£4	1901 Yes	Carlsen, Johan Larsen, Box 47 Thompson, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Andersson, Otto	29	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Over £50	Yes 1903	Brother in law do	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	" Hanna	10	F.	S.	Child	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	" Carl Johan	8	M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edd J. Smith, master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd J. Smith

master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jno. Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.Ch. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6 6.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, 24 Aug, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 3rd 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Johns, Hedda	34	F.	Wife	Yes			U.S.A.	Scandinavian	Oxbro	Chicago	No	U.	S.	C.	Husband Thomas Johns, 4729 Indiana Ave, Chicago, Ills	No	No	No	No	good	No
2	" Roy son	12	M.	S. Child	No			U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Thorin, Carl O.	42	M.	Laborer	Yes			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Karlstad	Newyork	Yes	"	"	"	Wife, Mrs. Thorin, 1511 2nd Ave	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	" Anna	40	F.	Wife	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	" Edith	14	"	S. Child	No			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	" Linnéa	2	"	"	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Svensson, Ida	25	"	Servant	Yes			Sweden	Scandinavian	"	Brooklyn	"	Self	—	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Kjellstrom, August	39	M.	Laborer	"			U.S.A.	"	Stockholm	Brooklyn	"	U.	S.	C.	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	" wife Julia	35	F.	Wife	"			U.S.A.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	" dt. Angeborg	6	"	S. Child	No			American	American	"	"	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Sandstrom, Hilda	29	"	M. Wife	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Scandinavian	Wed	Aeasport	No	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Alice	2	"	S. Child	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband Carl Lundstrom 516 Federal St, Aeasport, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Norman, Johanna	18	"	Servant	"			Sweden	Scandinavian	"	"	"	Self	$4	No	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Larsson, Emma K.	21	"	"	"			"	"	Fors	Newyork	Yes	"	$8	"	Friend Axel Lundlund, 202 East 57th St, Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Haugberg, Jenny M.	15	"	"	"			"	"	Dunker	Boston	"	"	$17	"	Sister Hilda Erickson, 53 Clapp St, Dorchester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Karlsson, Edla S.	21	"	"	"			"	"	Linköping	Yorkshire	No	"	$4	"	Brother Emil Lund, 198 Holderness, Newcastle, England	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Peterson, Charles	38	M.	Laborer	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Wexjöping	Boston	Yes	U.	S.	C.	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Carolina	37	F.	Wife	"			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	" Ruth	9	"	S. Child	"			American	American	"	"	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 20	Nordeson, Konrad	23	"	Servant	"			Sweden	Scandinavian	Gefle	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$22	No	Brother C. Nordeson, 232 N. Bancroft St, Philadelphia, Pa	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 21	" mother Anna Christ	56	"	M. Widow	"			"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED. 22	Westlin, Elsa Lobo	5	"	S. Child	No			"	"	"	"	"	—	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Lundahl, Victoria	19	"	Servant	Yes			"	"	Stockholm	Newyork	"	Self	$6	"	Friend Ed. Lagerlind, 241 East 58th St, Newyork.	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Nordgren, Oster G.	20	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$20	"	Brother John Nordgren, 347 Belden St, Dorchester, Mass.	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Wigvist, Edla Maria	19	"	"	"			"	"	Luleå	Boston	"	"	$20	"	Sister Maria Magnus Beacon Field, Conn.	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	~~Erickson, Oscar E.~~	~~38~~	~~M.~~	~~Laborer~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~Boston~~	~~Boston~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~No~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~	~~"~~
27	" Anna S.	37	F.	Wife	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	" Verna B.	2	"	S. Child	No			American	American	"	"	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	Karsson, Oscar B.	20	M.	Laborer	Yes			Sweden	Scandinavian	Luleå	Mead	Yes	Self	$2	No	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ruitstrand, Emil	20	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$3	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"

27

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.Ch. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List DD.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

16 2—1070 1167 S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool & Queenstown, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 15 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2708																						
1	Björn, Adolph	28	M	Labourer				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Karlsborg	Hartford	No	U.	$	C.	No	No	No	No	Good	No.
2	" Christina	27	F	Wife				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
3	" Walter	18	M	S. Child				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
4	Karlsson, Leonard	24	"	Labourer				Sweden	Scandinavian	Hallsberg	Antigo	"	Self	$40	No	Brother Georg Carlsson, Antigo Wisconsin.	"	"	"	"	"
5	Olsson, Olof	20	"	"				"	"	"	"	"	"	$40	"	Cousin "	"	"	"	"	"
6	Carlsson, Georg	25	"	Farmer				"	"	"	"	"	U.	S.	C.	No.	"	"	"	"	"
7	Kjellander, Gustaf	28	"	Labourer				"	"	Skölde	Ottawa	"	Self	$20	Ottawa 1904	No	"	"	"	"	"
8	Nelson, Hekla	40	F	Wife				"	"	"	"	"	"	$5	"	Husband Guest Nelson, Ottawa Kansas	"	"	"	"	"
9	Carlson, Sofia A.	20	"	Servant				"	"	Wad	"	"	"	$4	No	Friend Gustaf Kjellander, Ottawa, Kansas	"	"	"	"	"
10	Peterson, John	45	M	Labourer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Finland	Finn	Kuopio-Kuopio	"	"	U.	S.	C.	No	"	"	"	"	"
11	" Ida	46	F	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	Mark	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
12	" Signe	11	"	Child	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"
13	Lundberg, Charles	28	M	Labourer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	Lagan	Chicago	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"
14	Anderson, Charles	31	"	"	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	Wetroyd	"	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"
15	Green, Oscar	30	"	"	"			"	"	Lagan	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"
16	Johansson, Nilda	26	F	Servant	"			"	"	"	Newyork	Yes	Self	$25	Newyork 1903	No. Brother Carl Eriksson, 30, 629 E 20th St Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
17	Hansson, Amanda	27	M	Wife	"			"	"	Hades	Brooklyn	"	U.	S.	C.	No. Husband Gustaf Hansson 241 Baltic St, Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
18	" Anna	1-8	F	Child	No American American			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Hansson, Elin	17	"	Servant	Yes			Sweden	Scandinav	Tierp	Dakota	"	Self	$21	No	Brother in law Erik Berg 1229 E 7th St, Duluth Minn	"	"	"	"	"
20	Eriksson, Lavinia	18	"	"	"			"	"	Eskilstuna	St Paul	"	"	$30	"	Brother Oscar Eriksson, 151 Forbes St, St Paul Minn	"	"	"	"	"
21	Samuelson, Hilda	17	"	"	"			"	"	Mora	"	"	"	$28	"	Uncle Johan Hammar, Chisago Minnesota.	"	"	"	"	"
22	Wahlberg, Axel	29	M	Labourer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"	"	Motala	Brooklyn	"	U.	S.	C.	Wife Johanna Wahlberg 153 Prospect Ave Brooklyn N.Y.	"	"	"	"	"
23	Palsson, Anna	27	F	Servant	"			"	"	Grythyt-Motala	Worcester	No	Self	$25	Fairport Worcester	Brother Oscar Nelson, 187 Vernon St, Worcester, Mass	"	"	"	"	"
24	" Augusta	28	"	"	"			"	"	Ekhod	"	"	"	$25	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Andersson, Matts	46	M	Labourer	No U.S. land since 1901			Finland	Finn	Kuopio	Houghton	Yes	U.	S.	C.	No.	"	"	"	Consumptive	"
26	" Karin	42	F	Wife	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	Good	"
27	" David	18	M	S. Labourer	Yes			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No.	"	"	"	"	"
28	Olsson, Gerosid	20	F	Servant	"			Sweden	Scandin	Göteborg	Bridgeport	No	Self	$2	Newark	Cousin Selly Hansson, 34 myrtle ave Bridgeport, Conn	"	"	"	"	"
29	Anderson, Elsa	17	"	"	"			"	"	"	"	"	"	$22	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Ståhl, Oscar	28	M	Labourer	"			"	"	Örebro	Newyork	Yes	"	$2	1904 Newyork	No.	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept., 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 20 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept., 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List CC

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2- 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age Yrs.	4 Age Mos.	4 Sex	5 Married or Single	6 Calling or Occupation	7 Able to— Read	7 Able to— Write	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
6833 1	Hammel Paul	30		M	S	Sailor	Yes	Yes	American	American	Liverpool	New York	Yes	U.S Citizen				No	No	No	No	Good	No
a 7028 2	Klein Lewis	28		M		Tailor			Russian	Hebrew	do	do	do	Self	$25	No	Cousin Jacob Levin 1303 Lexington Avenue New York						
7169 3	Ward Delia	21		F	S	Servant			Irish	Irish	Louth	Providence R.I.		Self	$10	No	Sisters Brother 11 Carr St Providence						
a 7173 4	McCarthy Annie	19									Anghadown	New York	Yes		$10	Yes Providence	Brother Patrick McCarthy 33d E 52 St New York						
7174 5	Connolly Thomas	24		M							Longford				$10	No	No						
8165 6	Shields Hugh J.	36			Widower	Storekeeper			America		Strangford			U.S Citizen			441 West 36th St N. York						
8574 7	Zablotzki Jacob	23			S	Tailor			Russian	Hebrew	London			Self	$10	No	No Relation					Follicular Conjunctivitis	
8594 8	Stklawer Hersh	28		M		Shoemaker	No	No							$10		Uncle Mr O Berman 185 Broome St Newark N J					Good	
8685 9	Kusnezow Nochum	36				Tailor	Yes																
8812 10	Jones George	19	4		S	Waiter	Yes	Yes	English	English	Belfast				$15		Brother Robert Jones 316 E 42 St N Y						
6813 11	Gillespie Chauncey Mosher	25	3			Medical Student			Ireland	Irish	Leicester	Pittsburgh	No	Self	$25		Brother Wm Gillespie 1500 Cliff St Pittsburgh						
a 8984 12	Moore William Day	24	5			Student			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	Topeka Kansas		U.S Citizen									
9276 13	Finnegan Elizabeth	44		F	M	Housekeeper			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Tottadown	So Manchester Conn		— do —									
9279 14	McCann Patrick	24		M	S	Weaver			England		Liverpool	Fitchburg	No	Self	$10	No & 3 years Spinning in Rhode Island	Home Fitchburg Mass						
a 10353 15	Roberts Florence	33	9	F		Teacher			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Rampton Eng	Chicago		U.S Citizen			1613 Chesnut St Philadelphia						
10496 16	Rosenzweig Morris	19		M		Machinist			England	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Self	$10	No	Uncle L Schlesser 38 Pitt St N York						
a 10502 17	Shanahan John	28	6	M		Conductor			English	Irish					$25		— No —						
10511 18	Kiner Samuel	25				Merchant			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Hebrew		Littleton N.H.		U.S Citizen			Littleton W. Virginia Nefzel Co						
10515 19	Taborisky Simon	42		M		Estate Agent			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			New York		— do —			76 Cherokie St N York City						
10516 20	Lewstein Izidor	37				Merchant			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Philadelphia		— do —			312 North 2nd St Philadelphia						
10574 21	Chachat Israel Ber	20				Tailor			Russia			New York		Self	$10	No	Uncle Israel Paschkes, 392 Grand St N York						
22	Smith Robert Richard	23	7		S	Shoemaker			English	English													
10519 23	Sparman Abraham	21			M	Tailor			Russia	Hebrew						Yes	Richard Hughes 816 Greenwich St N Y						
10520 24	Magner Isaac Henry	33	8			Upholster			Australia	Jewish	Liverpool				$10		Cousin Israel Paschkes 392 Grand St N.Y.						
11101 25	Bradshaw Michael	71			S	Traveller			Irish American	Irish					£8		Lexington Avenue New York						
a 2 7431 26	Jones Thomas	44	3		S	Farmer			Wales	Welsh	Anglesey	Howard S Dakota		U.S Citizen			— No —						
7432 27	Davies William	28	8		M									Self	Over	No	Going on Business						
7530 28	Short Catherine	38		F		House Keeper			Irish	Irish	Tyrone Ireland						— do —						
8460 29	Robinson William Henry	21		M	S	Clerk			English	English	Manchester	New York	Yes	Self	$25	No	Brother Joseph Lee 59 E Smithfield Avenue Pawtucket						
																	Mrs C H Crompton 108 West 17th St N York						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. J. Smith, master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept., 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept., 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, expressed or implied, to perform labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3 20541 1	Owens John	44		m	Married	Salesman	Yes		England	Welsh	Bangor	Northampton	Yes	Self	$20	Yes 1904 Bangor	Wife Ann Owens Bangor Northampton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2891 2	Hyatt William	36			Single	Sailor			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								Wife 208 Raymond Av Nyack N.Y.						
3 3277 3	Steele Thomas	26			Single	Coachman			England	Irish	Sligo			Father		No	Uncle Dunsdale 1363 Prospect Place Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4433 4	McNiff Mary	50		f	Married	Steward					Leitrim			Self	$15		Sister Annie York Mills 129 W 123 St New York						
4 5014 5	O'Neill John	36	4	m	M	Laborer					Sheffield	St Louis	No		$23		Brothers Thomas O'Neill Friend Keith Farm 4315 Cote Brilliant Av St Louis						
6886 6	Liana Guerrero	25		f	Single	Worker			Porto Rico	Hebrew		New York	Yes		$5		Brother Mr Lopez 1437 3 Avenue New York						
3 18587 7	Robinson Charles	24			Married	Student			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Manchester	Philadelphia		Citizen USA			Philadelphia Pa						
2 16758 8	Murphy James	38	6		M	Clerk			England	English	Luton	New York		Self	$35	Yes 1902	3414 Sansom St Brother John Murphy 614 2 av N.Y.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Atkinson John	42			M	Labourer									$31	No	Uncle						
3 2153 10	Markey Mary	52		f	M	Home Maker				Irish	Dublin				$30	No	Niece John Markey 643 E 55 St New York						
2 1584 11	Wright John	22		m	S	Butcher	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Augusta Me		No		$46	1904							
8480 12	Euston Florence	25		f	S	Servant			England	English	Liverpool	Newark			$30	No	No Aunt Kate Glassey Newark New Jersey						
2 16759 13	Hurst John	29		m	M	Cabinetmaker	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Manchester	New York	Yes				James Square Street New York						
3 1907 14	Summers Ralph	22			M	Moulder			England	English	Liverpool	Druids		Self	$30	No	Bro Tom Druids Rd 89 2nd St Jersey City						
2 15760 15	Smith Daniel	21			S	Shoemaker					Wednesbury		No		$10		Nora Exley	No	No	No	No	Good	No
16	Peeham Bridget	40		f	S	Laundress			Canada	American					$30		Uncle Eng W Salt 91 2 St Chicago						
2 15516 17	Alcock Rose Anna	26			M	Child			England	English	Stoke on Trent	Chicago		Father	£3	No	Sister Bro Thos Davis Chorlidale Wilmington Road	Mother Guardian Edward Hyland	No	No	No	Good	No
3 1899 18	Evans Mary Ann	22			S	Servant				Welsh	Aberdulais	Montana	Yes	Bro in Law	$20								
2 15654 19	Killen Nathaniel	34		m	M	Labourer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Irish	Belfast	Detroit				Citizen USA							
9 [illegible] 20	Lachaud Catherine	27		f	S	Domestic			France			Staten Island		Self	$50	No	Ann Langton West Brighton Staten Island	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2 15762 21	Braddell Fred	46		m	M	Farmer			Mexico	American	Ripon	Virginia	No			Citizen USA							
22	Wilson Thomas	48			S												No						
ADMITTED. 23	Henry David	39			M	Agent			England	Irish	Liverpool	New York		Self	more	1904 Myself	No La Salle	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6744 24	Jordan Thomas	36			M	Miner	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					La Salle Ill	Yes			Citizen USA							
3 1104 25	Carre Madame	28		f	Widow	Stockholder			France	French	London	Washington		Self	$40	1904	Home Washington DC						
26	Eugene	8			S	Child	No																
100390 27	Thomas Mary	40		f	Widow	None	Yes		Wales	Welsh	Cardiff	Scranton	No		$100	Yes 1901 Scranton	Home Son Rees Thomas William St Scranton						
R.S.C.L. 28	May	11			S	Child																	
29	Foster Albert	29		m	S	Carpenter			England		Lancaster	Newport	Yes			No							
ADMITTED. 30	Jones Humphrey	30			M	Farmer				Welsh	Merioneth	Wisconsin					No Home Mr Jones Dodge Co. Wisconsin						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw Smith, master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 14 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 51.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3 1226 1	Sharp Alexander	32		M	M	Minister	Yes		England	English	Liverpool	Kansas	Yes	Self	£20	Yes 1901	Friend Rev Simon Sanctis Ohio						
2	[illegible]																Sparta Illinois						
3	Era					Child	Yes																
4	Ralph																						
																							See List D 1/3
5 3535 5	Damon John	24		M	S	Miner	Yes		England	English	Washington	Illinois	No	Self	£5	No	Friend Henry Bell Marion Illinois	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2 99808 6	Duffy Sarah E	18		F	S	Servant			Ireland	Irish	Enniskillen	New York	Yes		$50	Yes New York	Patrick McCue 171 Carroll St Paterson N.J.						
7	Elizabeth	21															Do						
10852 8	Williams Edmund	40		M	M	Miner			Wales	Welsh	Monmouth	Ohio	No	Citizen	Yes	Yes 1901	Friend John Evans Akron Ohio						
10304 9	Walters David	23				Farmer					Sanderstead	Canton	Yes	Self	$5	No	Yes Friend John Evans Canton O.						
100882 10	McKinney Francis	20				Shipman			Ireland	Irish	Letterkenny	New York			$3		No Friend Joseph Hoffmeister						
11	Scott Laurence	3				Child	No		America	Scotch	Manchester	New Jersey			$30	Yes 1904	Stepfather John Bruce Scott 722 Willow Av Hoboken N.J.						
12	Marion	8		F	M		Yes		America														
13	Glynn Margaret	40								Irish	Greenwood	New York			$40	Yes New York	Sister 820 E 39th St NY						
14	James	10		M	S	Child																	
15	Nicky	8	6	M	S																		
16	Barry Sophia	43		F	M	Mother			England	English	Liverpool	Nichs Bane		Citizen USA			David Barry Nichs Bane Adanie C Penn						
17	Edith Wynne	11	3	F	S	Child			America														
18	Burke John	46	6	M	M	Shipbuilder			Ireland	Irish	Derry Co	New York					Brother Wm Burke 253 E 18th St NYC						
19	Winsler Joe	18			S	Book Binder			Russian	Hebrew	Minsk	Manchester		Self	$5	No	Cousin Seymour Lipshitz 118 Leger St Liverpool						
20	Moore Thomas	40		M	M	Laborer			England	Irish	Dublin	Bridgeport			£2	Yes 1894	Uncle John Kelly 17 Millard St E Bridgeport Conn						
2 15153 21	Morris Phillip	54		M	S	Millwright			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER		Liverpool	New York		Citizen USA			None						
4 22	Whitworth William	23				Boiler Maker			England		Manchester			Self	£10	No	Mr Thurgar 25 Vanderbilt Av New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
S.L. 5 23	Joyce William	37		M	M	Butcher					Liverpool	Brooklyn					No 1903 Brother Edmund Joyce Trinidad Brooklyn						
6 24	Doyle John	25		S	S	Farmer				Irish	Dublin	New York			£3	No	Uncle Barnaby (Cousin) 45 West St NY						
10034 25	Walsh John	17				Laborer					Manchester				$2.00		Brother in law Thos Lawlor 348 S Eleventh St Newark						
3 2189 26	Kelly Frank	32				Waiter					Dublin				$20		Father Thomas Kelly 17 Shelley St Scotland						
27	[illegible]																						
2814 28	Teasdale John	45		M	M	Miner			England	English	Notts	Ohio				Yes	Relative J. Teasdale Akron Summit Co Ohio						
22854 29	McEuroe Michael	22		M	S	Bricklayer			Ireland	Irish	Cork	New York				Yes 1903	Friend Wm Dwyer 419 West 35 St NYC						
30	Daniel	2				Child					Ballybarra						Cousin						

E. 71-73 - Brophy

\\

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edd Smith, master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd E Smith
master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

C Stonell
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto: M.R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at N. Y.

Stonell
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List Z

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 1101 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool 24th August, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3 16481 1	~~Coyle Dora~~	~~44~~	~~8~~	~~M~~	~~Sister to No~~	~~Ireland~~	~~Irish~~	~~Liverpool~~	~~Fall River Mass~~			U. S. A. Citizen					Home 8 Lee Park Ave Wilkes Barre Luzerne Co						
1718 2	Rabuswsky Joseph 25	M	Married	Y	Y	Laborer	No	No	Lithuania	Lithuanian	Rockwell Lithuania	Shenandoah Pa	Yes	Cousen	$10	No	Brother in law 1217 Bank Street Baltimore Md	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1887 3	Kantrowitz Doris	30		M	Cabinet Maker	Y	Y	Russia	Hebrew	12 Years	Manchester			Brother	$5		Brother Joe Kantrowitz 2104-2106 Second Ave New York						
1850 4	Peterson Kate	41	7		Wife	Y	Y	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Liverpool	Nantucket		Self	U. S. A. Citizen		Home Nantucke						
1884 5	~~Gerstein Tirza~~	~~28~~		~~M~~	~~Tailor~~			Russia	Hebrew	9 Months	London	New York				No	Brother in Law Palmer Beker 105 Rivington St. New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	~~Kaganan Benjamin~~	36			Bricklayer					9 Months	London			Brother Law			"						
1893 7	Gavan Joseph D	14	0		Plasterer			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		9 years	Liverpool	Bayonne City			U. S. A. Citizen		Home, 14 West 22nd Bayonne N.J.						
2146 8	Rakin Morris	30			Carpenter	No	No	Russia	Russian		New York			Brother	$6	1902 New York	Bro in law Sister in law Leslie 1 Brother in Law Scammon, Kansas	No	No	No	No	Good	No
a 4936 9	Longstaffe Ralph	38			Laborer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Cromwood	Scammon Kan	Yes			$30	No							
" 10	" Mary	12	2		"																		
" 11	" William Elliot	8		M	Child																		
" 12	" Annie	7			"																		
" 13	" Reginald	6		M	"	No	No																
" 14	" Reggie	4			"																		
" 15	" Minnie	2			"																		
4934 16	Featherstone Tom	39		M	W	Miner	Yes	Yes	England	English	Cromwood	"	"	S	Self	$50 more	"	Brother in law Scammon Kansas						
" 17	Lindisow Violet	20			Wife							"	"	S	"	$50	"	Husband Box Scammon Kansas						
" 18	Allan Ebenezer	29		M	"					South Church		"	"	S	"	$80	"	Sister Scammon Kansas						
" 19	" Annie	34			Wife							"	"				"	Sister Scammon Kansas						
" 20	" Thomas	18			Miner							"	"	S	"		"	Sister Scammon Kansas						
" 21	" Maria	16			Child	No	No					"	"				"	Sister Scammon Kansas						
4943 22	Marshall Frances Annie	27			Housewife	Yes				Town	Scammon						Friends Box Scammon						
" 23	~~Frederick William~~	~~1~~		~~M~~	~~Child~~									~~Mother~~			~~do~~						
" 24	~~George Lucas~~	~~6~~			~~No~~												~~do~~						
1585 8 25	Robinson Hiram	23			Labourer	Yes		England	Irish		Belfast New York			Self	$10	Yes 1902 New York	Wife 2 Dunga 9 Bright St Jersey City						
1585 26	Parson George	42			"											1903	do						
1866 27	Parks Francis	30			Bricklayer					6 months	London	Yes			$25	Yes 1900 New York	do						
1866 28	Kremshowsky Abel	20		M	Baker			Russia	Hebrew	Manchester	New York				$5		Cousin Bayonne Jersey Uncle 1 Glen Cove N.Y.						
1866 29	Bothell William Percy	21			Engineer			England	English	London	24 Rue de Rivoli	No					do						
3 1732 30	Rabauskin Simcha	23			Blacksmith			Russia		Blackburn	New York			Uncle	$25		Uncle Louis Rabauskin 1315 Avenue D N.Y.						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edd Smith, master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd Smith master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Dailey Thewitt

solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of McGill Univ. Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 76 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept 1904

at N.Y.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

B—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Baltic," sailing from Liverpool, Aug 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1-1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
2 99134 1	Kennedy Hugh	19		m	S	Laborer	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Ballyhaise	Pittsburg	No	Self	$25	No	Brother John Kennedy 512 Keyston Av Pittsburg	No	No	No	No	Good	No
99809 2	McHugh Maggie	21		F		Gen Servant					Enniskillen	Paterson	Yes		$30		Brother 181 Carroll St Paterson N.J.						
100239 3	Leece Ethel	28	11			Housewife																	
4	Marion	15	8		Chil												Nephew Robt Leece 1452 Pearl St Cleveland Ohio						
5	Ethel	5						No															
6	Grant	2	10																				
7	Dorothy	1	11																				
100299 8	Grant Alice	18		F	S	Domestic	Yes			Irish	Forkhill	Newyork		Self	$15		Brother Charles Annie Grant Shrewsbury Cor Monmouth Beach N.J.						
102734 9	Nash Thomas	35		m	M	Collier											Cousin Adam Stanley Kelly Jean Virginia						
100855 10	McCauley John	33				Carpenter			England		Keanley	Virginia			$30								
11	Annie	33		F		Wife					Derby	Chicago	No		Over	No Chicago 1902	No						
12	Hugh	14		m	S	Child																	
13	Harriet	10		F																			
14	David	1	10	m																			
18740 15	McGuel Edward	36				Salesman	Yes			Irish	Dublin	New York			$30	No							
16	Shinecup Mrs Legg	36	11		M	Tailoress			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER England		Thorley	Rochester		Citizen U.S.A.			74 Finck St Rochester NY.						
17	Wm Wm	35	11	F		Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
18	Harry	11	4	m	S	Child																	
19	Edward	4	9						American														
20	~~Brown Charles~~					Tailor	Yes		England	Irish	Portadown	Newyork	Yes	Self	$10	No	Brother Edmund Brown	No	No	No	No	Good	No
21	~~Hall Abraham~~	21																					
22	~~Grimason Rob~~	21													$10		Brother Richard Hall						
5094 23	Peterson Peter	32		F	M	Servant			Norway	Norwegian	Kpoo				$16		No						
4307 24	Nivette Baptiste	30		m	S	Baker			Italy	Italian	Newport	Boston	No		$15		Friend Peter Samuels 34 Terminus St Newyork						
2 15752 25	Collins William	25		m		Engineer			Canada	English	Liverpool	Toronto			$25	Buffalo 1903	Brother 238 Hanover St Boston						
18635 26	Strackland William	40				Carman			England								Stone Derry Ontario Canada						
4 10355 27	Martin Frank	37	11		S	Cattleman			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			New York	Yes	Citizen U.S.A.			Stone 351 W 53 St						
28	Riley William	41			M	Foreman			Ireland								348 W 47 St						
3 1909 29	Williams Annie	30		F		Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								202 E 43 Street						
30	Roberts Frederick	43		m		Mechanic			England		London						Price Williams 337 London						
									Wales			Ontario	No	Citizen U.S.A.			151 E 25 St						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed C Smith 1st mate, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed C Smith 1st mate
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N Y

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Jas E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Seven years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. Trinity University Toronto Ontario Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of [illegible], 1904

at N Y

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—111

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

50 11—1115 S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 7- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
A2.883711	X Mount	Sarah Hannah	35	3	F	S	Confectioner	Yes	Yes	English	English	Halifax York	Springfield	No	Self	Yes	Springfield 1896	Mrs Proctor 110 Quincy Street Springfield Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
883722	X Gill	Olive	23				Music Teacher			England							No	Relative Brother — do —						
~~89873~~ 8	~~Parr~~	~~Thomas H~~	~~39~~	~~M~~			~~Farming~~			~~American~~	~~American~~	~~Liverpool~~	~~Cookeville Ill~~				~~Yes~~							
89883 4	X Tracy	Hezekiah	29	8			Traveller			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			New York City		U.S. Citizen			Mr Tracy 21 Washington Place New York						
90291 5	X Williams	John William	31	11			Miner				Welsh	Bereton	Canton Ills	"	—	do —		Home to PO Canton Ill						
91898 6	X Hall	Bessie	28	7	M		Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Keenaghan Tyrone	New York	Yes	Self	20/-	Yes 9 years in U.S.	Going Home to John Charles 522 126th St West						
" " 7	X "	John Charles	4	M			Child	No	No	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"		Mother	"	"	"						
" " 8	X "	Elizabeth	2	7	F		"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"		"	"	"	"						
" " 9	X "	Mary	4				"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			"		"	"	"	"						
91899 10	X Cullen	Joseph	32	M	S		Barman	Yes	Yes				Philadelphia		Self	20/-	No	Going to Cousin John Deary Philadelphia						
91900 11	X Hall	John	19				Labourer					Belfast	New York	Yes		20/-		Going to Join Father Joe Hall 36 Main St Long Island						
" " 12	~~Clements~~	~~Annie~~	~~21~~	~~F~~			~~Servant~~									20/-		Going to Join Sister Mr Hall ~~209~~ East 98th St N York						
" " 13	Cullen	Seaban	20													20/-		Going to Join Cousin John Deary Philadelphia						
91943 14	X Ely	Abraham	37	M	M		Farmer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Coventry			U S Citizen			Late Address Wyckoff Berger Co N J.						
93540 15	~~Jones~~	~~Isaac~~	~~21~~	~~S~~		S	Miner			English	Irish	Berwick	Cincinnati Ohio		Self	$10	No	Cousin Mrs J Sullivan St Xaviers College 7th Sumner St Cinn						
94258 16	X O'Rourke	Delia	25	F			Waitress			Irish		Maryport	New York			$25	Yes 1904	Brother Bernard O'Rourke 272 Wyckoff Avenue						
95889 17	~~Trelford~~	~~William~~	~~27~~	M			General					Portadown			Self	Sufficient	No	Friend Jno J Lesley 33 Patton St Springfield Mass						
96090 18	X Standring	William	55				Grocer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Rochdale	Philadelphia	No	U S	Citizen		Johns 6 2912 Hancock St Philadelphia						
96200 19	X Brown	Alice	40	F			Nurse			Irish	Irish	Drogheda			Self	~~$50~~	Yes in 1904 Phil	Friend Francis Carragher 316 Mt Vernon Phil Pa				Consul Card		
96533 20	~~Leech~~	~~Rose Hannah~~	~~65~~		~~M~~			No	No	England	English	Liverpool	Hanzatick Comm	No	U S	Citizen								
97386 21	X Matthewman	Emma	31	51			Wife	Yes	Yes			Huddersfield	New York			— do —		to 296 Orange St Newark N J					Poor	
97687 22	X Conatty	Ellen	18			S	Servant			Irish	Irish	Carrare Ireland	City	Yes	Sister	$7½	No	Sister Bridget Conatty 70 79th St East New York City						
97688 23	X Mc Cann	Mary	18												Self	$10		Peter McCabe 336 Warren St Newark NJ						
97693 24	~~Donohoe~~	~~Michael~~	~~25~~	M			~~Farming~~					Cnish Co Cavan				£3		Brother Donohoe 110 East 61st St N Y						
98214 25	X Paul	Archibald	22	10			Confectioner			England	English	Southport	Toronto			$10		Friend A C Sugden Queen St East Toronto						
98509 26	X Cliff	Harris M	28			M				Hebrew	Hebrew	Edinburgh Scotland	Jersey City	No		$30		Cousin Mrs Hunter 68 Oakland Avenue Jersey City						
99055 27	~~Lord~~	~~James~~	~~60~~				~~Merchant~~			English	English	Liverpool	New Bedford Mass		U S	Citizen		Returning home						
99435 28	X Harris	John	21			S	Painter			Scotland	Scotch	Arbroath	Buffalo N Y	Yes	Self	more	No	Uncle Mr John Walker 25 Perry St Buffalo N Y						
~~346~~ 29	~~Prethewey~~	~~Richard~~	~~46~~				~~Carpenter~~			~~England~~	~~English~~	~~Liverpool~~	~~Thomaston Long Island~~		~~U S~~	~~Citizen~~		~~Thomaston Long Island~~						
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edd Smith master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edd E Smith
master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.S. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 24 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

219 11—1115 1051 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Aug. 21 to, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
62501	Mesher John	39	M	M	Cabt Maker	Yes		Ireland	Irish	Dublin	Yonkers N.Y.		Citizen		U. S. A.	Family 375 5th Broadway Yonkers near York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Mary Hardy	40	F	M	Wife																	
63641 3	Fox Rev Frank	27	M		Minister			England	English	Ireland & Da: Barley	Poland S. Dak.					Home Poland South Dakota						
4	Mrs Bertha	36	F		Wife																	
5	Chauncey R	3	M	S	Child	No																
73995 6	Pettitt George	18			Shoesmith	Yes		England		Burton on Trent	Elizabeth N.J.	No	Self	$25	No	Uncle & Aunt Patrick Golding North Avenue Elizabeth N.J.						
73996 7	Stubbs Alfred	23			Labourer											Patrick Golding North Avenue						
64492 8	Jackson Richard	20			Farm Labourer									$50		Elizabeth N.J. Uncle Mr. Geo Muncaster						
81699 9	Allan John Thomas	36	M	M	Miner					Keswick Workington Cumb.				$25		Kerrigan Montana Brother in law Mr old York Road						
83318 10	Tippett William	32	M	M	Carpenter					Jakeon Trust Waverley Rd.				$50		Waverley Baltimore Edwin Brundrith Cousin Fred Tippett Box 1097						
83319 11	Bennetto Edward	24			Miner					Penzance Turners Falls Mass				$50		Turners Falls Mass						
308812	Connell Rose	26	F		Housekeeper			Ireland	Irish	Crowlas Calumet Mich.				$50	1903 Calumet Mich							
95713 13	Douglas David	65	M	M	Shoemaker			Ireland		Manchester New Jersey				$40	No	Sister Mrs Dunne, 358 Wall St Elizabeth Port New Jersey						
95814	Barker Alfred	24		S	Upholsterer			England	English	Cleveland Buffalo		No	Citizen	U. S. A.								
95815	Lester John J.	38			Baker			Ireland		Newcastle New York			Self	$50	No	Cousin John Barnes 438 Market St Akron Ohio						
97759 16	Matthews Felix	33			Labourer			Monaco	Irish	Portadown	Springfield Mass.		Citizen	U. S. A.		Father						
97759 17	Black Cornelius	38			Commercial Traveller			Ireland		Co Cavan	New York		Self	$37	No	Peter Lester Springfield Mass Peter Mountagh 335 West Street New York						
100159 18	Stanley John Thomas	28		M	Engineer			England	English	London	St Louis			$58								
100883 19	McLaughlin Mary	39	F	S	Machinist					Manchester	Philadelphia	No		$50		Brother in law Richard Burton 1709 Juniata St Nice Town Philadelphia						
100884 20	Kelly Rose	19						America	Irish	Londonderry			Citizen	U. S. A.		1171 South Swedish St Philadelphia						
21	Crowe Lucy	28			Nurse			England					Self	$50	No	Friend Mary McLaughlin 1171 South Swedish St Philadelphia						
22	Lowenowitz Liebe	26		M	None	No			English	Examiner	Nottingham		Brother	$50		Brother John Downs Fleet Road Mapleton St Nottingham Lucerne Co Pa						
23	Miller Mary	21	F	M				Russia	Hebrew	Manchester	New York		Self			Sister Chas Nuss 357 East 2nd Street New York						
24		Sophia	19	F	S	Dressmaker	Yes	England						$10		Mustard Joseph Miller 318 Bleecker St New York						
25		David	17	M	S	Cabinetmaker							Mother	None		Father							
26		Hyman	11	F	S	None																	
27		Fanny	9	F	S																	
28		Harry	7	M	S																	
29		Molly	5	F	S																	
30																						

U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edgar J. Smith, master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edgar J. Smith
master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Ira E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.Ch. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

I.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List X 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Battic" sailing from Liverpool August 31, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Scoklnick Abraham	32	2	m S	Tailor	Yes		Russian	Hebrew	London	New York	Yes	Self	$25	No 4 yrs	Bro in Law David Karp 145 Orchard St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Crowe Henry	56		m	Engine Driver			Ireland	English	Limerick	Rochester	No	Citizen U.S.A.		1903 1904	38 Walnut St Rochester						
3	Potts John Arthur	28		S	Labourer			England					Self	$25	No	Uncle Henry Bird Uncle John Davies 36 Walnut St Lucerne Cyprus	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Giles Wm Albert	30	3		Iron Worker					Mill Hall	New Jersey			$60	1903	Uncle John Davies Door Mills Jersey						
5	Haigh John William	24	3	m	Coal Miner					Bolton	Clinton Ind	Yes		None	No	Uncle Robert Cokeis Clinton Indiana						
6	Elizabeth Ellen Field	27	8	m	Wife																	
7	Harry	3	5	m	Child	No	No															
8	Albert	4		"	"	"	"															
9	Boyle Winifred	24	9	S	Domestic	Yes		Irish		Leitrim	New York					No	No					
10	Vinkler Robert	29		m	Miner			English		Easton	Fayette											
11	Hays Richard	24	4	S																		
12	Cross Walter George	44		m	Carpenter			Canada		Toronto	New York		Citizen U.S.A.			69 N Henry St Brooklyn New York						
13	Stobbay Charles	35			Baker			England		Stockport			Self	None	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
14	Atwell William	21		S	Clerk				Irish	Longford				£5		Friend Peter Brady 311 W 49 St New York						
15	Hall Edward	27		m	Engineer				English	London				None	Yes 1902	No						
16	Antrobus John	35													Yes 1902 Ogden Utah							
17	Jenkins Edward	28	4	S	Collier				Welsh	Swansea	Ohio	No		$40	No	Uncle J D Evans 613 Regent Av West Pittston						
18	Carey Thomas	32		m	Barman				Irish	Durham	Kansas	Yes		$30		No						
19	Norris George	36		S	Coachman					Liverpool	New York			None								
20	Wilkin William	36		m											Yes 1902	Wife						
21	Osborn Samuel	35			Mechanic			Canada	English		Chicago		Citizen U.S.A.									
22	Saundry John	21		S	Grocer			England		Ludgvan	Michigan	No	Self	None	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
23	Eaton John Edwin	20			Engineer					Manchester	New York	Yes				Uncle 405 E 51 St New York						
24	Soureo Agnes	45		f	Milliner				Irish					About $8		Sister E J Burke 306 3rd Av New York						
25	Nellie	19		S																		
26	George	21		m	Painter				English				Mother									
27	Goff Alexander Cecil	49			Engineer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER		London	St Joseph		Citizen U.S.A.			NR No 3 St Josephs Mo						
28	Boyle Michael	27		m	Miner			Ireland	Irish	Mullow	Salt Lake	Yes	Self	None	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Langton Mrs Dawson	35		f	Wife																	
30	Cassidy Margaret	29			Maid																	

ADMITTED

ADMITTED

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed. J. Smith, master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

1

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Univ. Durh. Univ. Edinb. Mrcs. England Lrcp. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—15.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List W

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
a f																						
10457 1	~~McDonald~~ John	25	M	S	Clerk	Yes	Yes	English	Irish	Dublin	New York	Yes	Self	over	Yes	Going Home 326 Lexington Avenue N Y city	No	No	No	No	Good	No
10480 2	~~Kingsley~~ Frank	50			Painter			American	American	King St W C			U S Citizen			House 228 Spring St N York						
10492 3	Grossfeld Marks	34		M	Hatter			Russian	Hebrew	London 1 month	NYC		Self	$50	No	Brother Ch H Grossfeld 24 Rivington St NY						
215537	Lightbody Edward	24		S	Farming			Scotch	Scotch	Liverpool	New Hartford Ia	No		Yes $20	Yes 1902	bro W Graham						
ADMITTED. 5	Rennie George	17			Labourer					Drummore Scot				$30	No	Uncle W J Graham New Hartford Iowa					Dr says: Def	
15540 6	Whitlam Squire Walter	5+2			Mechanic			England	English	West Didsbury	Chicago			$60	Yes in 1893	relation Cousin 343 Southport House Chicago						
15551 7	~~Levin~~ Abraham	30		M	Shoemaker			~~Russia~~	Hebrew	Manchester 2 years	New York			more	No	Cousin Isaac Cohen New York						
15561 8	Keyness John	27	8	S	Driller from Belfast			Irish	Irish	Belfast	Philadelphia	Yes		$25		Cousin Harry Cott 2507 Master St Philadelphia						
15574 9	Seligman Minnie	28	7	M	Home	No	No	Austrian	Hebrew	Manchester	Rochester	No		$3		Husband Selic Seligman 11 Stepney Place Rochester N Y						
10	Reubin	7	M	Son	Child								Mother									
11	Israel	10																				
15587 12	Scott Marion Lawless	34	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	~~Scotland~~ American	Scotland	Stockport	Hoboken N J	Yes	Self	$25	Yes Some Years N York	Join Husband John Irwin Scott 727 Willows Avenue Hoboken N J						
13	James Lawless	1	4	M	S	Child	No	No	American				Mother									
15602 14	Mendelowitz Isaac	27		M	Wood Turner	Yes	Yes	Roumanian	Hebrew	Manchester	New York		Self	$25	No	Father Morris Mendelowitz 47 Orchard St N York						
15649 15	Crosland William	46			Clerk			England	British	Sale Cheshire				Yes	Yes Long 1868							
15650 16	Agar Samuel	28						British		Belfast	Chicago			$50		Friend Alexander McCausland 101 South Halstead St Chicago Ill						
15651 17	Lindsay Janet	61		F	W	Wife		Scotland	Scotch	London	New York			$60	Yes 26 Years	Home to 826 Columbus Avenue N Y						
15655 18	Wahlberg Robert	24		M	S	Fireman		Swede	Swede	Liverpool				$10	No	Friend Von Moorman 56 Hamilton Avenue Brooklyn						
19	Kristiansers Kristian	25						Norwegian	Norwegian			Yes		$10		Friend Mr Jon Moorman 56 Hamilton Avenue Brooklyn						
15656 20	Redmond Peter	25		M	Seamen			Ireland	Irish		Hoboken N J			$60		Friend 216 Shipping St (John Warwick) Hoboken N J						
A2 215592 21	Esner Isidor	24	3	S	Brush maker			German	German	Wishard Scotland	New York			about $40		Friend Mr J Esner 27 Market St New York						
ADMITTED. 36221 22	Mc Quade John	34			Gardner			Irish	Irish	New Castle Co Down	Syracuse			$40		James Mc Quade 17 Kirkwood Place Syracuse						
44266 23	~~Holden~~ Ada	42		F	M	Wife		England	English	Middleton Lane	New York			$30		Mrs Johnson Sister 119 east 118th St N Y City						
45237 24	Womersley Hannah	58	8					~~American~~ American	American	Sheffield	Walden Orange Co NY	No		$16	Yes 32 Years N York	Returning Home Walden Orange Co						
45239 25	Burke Richard	39	6	M		Holloware Stamper		England	English		Providence RI			$30	No	Friend Walter Scott 1703 Aden St Allegheny Pa						
54747 26	Lennon Catherine	20		F	S	Housework		Ireland	Irish	Carrickmore Co Tyrone	New York	Yes		$5		Brothers James & Michael Lennon 307 Monroe St N York						
58483 27	Small William Henry	47		M	M	Traveller			Irish	Dublin	Guelph Canada			more	Quebec 1879	Brother Edward Small Guelph Canada						
60816 28	Scoble Herbert	21			S	Miner		English	English	Cornwall	California	No		Yes	No	Join 2 Brothers in Grass Valley Henry Scoble Grass Valley Calafornia						
60817 29	Dewell Sydney	21														Join Father Edward Dewell Grass Valley Calafornia						
30																						

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith master of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing thereunto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 25 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London; and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27, in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Aug. 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality, (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
8846 1	Thomas William	56		M	M	Miner	Yes	No	Wales	Welsh	Swansea	Plymouth	Pa	W. Self	$10	No	Brother Joseph Thomas, 5 st 7 Harris Ct Plymouth	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Daniel	19		S			Yes										Uncle						
9005 3	Culley William Henry	54		M	Painter				English	English	Hucknall	Philadelphia	No		$50	Philadelphia	Visit to Brother, Mr Wm Heritage Philadelphia						
9378 4	Dickson Richard John	19		S	Weaver				England		Portadown	Agent Mr Dryon So. Manchester Conn			$10	No							
9380 5	Morrow Agnes	45		W	Housekeeper				U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
9386 6	Hunter Sarah	25		M					U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
9377 7	Greedkowski Jacob	32		M	Farmer				Russia	Hebrew	London via Leeds	New York	Yes	Self	Yes	No.	Husband Uncle, S. Magid, 688 Broadway Brooklyn N.Y.						
9378 8	Cohen Abraham	16		S	Baker							Milwaukee Wis.			$25		Father Mr Cohen 466 5th Street Milwaukee Wisconsin						
9376 9	McFarland Catherine	22		S	Servant				Ireland	Irish	Coshquin Co Donegal	New York			$10.		Relative, Mrs Langlon West Brighton Staten Island New York						
9384 10	Thomas George	50		M	M	Potters Painter			England	English	Hanley	South Sharon Pa	No		$50.		Visit to Cousin South Sharon Mercer Co Pa.						
ADMITTED 11	Sarah	33		F		Wife																	
ADMITTED 12	William George	5	4	M	S	Child	No	No						Parent									
9794 13	Shwelstein Judel	23				Tailor	Yes	Yes	Russia	Hebrew	London 2 months	New York	Yes	Self	$20							Crippled Left Arm	
10136 14	Lunchnie Max	40		M	M	Joiner					Sorty prids				$5.	11.50	Cousin Mr M. Goldberg 103 Forsyth St N.Y. & 46 St. Charles 104 E Stanley St N.Y.						
10188 15	Berner Anselm	23		S	Upholsterer				Roumania		London 6 weeks				$20.		Cousin Mr Berner 64 E. 100th Street New York						
10193 16	Elmer Chaim	28							Austria						$40.	12	Brother Max Elmer 167 4 Ave. New York						
10196 17	Birnbaum Sigmund	48		M	Teacher										$25		Uncle Timothy Sullivan 32 Glen St Glenfalls New York						
15316 18 ~~Hatterson~~	Nora	37		F	Domestic Servant				Ireland	Irish	Rathmore	Glenfalls	No		$20	Glenfalls							
14976 19	Husband Edward	29		M	M	Railway Servant			Norway	English	Chicago	Chicago	Ill	Citizen	No		Chicago 1701 95th St						
20	Son	7		S		None																	
21	Mildred Louise	3		S			No	No															
22	wife Rachel	41		M	Housewife		Yes	Yes	England														
15148 23	Coyne Edwin	21		M	S	Barman			Ireland	Irish	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Self	$50	No	No						
15506 24	Hancock Harriet	41		F	Home				England	English	Tokenhouse Yard	Chicago		Father	$25		Uncle Frank Hall 91 91st Street Chicago Ill						
45340 25	Oliver Mary Ann	27							England	English	Sheffield	Pittsburg	No	Self	$20		Friend Mr Walter Scott 1705 Adams St Allegheny, Pittsburg Pa.						
8479 26	Spanton Annie	26			Biscuit Packer						York	New York	Yes		$5.		Brother Mr John Spanton 56. 99 St. Columbus Ave. N.Y.						
6193 27	Kimber Susan	50		M	Home	No	No				Droylsden	Syracuse			$35		Brother Levi Harman, Endicott Hill Syracuse						
28	Alice Daughter	17		S											$5								
6799 29	Wheatley Arthur	32			Engine Fitter		Yes	Yes			Lincoln	Hotchkiss	No		$25		Uncle Henry Bronz, 36 Walnut St Luzerne Co. Penn						
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ____ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Univ. Ireland - Toronto - M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List S.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Schwarz Israel	48	M	M	Dealer	Yes		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	New York		Citizen U.S.A.			Sister Mrs Rosenfeld 35 Attyp St Newark New York						
2	" Frederick	50	F	"		"		"		"	"		"			Cousin Mr Crossley 66 Rowington St New York						
3	Goodman Moses	19	M	S	Machinist	"		Russia		3 months	"	Yes	Self	$15	No	Brother in law Mr Berry 66 Rowington St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Brown Frances Rebecca	50	6	F	Widow	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"		Citizen U.S.A.			Sister						
5	Darville Arthur Bundy	38	M		Salesman	"		England Canada		Victoria B.C.	Victoria B.C.	No	Self	More Was $150	Was in U.S. 1901	Sister Mrs Douglas 134 Victoria St	134	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	" Van Looy Lucy	20	F	"	Wife	"		Holland Netherlander		"	"	"	"	"	No	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Shrimiann Albert	34	M	S	Engineer	"		Roumania Hebrew		4 months	New York	Yes	"	"	No	Friend Mr Mrs Strack 4 the 5 Ave 225 East New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Swenson Carl	34	"	"	Gardener	"		Sweden Swede		"	Ill.	No	"	$50	"	No		"	"	"	"	"	"
9	Slade John	26	"	"	Labourer	"		England English		Anfield	Geneva N.Y.		Citizen U.S.A.	$560 More	11 yrs last June	Aunt Emily Clark R.F.D. Geneva New York		"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Greco James	19	"	"	Fireman	"		"		Barkhamsted	Paterson	"	"	$5	Same	Sister Mrs Lee 134 Ave Paterson N.J.		"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Herbert Rolf B	25	1	"	Lawyer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Liverpool	New York		Citizen U.S.A.			Colored						
12	Dunne Elizabeth	24	F	S	Domestic	"		England Irish		Dublin	New York	Yes	Self	$3	No	Aunt Mrs Marley 2456 55th St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Hemmendway Willard	52	M	"	Teacher	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	Wisconsin	No	Citizen U.S.A.			111 North Main St La Crosse Wisconsin						
14	Anderson Frank Howard	33	9	M	Clergyman	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	Durant	"	"	"	"	Durant Wisconsin						
15	Breed Rubin Leonard	30	8	"	"	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	Menomonie	"	"	"	"	Menomonie Wisconsin						
16	Taylor Annie	44	F	"	Wife	"		England	Irish	Belfast	Newport R.I.	No	Self	$25	No	Husband Joseph Taylor 130 35th St Weehawken N.J.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17	Templeton Sarah	37	"	Widow	Housekeeper	"		"	"	"	St Louis	"	"	Over $25	"	Friend Mrs Garson 4209 Locust 9th St St Louis						
ADMITTED. 18	" Rebecca	16	8	"	S	Machinist	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
ADMITTED. 19	" Sadie	11	8	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
20	Perron Charles B	26	M	"	Laborer	"		CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Austria	Pennsylvania	Yes	Citizen U.S.A.	More	Yes	Father in law							
21	Duffy Sarah	19	F	"	Servant	"		England	Irish	Ireland	Philad.	No	"	Over $5	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22	Philbin Isabella	28	"	M	Housewife	"		"	"	English	Liverpool	Chicago	"	Husband $3	"	Husband Martin Philbin 221 E Johnson St Chicago Ill.							
23	" Mary	3	6	"	S	Child		"	"	"	"	"	"	Father $25	"	"							
24	" Richard	8	M	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
25	Collins Annie	22	F	M	None	Yes		"	"	"	Ontario	No	Self	$3	"	Father in law Mr Collins Wards Canada							
26	Smith Archibald Roy	26	3	M	S	Teacher	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Scotland	Coydon	"	Citizen U.S.A.	Native	Coydon Iowa							
27	Pilchie John	33	6	M	"	Sailor	"		England	Scotch	Seacombe	Newport	"	Self	$6	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Fernald John Malcolm	26		"	S	Mechanic	"		"	English	Liverpool	Chicago	"	"	"	"	Uncle Mr & Mrs Haupband 3 Div St Chicago						
29	Andrews Peter A	34		"	M	Coal Miner	"		"	"	Liverpool	Newfoundland	No	"	$50	"	Uncle Mr Johnson Lakeland N. Jersey						
30																							

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith

Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practise as such by and under the authority of Lond. M. Trinity Coll. Lond. Licentiate Irish. Coll. Phys. Edinburgh. Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgs. Ireland. Licentiate Royal Coll. Surgs. Edinburgh. Licentiate Royal Coll. Phys. London., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List R

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

44 11—1115 09 41

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1-1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled, Nature, length of time, and cause.
A4.8801 1	Cochrane Martha	32		F	S	Dressmaker	Yes	Yes	American	Irish	Belfast	Philadelphia	Yes	W S Citizen			Brother David Cochrane 1425 St James Terrace Phila Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8810 2	Burke John	22	11	M		Shop Asst			Ireland			New York		Self	$25	No	accompanied by Mr John O'Hanlan Broadway NY 246						
8811 3	Duffy Tom Edward	27	8	M		Book Keeper			Irish		Belfast				$50	Yes	Officer P Dallon 910 Manhattan Av Brooklyn						
8951 4	Stanton John	29	9	S		Harness maker			England	English	Walsall	Newark NJ	No		$35	Yes Newark NJ	Friend Mr Bayliss 815 27th St South Newark						
8953 5	Nail John	27	8	M		Plasterer						Irwin Pa			$25	No	Aunt Mrs K Downes Fair mount Irwin Station Pa						
6	Mrs	24	3	F		Wife									$25	Yes 1899							
8983 7	McClurg Geo Mills	47		M		Retired			Gt Britain		London	Toronto	No		More	Yes 1900 Chicago	Returning home 28 Napier St Toronto Ontario Back to Business 13 Yrs in St Rochester						
9176 8	Ferries John	27				Weaver	U. S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER		Scotch		Langholm	New York	Yes	W S Citizen									
9205 9	Pentland William	43		M		Clerk			Ireland	Irish	Ballymacarrett Belfast	do		Self	£5	Yes 1888 New York	Uncle Joseph Fletcher Minas Park Retford 2121 St Broadway						
9286 10	Dickson Sarah	20		F	S	Weaver			England	English	Portadown	Manchester Conn	No		$10	No	Join Aunt Mrs Tryon Manchester Conn						
9309 11	Weber Wilhelm	27		M		Tailor			German	German	Liverpool	New York			$25		None						
9308 12	Mayr Joseph	25									6 months				$25		no						
9385 13	Stunger Myer	19		S		Cabinet Maker			Russia	Hebrew			Yes		$1		Uncle I Jack 179 Jersey St N Boston Mass						
9391 14	Dolowitch Morris	32		M		Frame maker									$2		Brother J Dolowitch 54 Forsyth St N Y						
9392 15	Schwartz Rosa	33		F		Dressmaker			French				No		$10		Sister + Brother in law Nathan Bergstein 180 Ludlow St N Y						
9393 16	Cohen Abraham	29		M		Butcher			Russian				Yes		$1		Brother Max Cohen 136 Monroe St N York						
a 9403 17	Roadway William	57	8			Miner			English	English	Northumberland	Springfield Ill			More	Yes Naturalized 25 years	Daughter Mrs McKersie Renton Ill						
18	Sarah	53	6	F		Wife								Husband			do						
19	Harriett	18	6		S	Daughter								Father			do						Scalped
20	Dorothy	11	6		S	Child											do						Burned
9551 21	Green Mrs Sophia	58			Widow	Widow					Littledean	Scranton Pa	N J	Self	$200	No	Son John Charley Green Citizen Scranton Pa						
9601 22	Graham Robert	42		M	M	Clerk			American	American	Ireland	New York	Yes	W S Citizen			Home Pinehopac Stall						
23	R J	41		F		Wife																	
9852 24	Schmid William	21		M	S	Stonemason			German	German	London	Grand Rapids Mich	No	Self	$2 10	No	Uncle John Mezger 31 Fremont St Grand Rapids						
10102 25	Conway Patrick	41		M		Labourer			Irish	Irish	Kellucken	New York			more than $50	Yes 1898 Pittsburg	Going Home 11 Walnutt St Rawlacks Laurus Co						
10158 26	McKenna Margret	21		F	S	Domestic			Ireland		Shadow		Yes		$10	Yes N York 5 years	Cousin Miss Kate Ward 294 10 Ave 27 St N York						
10226 27	Ball William	25	5	M		Electrician			English	English	Atherton				Yes	No							
10351 28	Stemochowsky Chane	18		F		Tailoress			Russian	Hebrew	London	Chicago			$10		Brother a Chidensky 302 W 14th St Chicago Ill						
10451 29	Glynn Michael	21		M		Clerk			English	Irish	Dublin	New York			Over	Yes N York 1904 1904	Going Home 525 Lexington Avenue New York						
30																							

Baltimore 1 copy to us

96

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept., 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. C. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Queen's University Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept., 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 8

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 31st 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
8295 1	Burdon George Parkinson	52		M	Mar	Tailor	Yes		England	English	Langley Moor	Brazil Indiana	Yes	Self	More	No	Yes Son John Burdon Brazil Clay Co Indiana	No	No	No	No	Good	No
ADMITTED 2	" Sarah	52		F	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 3	" William	24		M	S		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 4	" Mary	22		F	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 5	" Sarah	20		"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 6	" Annie	18		"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 7	" George Parkinson	16		M	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
ADMITTED 8	" Beatrice	9		F	"		"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8298 9	Wheway Frederick	18		M	"	Farmer	"		"	"	Smethwick Staffordshire	"	No	"	$35	"	No		"	"	"	"	"
8295 10	Roe Wm James Nambiddy	57		M	M	Scotsman	"		"	Scotch	Cruckfyfe Brooklyn		Citizen U.S.A				187 7th Avenue Brooklyn						
8188 11	Mc Gibbon William	36		M	"	Carpenter	"		"	Irish	Belfast New York		Yes	Self	$30	Yes 1904	707 West 42d St New York		No	No	No	No	Good	No
" 12	" Margaret	34		F	"	Wife	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
" 13	" Alfred	10		M	S	Child	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
" 14	" Selina	8		F	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	"									
8136 15	Mc Kenzie Archibald	29		M	M	Draughtsman	"		"	English	Boston Lyke Durham		"	"	$30	No	Bro in law Thos Nelson Frank Myers Norton Lyke Durham Uncle James Buchanan 72 Cross St Newyork							
8154 16	Shearer Andrew	20		M	S	Fitter	"		"	Irish	Strabane Philadelphia		No	"	$35	"	72 Cross St Newyork							
8162 17	Clarke Arthur	38		M	M	Barber	"		"		Liverpool Kansas		Citizen U.S.A				814 S 7th St Kansas city							
" 18	" Anna Jane	38		F	"	Wife	"		"		"	"	"	"	"									
8295 19	Hughes Mary	33		"	S		"		"		Belfast Philadelphia		No	Self	$30	No	Bro Oldrick Hughes 1607 S 1st Philadelphia		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8300 20	Phillips Mahlon	44		"	"	Cook	"		"		Newark		"	"	$50	Yes 1904								
" 21	" Rose	42		"	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"									
8320 22	Levy Reisel	28		M	Wife		"		Russian	Hebrew	Liverpool	Newyork	Yes	"	£5	No	Husband Harris Levy 140 Chrystie St Newyork							
" 23	" Ester	9		F	S	Child	"		"		"	"	"	"	"		"							
" 24	" Isaac	7		M	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"		"							
" 25	" Freda	4		F	"	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"		"							
" 26	" Chaun	20		"	Sister	"	"		"		"	"	"	"	"		"							
8487 27	Lavery Pauline	45		M	Minor	"	"		America	Irish	"	Washington	"	"	Work	Yes	Home - Citizen U.S.A							
8534 28	Shore Hannah	22	1	F	"	Domestic	"		England	English	Birmingham Newyork		"	Self	£3	No	J C Roberts 151 E 20th St Patterson New Jersey		No	No	No	No	Good	No
8348 29	Moran Nellie	21	5	"	"	Stitcher	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	£3	"	Aunt Mary Ann Gallagher 87 Preston St Springfield Mass							
30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E J Smith, Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Council Province Ontario Canada Royal College London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

A—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List P

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Aug 31st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 7 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	Able to— 8 Read.	8 Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
5780 1	Jones. Sarah	50	2	F	M.	Housewife			No	U.S. American	Welch	Camphilly Glam.	Magnolia Ohio	No	Self	Citizen	U.S.A	Magnolia N. Canton Ohio	No	No	No	Good	No
5794 2	Williams	John James	33		M	L.	Labourer	✓	✓	Wales	✓	Nantgarw	Ohio	Yes	✓	Yes	No	Aunt. (Ohio) Sarah Jones Post Office Magnolia Stark Co					
5799 3	Roberts	Morris	41		M		Quarryman	✓	✓	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	✓	Dolyddelan	Granville N.Y.	Citizen	U.S.A			Smedley Ave Granville New York					
✓ 4	Jones	Hugh S.	32		S			✓	✓	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Bl. Festiniog		✓	✓	✓	✓						
5798 5	Roberts	Robert William	40		M	M		✓	✓	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Trawsfynydd		✓	✓	✓	✓	6 Pacific St	✓	N.J	✓	✓	✓
✓ 6	Griffiths	David	39		✓	✓	Slate Maker	✓	✓	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ffestiniog		✓	✓	✓	✓	36 Quaker St	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5984 7	Evans	John G	36		✓	✓	Grocer	✓	✓	✓		Bryncanow	Carbondale Pa	✓	✓	✓	✓	151 Belmont St Carbondale Pa	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 8	✓	Lydia	36	2	✓	✓	Housewife	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5992 9	Watkins	Evan	26							Wales	Welsh	Swansea	Wheeling Ohio	No	Self	Yes	No	Home Wheeling Ohio					
6619 10	Dixon	John Edwin	35		S	M	Designer	✓	✓	England	English	Blackpool	Boston	No	Citizen	U.S.A	✓	16 West Merrimack Street Manchester New Hampshire					
6735 11	Deady	Michael	29		M	M	Labourer	✓	✓	✓	Irish	Liverpool	Baltimore					Baltimore					
6746 12	Lefkovitch	Isaac	33		S	Tailor	No	No	Poland	Jewish	London	New York	Yes	Self	$48.	No	Uncle Morris Kleinman 340 E. Eighth St New York					
6992 13	Hirst	Frances Joseph	35		M	M	Designer	Yes	Yes	England	English	Armley	Washington	No	✓	Yes More	✓	Friend. Harry Wardman 1315 H St. Washington D.C					Stiff ligaments of face
✓ 14	Webster	Percy	34		✓	✓	Tanner	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No
7096 15	Jones	William	30		S	S	Farmer	✓	✓	American	Welsh	Liverpool	New York	Yes	Citizen	U.S.A.		306 E. 4th St. N.Y. C.					
7108 16	Scahill	Hugh	48		✓	✓	Labourer	✓	✓	Ireland	Irish	Newtownkelle	Long Island	Yes	Father	$50 &	No	Brother James Scahill, Port Washington, Long Island, N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7199 17	McIntosh	William James	46	11	✓	✓	Bookkeeper	✓	✓	✓	✓	Belfast	New York	✓	Self	Home	✓	No					
7695 18	Heaps	John	33	11	✓	✓	Abrehaire	✓	✓	England	English	Sale	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7755 19	Davis	Elizabeth J.	60		✓	M	Home Keeper	✓	✓	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Millstone Liverpool	Millstone	Citizen	U.S.A.			59 Sheridan St Millstone Penn					
✓ 20	✓	William J.	31		M	S	Bookmaker	✓	✓	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7753 21	Thomas	Ellen Ann	19		✓	✓	Servant	✓	✓	Wales	✓	Trawsfynydd	New York	No	Self	No	No	Relative Mrs Thomas Jones 2130 Mapes Avenue, New York					
✓ 22	✓	Elizabeth	16		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7788 23	Hughes	John Williams	39		M	M	Quarryman	✓	✓	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	✓	Colwyn Bay	Slatington Pa	Citizen	U.S.A.			Franklin Street Slatington Lehigh Co Pennsylvania					
7790 24	Roberts	John O.	32	M	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	✓	Granville N.Y.	Granville N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	Wife & family Fuller Avenue Granville N.Y.					
6483 25	Rosenweig	Esther	11		S	✓	None	✓	✓	England	Hebrew	Liverpool	Indianapolis	No	Self	No	No	Parents D. Rosenweig 1018 Maple St Indianapolis					
✓ 26	✓	Theresa	11		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
6497 27	Hlas	Ruben	29	✓	M	S	Painter	✓	✓	Russia	✓	3 mos	New York	Yes	✓	$40	✓	Cousin					
ADMITTED 5808 28	Cochrane	Elizabeth	60		✓	M	None	✓	✓	England	Irish	Belfast	Philadelphia	✓	✓	$35.	✓	Son in Law Joseph Gordon 1906 North Front St Philadelphia					
ADMITTED 29	✓	Jane	29		✓	S	Saleswoman	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brother in law					
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edwd J Smith Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Medical Council Toronto, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List O

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
A4 6160 1	Mc Guiness Mrs Bridget	60	F	M	Business	Yes	Yes	Irish	Irish	Louth	New York	Yes	U S Citizen			Family Husband Son 134 Christopher St						
6162 2	Mc Kenna James	45	M					U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool	do		do			Family Mrs McKenna 534 West 29 St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3	do Annie	18	F	S				U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American		do		do									
6660 4	Luhmann Richard	26	M		Clerk			Swede	Swede	Liverpool	do		Self	$5	No	Friend Charles G Ahlstrom 219 Hopkinson Avenue Brooklyn						
6733 5	Talbot William	33						U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American		do		U S Citizen			Home						
6731 6	Stanley George	28		M				U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			do		do			Home						
7		Mrs	27	F				U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			do		do									
6740 8	Stubbs Thomas	46			Miner			England	English	Birtley	Dubois City		Self	Yes	Yes in Dubois City	Father Mother Relatives A/m Stubbs 217 Franklin St Dubois City Clearfield Co Pa						
9		Margaret Ann	41		Wife								Husband									
10		Emma Jane	23		Domestic								Father									
11		Clyde	21	M	Miner																	
12		William	20																			
13		Everilla	11		Child																	
14		Thomas	7																			
6916 15	Dransfield John Thomas	52		M	Pedlar					Slaithwaite	Brooklyn	N Y	Self		No	Brother J H Dransfield 142 Nelson St Brooklyn						
6927 16	Hay Frank	29		S	Grocer			Ireland		Manchester	New York	Yes		$20		Sister Susan Hay 31st Avenue New York						
6990 17	Harper Frederick	25	8	M	Electrician			English	English	Leeds	Brooklyn			More		Friend Frederick G Pitt Brooklyn						
6993 18	Lee John	63	11		Worker			American			Philadelphia	N York	U S Citizen			Home						
19	" Jane	57	9	F	Wife																	
20	" Arthur	10	9	M	Child																	
7063 21	Darcy Laura	28		F	General				Irish	Dublin	Chicago	No	Self	$20	Yes	Sister Miss M Darcy 233 Michigan Avenue Chicago Ill						
7064 22	Martin James	23		M	General Man			England	Irish					$180	No	Friend Miss M Darcy do						
ADMITTED. 7076 23	Sutcliffe Hannah	48		F	M Wife		No		English	Manchester	Syracuse	Yes	Mrs Sutcliffe	$64		Brother Levi Hannan Onondaga Hill Syracuse						
7604 24	Ross David P Jr.	25	11	M	S Bricklayer	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			American		West Hoboken		Self	$40	Yes	721 Walnut Street West Hoboken N.J. Home						
7674 25	Johnson James William	37		M	Con Traveller				England	English	Langley Mill Co Derby	Brazil Clay Co Indiana			No	Brother in Law Mr John Burdon Brazil Clay Co Indiana						
26	" Janet	29		F	Wife								Husband									
27	" Ivy	8			Child								Father									
28	" Geo Burdon	8	M			No	No															
7697 29	Campbell William Fergusson	27		M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	American		Liverpool	St Louis		U S Citizen			Home Address Rockfield Arkansas						
30	Ralph Thornhall	30			Miner			England	English	West Auckland	Kansas	Yes	Self	Over	No	Friend David Roe, Cannon, Kansas						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Indelible Illegible Lond. & Edin. MRCS Eng. LRCP Lond. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 190 4

at Queenstown

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List IV

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
32182 1	Turner David	42	m	M	Traveller	Yes		British	Irish	Dublin	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	125.00	No	Home	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2258 2	Naulon John	29		S	Head Officer			American	Irish	Denmark	Newyork		Citizen U.S.A.			Police Office Newyork						
4.4948 3	Hope John	26			Miner			England	English	Durham	Kansas	No	Self	30.00	No	Wm Blackett Steammon Cherokee Co Kansas	No	No	No	No	Good	No
4	Dowson Herbert	21																				
5005 5	Crossley Ann Eliz	46	F	M	Cutlery Stop			American		Sheffield	Nunkstown		Citizen U.S.A.			Home 469 Mc/Main St Milwaukee Conn U.S.A.						
6	Elizabeth Mark	19		S	Daughter																	
7	Lilian	11	6																			
5012 8	Nolan Patrick	24	9	M	S	Miner		Ireland	Irish	Derby	Yonkers	Yes	Self	50.00	No	Sister Mary Nolan 847 Baker St Toledo Ohio	No	No	No	No	Good	No
9	Logan Anna	25	4											20.00		Bro Mich Logan Same						
5013 10	Watson Thomas	36	9	M	Timekeeper			England	English	Sheffield	Wegan			20.00		Father Jas M Watson Adderley Park Enterprise Mallow Co Cork						
11	Clara	19	11	S	Daughter																	
6053 12	Matthews Joseph	19	1	M	Motorist					Long Eaton	New York		Father	60.00		Father J Matthews Vale Hotel 611 Hudson St Newton bet W 13th & St N.Y.						
ADMITTED 13	Israel	14	6		Butcher																	
ADMITTED 14	Johnsbury	44			Child																	
ADMITTED 15	Bertie	3	1																			
ADMITTED 16	Hanshaw Hannah Mary	26	8	F	S	Housekeeper							Self	10.00		Friend						
5067 17	Upton Edward	26	7	M		Joiner				Carlton				None		Aunt Mrs J Buck 100 Whitehall Manor Rd Nelson Staffs Eng						
5069 18	Dexter Walter Fred	23	9			Lace Maker		American Citizen		Nottingham			Citizen U.S.A.			Fort Stanton New York						
6310 19	Worthington John	35	1	Mar		Collier		England	English	Lowes Sues		Yes	Self	None	No	Friend Jas Chadwick Melcombe Dean	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5362 20	Chadwick George	50						American	American	Wigan	Pittsburg		Citizen U.S.A.								Crippled R Hip	
21	John	21																				
5463 22	Williams Mary	40	F	S		Worker		England	English	Manchester	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	None		Home 23 Emerald St Kensington Philadelphia	No	No	No	No	Good	No
5464 23	Loudhos Walker	38	M	M		Restaurant Keeper		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER American		Sheffield	New Britain Conn		Citizen U.S.A.									
24	Hannah	37	F					U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
5582 25	Lundy Mary B.	20		S		Home		England	English		Syracuse					Friend 437 Nelson St Syracuse						
6021 26	Stuelginit Henry	20		M		Clerk		American		Cardiff	New York											
6159 27	Finnegan John	36		Mar		Farmer		England	Irish	Monaghan		Yes	Self	50.00		Friend	No	No	No	No	Good	No
28	Finnegan John	Mrs	F																			
29																						
30																						

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edwd Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21. in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List M

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

39 11—1115 0149

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
A3																						
17441 1	Miller	Peter	23	M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	Russian	Pole	Southampton (Yanow Lemberg)	Ravenswood	No	Self	$15	No	Half Brother J. Janowrchij 302 Rancoak St. Ravenswood	No	No	No	No	Good	No
17447 2	Urbanetz	Kuzir	21	"	"	"	No	No	"	"	Ashbank & Co. (Yanow Lemberg)	Shenandoah	"	"	$15	"	Step Brother J. Kuleda 19 E Centre St Shenandoah	"	"	"	"	"	"
2399 3	~~Calloway~~ Callaway	Sarah	33	F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	English	English	Neobigen	Piedmont Pa	Yes	Husband	Yes	"	Husband James Callaway Piedmont Co. Pa						
" " 4		Oliver	16	M	S	~~Clerk~~ Worker	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Father	"	"	"						
" " 5		Maud	14	F	"	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
" " 6		Olive	8	"	"	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
2490 7	Daniel	Gilbert Joseph	21	M	"	Farmer	"	"	"	"	Tuyerholmen	Lexington	No	Self	More	"							
2492 8	Baker	Leslie Williams	20	"	"	Clerk	"	"	Australia	"	Tuyrnham	"	"	"	"	"							
" " 9	Manning	Harry Philip	21	"	"	Preacher	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
LS 2 2499 10	Buckley	Michael	50	"	M	Molder	"	"	American Irish	London	New York	"	Yes	U. S Citizen			1350 3rd Avenue N.Y. Home 2305 Sansom Street Phila						
A-3 28901 11	Walsh	John	40	"	S	Labourer	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCHARGED ON PIER	Wolverhampton	Pittsburg Pa	"	"	"									
3047 12	Burns	John	40	"	"	Cooker	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	$40	"							
3086 13	~~Kerney~~	Edward	30	"	"	Victualler	"	"	Irish	"	Longford Town	New York	"	"	$10	"							
3210 14	~~Mrs Leathorne~~		46	F	M	~~Horse~~ Boxer	"	"	Ireland	"	Dublin	"	"	Son	$10	"	Son Patrick Markey 213 East 58 St.						
3224 15	Meighan	Patrick	25	M	"	Labourer	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Self	$15	"	Brother Joseph Meithen 425 No 3 Avenue New York						
A 3704 16	Parnell	Mrs John	50	F	"	Wife	"	"	New Zealand	White	New Zealand	New Zealand	"	"	Yes More	"	Husband + Father						
3705 17	"	Hattie	23	"	S	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
3706 18	"	Alice	25	"	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
3828 19	Ellershaw	John	60	3	M	M. Builder	"	"	British	English	Blackpool	Philadelphia	No	"	"	in 1899 Philadelphia	Visit to Brother Wm Ellershaw MD 3203 Diamond St Philadelphia						
4155 20	Grimshaw	Eliza Ann	40	F	"	Wife	"	"	England	"	England Not (Liverpool)	Hartford Con	"	Self	£10	"	Husband Hugh Grimshaw Pleasant Street West Hartford Con						
" " 21	"	John Edward	11	"	S	Child	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
" " 22	"	Florence Ansell	9	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
" " 23	"	Norman	5	M	"	"	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
" " 24	"	Edith May	3	F	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
" " 25	"	Dorriss	10	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
4410 26	~~Mc Mahon~~	Bridget	21	"	S	Housemaid	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Cragaknock	New York	"	Self	£12	"	Sister Kitty Mc Mahon 33 Clinton Avenue Albany N.Y.						
4411 27	Stack	Ellen	20	"	"	Servant	"	"	"	"	Castlemore	Jersey City	"	"	$10	"	Sister Brother in Law Andrew Callinan 772 Jersey Avenue						
4737 28	Savage	Walter	38	M	"	Cabinet Maker	"	"	English	English	Providence Liverpool	Providence	No	U. S	Citizen		Providence R.I. No fixed address						
4885 29	Pryor	Roger Elton	29	5	M.	Musical Conductor	"	"	England	"	Talke Staff	Iowa	No	Self	$50	No	Coming a Friend Chas R Pryor Box 3 Fulton Centre Iowa						

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing Thereunder, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Dec'd Twenty-seven-eighty-Seven Irish Inns. Sur. RCSI London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith," or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegian, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List No. 4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex. Mos.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Jones Jarrd Francis	28	M	S	Insurance Agent	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Llanelly	Scranton Pa	No	Self	$50	No	Mother Cousin Arthur Street 1320 Dale Bone St Scranton Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	" Jennie	30	F	"	Domestic	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	none	Yes 18 years	Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Thomas Thomas Arthur	21	M	Married	Tinworker	"	"	"	"	Wrexham	"	"	"	"	Yes a few years	Home	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Ball Thomas	50	"	S	Cabinet maker	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	Baltimore		Citizen USA		27 months	South Sharon Mansion Grove St Baltimore Md						
5	~~Ellers Thomas Frederick~~	~~22~~ 3	"	"	Electrician	"	"	~~England~~ England	~~English~~ English	~~Cheltenham~~ England	~~Ottawa~~ Canada	"	Self	none	No	Young Uncle on Sons Mr Higgins 18 Victoria St Montreal	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Barr Arthur	23	"	M	Saddler	"	"	"	"	London	New York	Yes	"	15	"	720						
7	" Eliza Elizabeth	29	"	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	Billesden	"	"	Husband	£5	"	720						
8	" Edith Florence	2	F	S	—	—	—	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	"	"						
9	Carey Frank	32	M	M	Railway man	"	"	"	"	London	"	"	Self	none	"	"						
10	" Alice	28	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
11	" Bessie	10	6	S	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
12	Savery Richard A	32	M	M	Labourer	"	"	"	Welsh	"	Minnesota	"	Self	none	Citizen USA							
13	" Rose	24	F	"	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
14	Schonrad Louis	46	M	"	Baker	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		USA	Easton Pa	"	Citizen USA			Returning Home Married Ida Perry St New York						
15	" Mary	38	F	"	Wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"									
16	Clark Arthur Brown	30	M	S	Seaman	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	New York	"	"									
17	Benedetti Arturo	25	"	"	Photographer	"	"	British		"	"	Yes	Self	none	No	M Everard 2297 Park Ave Home Friend 7 York Uncle 7 Sons Clinton	No	No	No	No	Good	No
18	Finn John	24	"	"	Painter	"	"	English		Saratoga Springs	"	"	"	"	"	Blue Saratoga Springs 722 160 Bleecker St 77 York City	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Walker Charles	45	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	New York	"	Citizen USA									
20	Loughry George	59	"	Married	None	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	"	Verona	"	"			Home Box 43 Verona Pa						
21	" Mary Jane	60	F	"	Wife	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"			"						
22	" Lillian	19	"	S	None	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"			"						
23	" Florence	24	"	"	"	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"			"						
24	Scott Ernest Kelham	35	M	M	Engineer	"	"	England		Farmingham	Boston Mass	Yes	Self	none	No							
25	Thomas Thomas Stephen	38	"	"	Tinworker	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool	Newcastle Pa	"	Citizen USA			Home 660 Shamokin St Newcastle Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
26	Calhoun Andrew	36	"	"	Gardener	"	"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		London	Abington	"	"			Abington Montgomery Co Pa						
27	Jackson George	26	"	S	Lace weaver	"	"		Scotch	Darnel	Philadelphia	Yes	Self	none	Yes since 1892	Brother 3482 70 Front St Philadelphia						
28	Bardorf Anna	29	4	F	Cook	"	"	Germany	German	London 5 Years	New York	"	"	"	No	770	No	No	No	No	Good	No
29	Bolton Hanie	22	8	"	Domestic	"	"	Scotland	Scotch	"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Lauder Edith	37	"	"	"	"	"	England	English	Pedrick	N Jersey	No	"	£5	"	Res S.P. Jackson 221 Steigh St Duckamburg N Jersey	"	"	"	"	"	"

28

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J. Smith
Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic (sailing therewith), do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Edw. Univ. Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

1—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List K.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Aug. 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
65 1	Kirker John	55		M	M	Leather Dealer	Yes	Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		America Ireland	Indiana Indiana	No	Self	Citizen U.S.A.		Agent 536 Cameron St. Hammond Indiana	No	No	No	No	Good	No
339 2	Davies Herbert Hoyle	32		S		Engineer			England	English	Liverpool	Edenton NC	Yes		Yes	No	Aunt Mrs Strathers West Cornwall New York						
1344 3	Wilkinson Samuel	49		M		Laborer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Scotland Shelbyville	Shelbyville			Citizen U.S.A.		131 Coalspot Shelbyville Ind.						
1643 4	Spate Joseph	21		S		Moulder			England		Tipton Wheeling W. Virginia		No	Self	40 Dollars	Wheeling W. Virginia	No.						
1643 5	Edwin Thomas	20	11			Baker									Ohio	No							
1646 6	Wheeler John Henry	19				Cornmaker			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		West Bromich	New York	Yes	Mother	10 Dollars	1903 New York	Home 91 Art Avenue Cohoes						
304 3 7	Higgins Donnal	36				Driver			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Irish Ballymena			Citizen U.S.A.			508 W. Chester Ave. N. York						
318 3 8	McElroy David	60	6			Builder			England		Belfast	35 Rittenhouse St. Philadelphia	Yes	Self	Yes	No	No						
3184 9	Jones Henry	50		M	M	Merchant											No						
3188 10	Doherty Anthony Christopher	19	7	S		Merchant Tailor			Ireland		Dublin	New York		Mother	No	No	Aunt Miss Kate Damen 16 North Oxford St. Brooklyn, New York						
11	Kathleen Annie	11	8			None																	
12	Annie	45	9	M		Dressmaker								Mother	No	No							
13	Elizabeth	22		S		Shirtmaker								Self	Yes		Sister						
14	Patrick Joseph	23		M		Polisher											Aunt						
15	William Arthur	34				Tin Worker																	
3359 16	Andrews Robert James	16				Labourer					Northumberland	Philadelphia					Sister Sarah A. Andrews 3307 South St. Philadelphia						
3112 17	Agnes Annie	39		F		Cook					Belfast	New York					Mrs Gallagher 366 West 53rd St. New York						
2936 18	Irwin John Simpson	53		M		Labourer			England	English	Manchester	Roland & Da.				No	Bro. Frank Roland S. Dakota						
3885 19	Clarke Annie	19		S		Housemaid			Ireland	Irish	Rathmoran Caran	New York			$30		Uncle Mr James Clarke 165 Third Avenue Brooklyn N.Y.						
3397 20	Price Isaac	60		M	M	Gentleman			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Wales	Liverpool Scranton Pa			Citizen U.S.A.		Home 305 William Street, Scranton Pa						
21	Annie	60		F		Wife											Home						
3398 22	Griffiths William	28		M	S	Grocer			Wales				No	Self	Yes	No.	Relative Mr Isaac Price 305 William St Scranton Pa						
4159 23	Dean Mary	40		F		Silk Weaver			England	English	Macclesfield	Paterson N.J.			No		Cousin Emma J. Rigby 2 Chestnut St. Paterson N.J.						
24	Martha	40				Doubler																	
4951 25	Kaden Lena	25			M	Wife																	
26	May	1				Child																	
4963 27	Marshall Ralph Reginald	30	5	M	M	Coal Miner	No	Yes	England	English	Jarrow	Leavenworth Kansas	Yes	Self	$30	No	Friend David Rae, Box 324 Lansmon, Kansas						
28	Fred	1	6			None	No	No						Father									
29	George	Infant																					
30	Ellen	29		F		Cripple	Yes							Brother									

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

II—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith* solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Board of Trustees London Royal Coll. Surgs. Lond. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N.Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

II—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

II—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1356 1	Jackson Elizabeth	35		f	m	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool	Dickson City	No	Citizen USA			Husband Dickson City Lackawanna Co						
2	Mary Ann	8		f	s	Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
1358 3	Smith Richard	44		m	m	Potter			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Yorkshire	Trenton N.J.	Yes				Wife 858 East State St Trenton N.J.						
1364 4	Carter Edmund	60		f	s	Policeman			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Yorkshire	Scranton					Taylors Bruce & Co Penna Scranton						
5	Morgan Meredith	25		m	m	Miner			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
1419 6	Everett Harry	41		f	m	Weaver			English		Coventry	Paterson					164 Pine St Paterson N.J.						
7	Fannie	33		f																			
1528 8	Brown James	45	2	m	m	Mustagen			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool	Philadelphia					1213 Melville St Camps Philadelphia						
9	Williams	9		f	s	School			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
1579 10	Morgans Llewellyn	30	11	f	m	Miner			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Scranton					Wife Carrie Morgan						
1642 11	McShane Mary	30	8	f	s	Hacker			England	Irish	Co Down	Newyork	Yes	Uncle	Yes	No	Yes 107 Storrell St Scranton Pa						
1689 12	Silberberg Sabber	38		m	m	Shoemaker	No		Russian	Hebrew	Leeds 5 months	Newyork		Amerikan 727	$8		Friend Stargrop 22 Henry St New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1710 13	Downs Emily	30	9	f	s	Housekeeper	Yes		American	English	Pittsburg	Mckeesp		Citizen USA			Sister Downes 307 East Market St Mckeesport Pa						
1711 14	Greens Vincent	38		m	m	Miner	No		Russia	Jew	Hamburg 3 months	Cambridge	No	Brother	$2	No	Brother Greens 13 Warren St Cambridge Mass	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1712 15	Miller Frank	29					Yes					Farmswood		in Law Mrs			Friend Last for Farmsworth 392 Hancock St Farmswood						
1761 16	Rogers Mary	57		f		Wife			American	Irish	Ireland	Newyork		Citizen USA			Husband Thos Rogers 77 Borden Av Long I City						
1490 17	Reid William	36		m		Engineer						New Jersey	Yes				Father David Reid Middletown & Fords Corner N.J.						
18	William	7	7	m																			
ADMITTED 19	Evans Richard	42		m	s	Shearsman				Welsh	Wales	Bangor Pa.			$5		Father R Hughes Bangor				Educated Can read & write		
1831 20	Tabby Rose	23		f		Servant			Ireland	Irish	Dundalk	Pittsburg	No	Self	$10	July 1904	Sister Scott 3 Arlington St Pittsburg Pa						
2002 21	Egan James	14	9	m	m	Miner			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ireland	Avoca Pa		Citizen USA			Wife Mc Kelvey St Avoca Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2003 22	Mary	38		f		Housekeeper																	
2004 23	Mc Glic Jennie Summerhill	23		f		Nurse			British	Scotland	Lanarkshire	Busyleague	Yes	Husband	$35	No	Husband Wm Mc Glic Buena Vista Allegheny Co Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	Mary	3	6	f										Father									
25	William	11	m																				
2035 26	George William	64		f	m	Valet	Yes		English		Norwich	Newyork		Self	$20	1904 in your	Friend 169 Jay St Brooklyn						
2045 27	Szczakiel Mary	50		f	w	Housekeeper	No		American	Irish	Killeen	Dilston		Citizen USA			Friend Wright St Murray Hill Dilston						
28	Murphy James	24		f		Miner																	
2057 29	Mawhinney Mary	20		f	s	Domestic			Ireland	English	Culgrady	Pittsburg		Brother	$6	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2069 30	McGann James	26		f	m	Miner	Yes			Irish	Cresswell	Newyork		Sister	$50		Maggie McGann 196 Morris St Newyork						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E. J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master. Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Jno E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic (sailing therewith) solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trin. Coll. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

J.E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

11—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 1

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
ADMITTED.																							
1714 1	Owens Mrs Jane	64	6	F	Widow	None	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Curraglo Carnarvon	Utica	Yes	Son in Law	less than $50	No	Son Son & Daughter Richard W Griffiths 48 Lenton St Oneda Utica going Home.	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1715 2	Lomas William	50	1	M	M	Miner			United States		Dunbs Pa & Liverpool	New York		U S Citizen			Wife Mrs Thomas Crabb Staten Island N York						
1716 3	Crabb Thomas	29				Printer			Scotland	Scotch	Dundee	do					Home at Taylor Pa Scranton						
1719 4	Rees Wm William	65				Miner			Wales	Welsh	Taylor Pa & Liverpool	Taylor Pa		do			Join Family						
1720 5	" Sarah	63		F		Wife								do			Join Family Grape Creek Ill						
1775 6	Bott Henry	44	6	M		Miner			England	English	Grape Creek Ill & Liverpool	Grape Creek Ills		do			Mother — do —						
Returned	" Annie	19		F	S	None			American born	American				do									
1786 8	Kane Susan	27		M		Wife			England	Irish	2 Richmond St Dublin	New York		Husband	£1	No	Matthew Kane (Husband) 308 West 10 Street Sister 551 First Street Brooklyn						
1791 9	Partlan Sarah Mc	19		S		Dmc			Ireland	Irish	Downs	Brooklyn		Sister	£10		Friend 127 West 48 St N York						
1792 10	Mulligan Maria	23				Farmers Daughter					Lossall	New York		Self	£20	Yes 1902 N York							
1793 11	Waitkiwicz Paulina	16		F		Labourer	No	No	Russian	Hebrew	Liver Mere Kirk Dalston	Scofield Pa	No	Brother	None	No	Going to Brother Stan Davies Scofield Carbon Co. Wilk Barre Pa						
1794 12	" Jonas	12				Shipman								Self	More	Yes 1902 at Scofield Pa	Returning Home Scofield Pa						
1682 13	Hardlaw James	22		M		Mill Worker	Yes	Yes	American	English	Backworth Northumberland	Scofield Pa		Self	More	Yes 1902 at Scofield Pa	Sister Sarah Perry Iron City Hotel Pittsburg						
2002 14	Horner Eliza	53		F	M	Wife		No	English		West Bromwich	Pittsburg	Yes	Sister	£5.	No							
2003 15	Nolan Jennie							Yes	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		25 Ranelagh St Dublin	New York		U S Citizen			Nathleen Nolan 321 West 13th St New York						
" 16	" John	11		M	S	Child			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
" 17	" Cathleen	9		F	S				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
2006 18	Rafferty Susan	25				Housemaid			Irish		Flintone	Bristol Con		Married Aunt	£5.	No	Miss Mary A. Mellaor 143 Stern street Bristol Con Aunt Mrs Cohen 17 Budds Avenue Logansport Ind Home						
2031 19	Smith Bert	19	8	M		Brass Worker			English	English	Birmingham	Logansport Ind		Aunt	$7								
2104 20	Goodwin Bernard	45		M		Tailor	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		Belfast	Paterson N J		American Citizen			60 Seventh Avenue Paterson N Jersey						
" 21	Mc Gee Mary	69		F	W	House Keeper			England	Irish	"	"		Self	More		Home 60 " "						
2105 22	Goodwin James	23		M	S	Labourer			American born					U S Citizen			108 Central Park West N York						
2061 23	Launer Ella	32	0	F		Domestic			England	English	New York & Liverpool	New York					North 6th St Bangor Northampton Penn						
2084 24	Davis John	44		M	M	Quarryman			Wales	Welsh	Bangor	Bangor Penn	No	Self	$30	Yes 1902 Pennsylvania	To Family Bangor St Bangor Northampton Co Penn						
2101 25	Williams David Wm	16	4						U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					U S Citizen									
2127 26	Leach Betty	35	10	F		Wife			English	English	Newswood	Washington		Husband	$6	No	Husband Ezekiel Leach Manifold Store Washington Pa Join Wife Boreland Post Office Allegheny Pa						
50419 27	Chadwick James	45	4	M		Miner	No	No	England		Boreland & Liverpool	Boreland Allegheny	No	Self	$5	Yes.							
	28																						
	29																						
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E J Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. E. Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

Wm C. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith*, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Toronto Univ. Toronto. Univ. Toronto. Toronto. Univ. Toronto. Toronto. Univ. Toronto

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List H

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
P3																							
1575 1	Green John Charles	34	M	M	Miner			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English		Liverpool Scranton Pa	Scranton Pa	Yes	American Citizen			John C. Green Coyne P.O. Lackawanna Co Pen	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Rosa Ann	32	F		Wife																		
1577 3	Fish Mary	47							English		3 Harmony Place Scranton												
1580 4	Ketch Leo Henry	42	M		Carpenter			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Morristown N.J.	Morristown N.J.					Husband 3 Harmony Place Scranton Pa						
1581 5	Steele Claude	29	10		Miner						Lonaconing	Lonaconing					Leo H. Ketch Morristown N.J.						
1587 6	Wilson James	59		M	Farmer		No	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Malvern	Malvern N.J.					Claude Steele Lonaconing Allegheny Co MD						
1582 7	Gartlan Pat	48			Saloon Keeper			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			140 26th St Chicago	Chicago	No				Wife 143 26 St Chicago						
1612 8	Bloor Sarah Ann	45	7		Potter			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Trenton N.J.	Trenton N.J.	Yes				Husband 59 Powell Avenue						
1613 9	McDonald Mary	20		S	Waitress				Irish		Scarsdale	New York					Scarsdale New York						
1624 10	Walker Sarah Ann	21			Factory Hand				England		Farston Lane	Pennsylvania		Sister	10/-	No	Sister Mrs Maloney Plains Post Office Wilkes Barre Pa						
1625 11	Thomas Mrs Elizabeth Ann	35		M	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Welsh		Newcastle Pa	Newcastle Pa		W.S. Citizen			Bleakley Avenues Newcastle Pa Mrs John J. Thomas						
12	Cairwen	10		M	Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER									Husband						
13	Keziah	12		M			No	No	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
1636 14	Jones Benjamin	42			Farmer		Yes	Yes						- do -									
1645 15	Padley William	27		S	Blacksmith				Irish	Irish	New York Liverpool	Hopkinton Iowa		- do -			Own Address East Reynolds Newcastle Pa						
1646 16	Wiseman William Henry	20	5		Miner				England	English	Barnsley	Dubuque		Sister	£3	Yes	Sister in Hopkinton Iowa						
1647 17	Jones William	32		M	Teamster				Welsh	Welsh	Utica	Utica		W.S. Citizen	£5	No	Miss Frances Wiseman C/o 13 Dundale Brother in law & Sister Lydia Hodgson Dundale						
1649 18	Lally Frederick J.	25		S	Bartender			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Liverpool 15 New St Dublin	Boston Mass		- do -			William Jones 26 Salem St Utica						
1650 19	Cooper Frederick	41	6	M	Clerk			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Connecticut	Bridgeport		- do -			1 Pratt Place Yeoman St Roxbury						
1652 20	Mason Daniel Robinson	36	2		Publican			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			Bridgeport	Bridgeport Conn		- do -			Wife 54 Cedar Street Bridgeport Conn						
1652 21	Reardon Jeremiah	27	2	S	Tailor				England	Irish	7 Lotts St Liverpool	New York City		Sister	$6	Yes 1901	Wife 599 East Main - do -						
1668 22	McDonald Patrick	26		S	Hotel Porter				Irish		2 Malpas Place Dublin	- do -		Self	$50	Yes 1901	Sister Miss Hannah Reardon 2130 Eight Avenue West New York City						
1696 23	Pratt Mervyn	49		M	Works Sheet Metal				U.S.	English	Bergenfield	Bergenfield N.J.		W.S. Citizen			Mary Pursell Cousin 58 West 33 Street New York						
1697 24	Marvin Vensel	49	10	F		Domestic	No		Wales	Welsh	Scranton	Elephant Pa		- do -			Bergenfield New Jersey Mrs Vensel Marvin 6 21 Street Blakeley Olyphant Penna Lacca Co						
1707 25	Bernstein Sheine Rachel	23			Wife		No		Russian	Hebrew	Liverpool 2 months	New York		Husband		No	Husband Barnet Bernstein 10 Cannon St. N. York						
26	Anna	4		S	Child									Father									
27	Mille	2																					
1709 28	Evans Rees R.	63	M	M	Miner				Welsh	Welsh	Glamorgan			W.S. Citizen			40 Providence Rd						
1715 29	Sheridan Jennie	18	F	S	Servant		Yes	Yes	Irish	Irish	Baltray	City		Sister McCabe	Less than $50	No	Cousin Mrs Jessey McCue 1402 Morgan St N. York						

30

25

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith Master* of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing Steamship Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Toronto Univ. Toronto Schools Eng & Royal College London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List G

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool "August 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.		Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
R3																							
1513 1	Deegan	Francis	40		F M	Wife	Yes	Yes	England	Irish	72 Braemore St Lpool	New York	Yes	Husband	~~Yes~~ No	No	Husband John H Deegan 304 W. 114th St New York City	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2		Kate	17		S	Servant								Father									
3		Julia	11			Child																	
4		William	9		M																		
5		Denn	8			2.5.5-1/21/88																	
							No	No															
1521 6	Sharp	Henry	48	7	M M	Electrical mechanic	Yes	Yes		White	Trafford Park M'chstr	Philadelphia Pa	No	Self	No	Yes	Philadelphia Son						
7		Rebecca	42		F	Wife								Husband			No						
8		Laura Lillian	16	6	S	Servant								Father			No						
9		Frances A.	5	1	Child	Child			American								No						
1523 10	Bletso	Edward	39		M M	Railway	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		American		Liverpool	Cleveland O.	Cleveland do	W. S Citizen			Home 678 Lake St Cleveland Ohio						
1524 11	Mackin	Maggie	16	4	F S	Servant			Irish	Irish	Ulster Co Armagh	Toledo	Yes	Sister $10	No		Sister Mary Collins 715 Indian Av. Ohio						
1525 12	Wheeler	Moses	55		M M	Peddler	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Wednesbarry	Troy N.Y.		W. S Citizen			Home Moses Wheeler 91 Hearth Avenue Copoes						
13		Elizabeth	52	8	F	Wife			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					- do -									
14	Woodfield	Eliza	40	9	F				U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					- do -			Eliza Woodfield Home 216 Stow Avenue Troy N.Y.						
1526 15	Inglis	George	46		M M	Granite Cutter			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER Scotland		Liverpool Dunfermline	Barre		- do -			7 Clark Street Barre						
1527 16	Green	John Thomas	38	1		Clerk	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		English		Liverpool Plainfield Ct	Plainfield N.J.		- do -			39 Somerset Street Plainfield New Jersey						
17		Robt Tyler	10	8	S	Child	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							- do -									
1529 18	Hutchison	Joseph J	61		M M	Painter			American		Belfast	Franklin Mass		- do -			136 School Street Franklin Mass						
1530 19	Hale	Isaac	41			Miner			American & British		Llamorgan	Frostburg		- do -			Bowery St Frostburg MD						
1536 20	Robb	Peter	45			Labourer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Pittsburg Pa	Pittsburg City		- do -			Own Home 306 Ver. St Pittsburg						
21		Bridget	46		F	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							- do -									
1561 22	Roberts	Mrs J. W.	60						Welsh		Courday N Wales	Slatington		- do -			Home 30 Slatington Pa						
1562 23		John D	52		M	Set Maker	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Llanfairfechan nw			- do -			Home Slatington Pa County of Slatington						
24		Mrs	60		F	Wife	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER							- do -									
1563 25	Hall	Alice	26		F				English	English	Pellon Fell Co Durham	What Cheer Iowa		Husband	$30	No	Husband What Cheer Iowa						
26		Michael	4		M	Child	No	No						Father		Yes	Father						
27		Thomas	2																				
1573 28	Palmer	Arthur Wilkinson	18	3	S	Machinist	Yes	Yes	English	Irish	Dublin	Orange N.J.		Spottiswood & Clarke			Friend Spottiswood 135 St Cases Avenue Orange NJ						
1576 29	Green	William	23	8		Miner	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		~~American~~ English		Liverpool Tillonsville	Tillonsville		Parents	$40	Yes	Parents Robt Green Tillonsville Mary Jane Green Ohio						
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Queens University Ireland, Royal College Surgeons London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1600 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List F

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1900 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1	2		3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List		NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
P3 1300	1	Baker	Walter Edgar	40	M	S	Joiner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Higham Bury St Edmunds	Alpasa Texas	Yes	W. S	Citizen		81 Sanatone Street Alpasa Texas	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1400	2	Hawes	Charles	52	M	Produce Buyer			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Sydenham S.E. London	Hilton N.Y.			do		Home Hilton New York						
	3		Alice Mary	51	F	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER						do								
1415	4	Reilley	Sarah	40	S					American	Penistone (York)	Pittsburg			do		Sarah Reilley 2902 Pen Annue Pittsburg Home P.O. Akron Ohio						
1416	5	Barnes	John	35	M	S	Potter		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Newcastle Staff	Akron O			do								
ADMITTED 1417	6	Hanratty	Mary	58	F	Widow	Widow	No	No	Irish	Irish	Ulton Park Co Durham	Blackinton mass		do		Family (on a visit)						
1418	7	Hatton	Arthur	28	M	S	Plumber	Yes	Yes	Scotland	Scotch	Liverpool	New York		do		348 Donnar Avnue Monessen Pa						
1420	8	Woodier	David	65			Weaver			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Coventry	Paterson N.J.		do		389 East 21st Street Paterson N.J.						
1421	9	Neal	Alice	34	F					U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					do		— do —						
	10		Edwin Joseph	3	M		Child			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					do		— do —						
1422	11	Mc Namara	Joseph	47		Widower	Agent					London	New York		do		Home Laurel Hill, Borough of Queens New York						
1423	12	Manning	Thomas	39	6		Married	Tailor		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	East End Quarry Bank Staff	Trenton N.J.		do		Home 258 Clay St. Trenton N.J.						
1424	13	Hilling	George	46	5		W	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Scranton Liverpool			do		Marshwood Pa						
1425	14	Grant	Sarah	18	6	F	S	Servant		England	Irish	Ulster	Ohio Toledo		Uncle	$15	No	To join Uncle Peter Smith 3 Engine House Toledo Ohio						
1426	15	Jones	John William	42		M		Labourer		W.S.A.	Welsh	Utica Herkimer Co	Utica		W.S. Citizen		John W Jones 33 Asylum St N.Y. Mills Oneida Co						
1427	16	Morrison	Alex	43			M	Saloon Keeper		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Scotch	Liverpool	Sherodsville Ohio U.S.		do		Home P.O. Sherodsville Ohio U.S.						
	17		Agnes	44		F		Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					do								
1428	18	Mackevrican	Idras	36		M		Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Carbondale Pa Liverpool	Kingston Pa		do								
1429	19		Elizabeth	30		F		Wife		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					do								
1430	20	Madden	Mary	50		M				England	English	Tipton Staff	Wilkes Barre Pa		do		James M. Maddon J.P. Hanover Township Luzerne County Pa.						
1431	21	Downes	Catherine	55						U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Mrs Wades 28 Black R. Walsall	Irwin West		do								
1432	22	Davies	Mary Ann	49		W	Widow			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		145 West Church St Nantyglo	Nantyglo		do		Home 145 West Church St Nantyglo						
1433	23	Reese	Thomas D.	47		M	S	Engine Driver		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Plymouth Pa	Plymouth		do		Home 52d Shawnee Avenue Plymouth Pa						
1434	24	Henry	Mary Catherine	19		F		Servant			Irish	Irish	North Commons Carlingford	New York		Aunt	$5.	No	Mrs Gray 132 W. 129 St New York						
1490	25	Winter	Joseph Seymour	40		M	M	Letter Carrier		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			133 & 128 New York City Liverpool	— do —		U.S. Citizen			Wife 133 E. 128 N.Y. City				
1509	26	Stewart	John L.	46				Inspector		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			2545 Memphis St Philadelphia Pa	Philadelphia		do			2545 Memphis St Philadelphia				
1511	27	Bancroft	Mary Jane	36		F	S	Occupation 23 V33061 - 605 - 10/1901		England	English	10 Bartlett St Lyndhurst	Johnstown Pa		Sister	£2	No	Sister Eliza Stokes 149 Coopers Gr Coopersdale Pa						
1520	28	Mc Cann	Mary	16				Servant			Irish	Irish	Corrowary Cootehill	New York		Friend	£1		Ellen Mc Cann 219 West 10 St N.Y. City						
1577	29	Halliday	Lellie	23	6			Clerk			British		Belfast City	Town		Sister	$5		Sister A. J. Morrison Leigh Nebraska					Diphtheria	

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith, Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.M. Univ. Toronto, M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept. 1904

at N. Y.

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1116 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool Aug. 21st, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
P3																							
1307. 1	Engelsberg Harris	35		M	M	Tailor	No	No	Russian	Hebrew	Manchester	New York	Yes	Uncle	$5 Dollars	No	Uncle Nathan Present 133 East 29th Street New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1392 2	Davies Henry	21		M	S	Miner	Yes	Yes	America	Welsh	Forest City Liverpool	Forest City	No	Self	$30	Forest City	City Surveyor's Co. Pa.	No	No	No	No	✓	✓
✓ 3	✓ David W.	18		M	S	Clerk	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$30	✓	✓	Husband, ✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 4	✓ Brain Mary E.	22		F	M	Dressmaker	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	$35	✓	✓	Husband 29th St. Oil City Penn	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1387 5	Poole Martha Jane	54		F	M	Domestic	✓	✓	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Liverpool	Pittsburg	Pa	✓	✓	✓	Pittsburg 1898 - 1904	Avenue, Pittsburg Pa	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
ADMITTED. 6	Griffiths Robert E.	31		M	S	Nurse	Yes	Yes	Wales	Welsh	Utica	N.Y. Utica	N.Y.	Yes	✓	$30	Uncle	Home Utica N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
ADMITTED.	✓ Lizzie J.	29		F	✓	Knitter	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
ADMITTED.	✓ Elizabeth	55		F	M	Housekeeper	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Home to husband Walter Williams	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
U.S. Citizen 9	Williams Priscilla	16		F	S	✓	✓	✓	American	✓	Newburg	Newburg	✓	Citizen U.S.A	✓	✓	✓	293 Ann Street Newburg	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
U.S. Citizen 10	✓ Walter	17		M	S	None	No	No	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	West Bromwich	Gladstone	N.J.	✓	✓	✓	✓	Gladstone N.J.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 7 11	Hankew Walter	38	3	M	M	Gardener	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 12	✓ Polly	38	1	2	✓	Wife	✓	✓	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
13	✓ Elizabeth	2	2	✓	S	Child	No	No	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Daughter Mrs. Albert Stoot 2004 East Pacific St. Philadelphia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
ADMITTED. 14	Pugh Daniel	60		M	M	Engineer	Yes	Yes	✓	English	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1360 15	Cammock Edwin	38		M	S	Attendant	✓	✓	✓	✓	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	198 Knickerbocker Ave Brooklyn	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 1 16	Brewer William	31		M	M	Blacksmith	✓	✓	✓	✓	Philadelphia	Philadelphia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	3013 Federal St. Philadelphia	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 2 17	✓ Harriet	33		F	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 3 18	Keating Martin	M		✓	Coal Miner	✓	✓	✓	American	✓	New York City	West Point City	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Family 613 Lucerne Avenue W. Pittston Luzerne Co. Penna	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 8 19	Evans Thomas H.	49	7	✓	✓	Foreman Mine	✓	✓	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Welsh	Swansea	West Pittston	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 6 20	Birch Elizabeth	40		F	✓	Housewife	✓	✓	England	English	New York via Liverpool	New York	✓	Self	Yes	✓	Yes $60	Son Daughter 100 White Plains Rd Williamsbridge N.Y.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 7 21	✓ dghtr Sara Anne	16		✓	S	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Mother	✓	✓	No	Mother Husband Thomas Thorpe 367 Harris	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1387 22	✓ Thorpe Annie	33		F	M	Housewife	✓	✓	Wales	Welsh	Swansea	Plymouth	✓	Self	✓	✓	Husband	Howard Street, Carverne Co. Plymouth Pa.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓ 23	✓ dghtr Jane	13		✓	S	Child	No	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	Mother	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1369 24	Price John	37		M	M	Worker Mine	Yes	Yes	American	✓	South Sharon	South Sharon	No	Self	$2 Dollars	South Sharon	Citizen U.S.A	207 Front Ave Evans South Sharon Penn	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1370 25	Clossick Patrick Joseph	31		M	✓	Table Butler	✓	✓	U. S. Citizen	Irish	Orange N.J.	Orange N.J.	✓	Citizen U.S.A	✓	✓	Home 14 Webster Place Orange N.J.	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
U.S. Citizen 26	✓ wife Catherine	30		F	✓	Housewife	✓	✓	U. S. Citizen	English	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
U.S. Citizen 27	✓ dghtr Catherine	6	11	✓	S	Child	U. S. Citizen	American	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
U.S. Citizen 28	✓ son Joseph Henry	7		M	✓	✓	U. S. Citizen	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
1379 29	Kennedy Andrew	33		✓	✓	Labourer	Yes	No	Ireland	Irish	Dromaneen Ballynahinch	Pittsburg	✓	Self	$50	Pittsburg 1903	Brother John Kennedy 4121 Hanover Ave. 15th Ward Pittsburg	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
	30																						

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

C. J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith

Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Mc Gill University Toronto, Ontario. Eng. LRCP. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hergegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 0141

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 190 4 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 2- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL		3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	9 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1227 1	Atkinson	Ralph	32		M	Married	Minister	Yes	Yes	England	English	Sparta Ill Liverpool	Sparta Ill	Buffalo	Self	Yes	Yes	Home 107 Church St Sparta Ill	No	No	No	No	Good	No
1228 2	"	"	3		"	Son	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
" 3	"	Eva	5		F	Daughter	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"						
1231 4	Bowers	James	46		M	Ironworker	Yes	Yes	England	English	Bury	Valesburg N.J.	"	Self	£10	1886-1904	Home 109 Myrtle Avenue Valesburg N.J.						
" 5	"	Elizabeth Ann	45		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	Husband	"	1886-1904								
" 6	"	Helen	6		F	Daughter	"	No	No	U.S. born		"	"	Father	"	U.S. born								
" 7	"	Harold	3		M	Son	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"								
1239 8	Masters	Harriett	40		F	M	Glovers	Yes	Yes	England	English	Yeovil Somerset	Martock	Yes	Husband	~~Yes~~ £2	No	George Masters Husband 234 East Church St Luzerne Co. Pa						
" 9	"	Claudia	19		F	S		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER							Father	10/								
" 10	"	Percy	17		M		None	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER																
" 11	"	Arthur	15		"			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER																
1241 12	Morgan	David C	51		M	Miner		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH ON PIER		Cymmer Glamorgan	Welsh	Glamorgan	Wilkesbarre Pa	U.S. Citizen				David C Morgan 149 Prospect St Wilkesbarre Pa						
" 13	"	Elizabeth	52		F		Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER						— do —										
1242 14	Ball	Arthur	40	11	M		Carpenter	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		England	English	Morristown	New Jersey	American										
1243 15	Cassidy	John	18		S		Barman	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ireland	Irish	73 York St Belfast	Philadelphia	Yes	Brother		No	Brother Thomas Cassidy 1030 Winter St Philadelphia						
1249 16	Stevenson	Mary	25	8	F		House Maid	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		England	English	Warrington	Trenton N.J.	No	Brother	£24		Join Brother Wm Abbotts 136 Bayard St Trenton N.J.						
1289 17	Powell	Ann	63	4	M		Wife	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		England	English	Liverpool Wilkes Barre Pa	Wilkes Barre	"	U.S. Citizen			Home 45 Beach St Wilkesbarre						
1290 18	Williams	Ann	35	6	"		"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Wales	Welsh	Liverpool	"	"	"			House 15 Cottage Lane Wilkesbarre						
1290 19	Jones	Susannah	42		"		"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	"			Home 68 South Meade St Wilkesbarre						
1292 20	Clark	Maria	50		F		"	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ireland	Irish	Crossloup Drogheda	Philadelphia	"	Brother	less than $50		Brother in law Peter Clarke Philadelphia						
" 21	"	James	2		M	Child	Child	No	No	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"									
" 22	Flynn	Michael	21		S		Labourer	Yes	Yes	"	"	"	"	"	Self	£10		U.S. Citizen	No					
1294 23	Treyona	William	35		M		Miner	"	"	America	English	Montgomery West Virginia	Montgomery West Virginia	Yes	— do —		Yes	Wife & Family Montgomery W. Virginia						
1295 24	Carpenter	Lucy	37		F		Housewife	No	No	"	Welsh American	Swansea	349 Carver St Plymouth Luzerne	"	— do —			Husband Daniel Carpenter 349 Carver St Plymouth Luzerne						
" 25	"	Gordon	26		M		Son	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	— do —			Home						
1296 26	Watts	James	45	11	M		Fitter	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		England	English	Aberkenfig	Pittsburg	"	— do —			Mrs Jas Watts 66 27 Street Pittsburg						
1297 27	Jones	Owen	53	3	"		Miner	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Wales	Welsh	Wilkes Barre	Wilkes Barre	"	— do —			Home No 67 Nicholson St Wilkesbarre Luzerne Pen						
1298 28	Duffy	James John	38		S		Instructor	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		America	American	Liverpool	Philadelphia	"	— do —		U.S. citizen	Own Residence 1917 Fleam St Philadelphia						
1299 29	Byrns	James	31		"		Salesman	U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		"	"	"	"	"	— do —		Self	£10						
" 30																								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

E J Smith master of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

E J Smith
master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at N. Y.

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic (sailing therewith), do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Trinity College Dublin Univ. Edinb. M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

Wm E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 2 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.		3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1054 1	Culshaw	John	42		M	S	Labourer	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ENGINEER	English	Ormskirk Eng	Duquesne Pa	Yes	Citizen U States		Home	15 Luden Street Duquesne Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
552 2		Peter	64	M	M					U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool												
1072 3	Hall	Henry	50	7			Engineer			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		New York City	New York City	Yes			Family	1053 Union Avenue New York City						
4				17		S	None			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American													
1075 5	Roebuck	John	47				Cutler			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Burgowlis R Castleton	Lakeville Conn		American			Boslick St Lakeville (Conn)						
1074 6	Hearton	Wilfred	38		M		Signal Expert			American		Mary Port	Carnegia Pa		Self	11	$ 6 Yes 22 1904 at Niagara	Returning Home to Family 453 Beechwood Av. Carnegia Pa	No	No	No	No	Good	No
7		Mary Frances	11		F		Daughter	"	"	"		"	"		"		do							
1091 8	Cunliffe	George	56		M	M	Grocer			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Bolton Eng	Kearney NJ		W. S. Citizen			Wife + Family 12 Duke Street Kearney N.J.					Lameness	
1101 9	Gillingham	Thomas	68		S		Blacksmith			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Chesswell Somerset	Albany	No				Home Schnechada N.Y.					Good	
1102 10	Barnes	Thos William	45		M		Postman			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Tetbury	Chicago	Yes				1289 West 18th St Chicago						
11		Sydney	34				Steam Fitter			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								6921 South Mc St						
12		William Allen	20				Postman			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool						405 South London St						
1611 13	Carroll	Norah Miss	17		F	S	Daughter			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	American	Shantonagh Castle Blaney	Long Island N.Y.		Self	$50	Yes Long Island N.Y. 1904	Going Home 2 18th St Woodside Long Island						
1113 14		James	42		M	M	Contractor			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	— do —				$50		do						
1126 15	Shelley	Frances	15	10	F		None	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			English	Jamaica Ed	New York		W. S. Citizen		Yes 313 Broadway	Mother 27 West 96th New York						
16	King	Harold Robt	6	3	M	Son	Child	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER			American				— do —									
1127 17	Davies	John Samuel	50			S	Miner	No	No	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Liverpool Youngstown Ohio	Pennsylvania	Yes	Self	— do —		Yes Ohio Going Home						
1128 18	Ponton	Edna Mrs	32	5	F	M	Wife			English	English	27 Lower Emery Avenue	Trenton N Jersey		(R. L. G.			Husband Mr William Ponton 547 Emery Ave Trenton New Jersey						
1156 19	Morton	Annie	18		F	S	Servant	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	72 Lamb St Liverpool	Brooklyn N.Y.	Yes	Sister	$10	No	Sister 395 Adelphia St Brooklyn N.Y.						
1190 20	Price	Harry B	62	5	M	M	Carpenter			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Pembroke Dk South Wales	New York	Yes	W. S. Citizen			Going Home H B Price 367 Woodbury St Hoboken NJ						
1191 21	Kennedy	Dennis	56				Grocer			Irish	Irish	Phila Pa Liverpool	Phila Pa			— do —		Dennis Kennedy 1725 S 18 St Philadelphia						
22		Hugh	10	6		S	Son									— do —								
23		Joseph	8	6												do								
24		James	4	7				No	No							do								
1192 25	Prior	John	16	10			Indoor Servt			Ireland	Irish	City London	New York		Uncle	£1	No	Mr P. McKenna 798 Sixth Avenue Hoboken						
26		Eugene	2	2	M							Country do				£1								
1193 27	Sweeney	Mrs Mary J.	60		F	M	None			America		Liverpool Lancashire Eng	Wilkinsburg Pa		W. S. Citizen			Going to Husband John C Sweeney 118 Waller St South Wilkinsburg						
1236 28	Sharp	Alexander	37	11	M		Minister			U. S.	English	Church Hill Ohio	Mingo Jct Ohio		Own		Yes	Yes Church Hill Mingo Jct Ohio						
1340 29	Murphy	Alice	17		F	S	Servant			Irish	Irish	Dromatee Carnagh	New York		Brother	£1	No	Brother N Murphy 38 146 12 St New Jersey Brother wife mother New York Mill Street Ireland						
2185 30	Ames	[illegible]	43		M		Engineer	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER				Holyhead	Utica	Yes		Citizen U.S.A.								

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear, that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Toronto Univ. Toronto, Ont. M.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at [illegible]

[illegible]
Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

11—1115 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 2 1904, 190

P. 3

1 No. on List	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
792 1	Evans Owen L	Mrs 38		F	M	Wife	Yes	Yes	U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Wales	Wilkes Barre	Pa	self	$10	No	19 S. Meade St. Wilkes Barre	No	No	No	No	Good	No
793 2	Barrett Lila D	Miss 28	2		S	Dress Maker			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English						39 N Grant St Wilkes Barre						
841 3	Thompson Emily	21			M	Wife			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	London England	New York	Yes	Husband	$10	Yes	Husband Walter Thompson 65 East 31st St N.Y.						
4	Felelia	6				Child			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
842 5	Davies Richard	34	8	M	M	Millhand			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Chadwicks Oneida Co N.Y. State	Chadwicks N.Y.	"	"	"	U. S. Citizen	Richard Davies Chadwicks Oneida Co N.Y. State						
6	Norah	Mrs 36	8	F		Wife			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
7	Charles	11		M	S	Child			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
895 8	Thompson Joseph	69		M	M	Labourer			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		New York	Patterson New Jersey	No	Self			United States Citizen 402 Market St Patterson N.J.						
9	Margaret	69		F		Wife			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER													
896 10	Griffin Bessie Mary	16		S		Housemaid			Ireland	Irish	Kilkenny Ireland	New York	Yes	Aunt Miss Susan Curry	$10	No	Aunt Mrs Maria Morritt 107 West 94th St N.Y.						
897 11	Williams John	26	11	M	S	Labourer			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Washington	Washington Penna	No	A	Yes	Citizen	Relatives Mr & Mrs Thos R Howell 373 Broad Strat Washington						
898 12	Perkins Arthur	47		M	M	Weaver			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Patersone N.J.	Patersone N.J. Liverpool	Yes	A	$	Citizen	Arthur Perkins 2 Chesnut St Patterson N.J.						
13	Isabella	46		F		Wife			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					do								
14	Bernard	8		M	S	Child			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER					do								
930 15	Williamson Joseph	30		M	S	General			Irish	Irish	Armaghmore	Springfield Mass New York	Self	Yes	More	Yes 1904 New York	Friend Jas Lester 23 Auburn St Springfield Mass						
931 16	Varcson Joseph	79	7	M	Married	Retired			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stedderfield	South manchester	Yes	A	$	Citizen	Box 474 South Manchester Conn America						
932 17	Sheils John	49		M	M	Painter			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	Irish	Main St Co Kildare	New York	Yes	330 Henry St New York	More	Yes 1904 N.Y.	To Wife 330 Henry St New York	No	No	No	No	Good	No
933 18	Baker Sarah	49		F		Wife			English	British	Liverpool Ironton N.Y.	Trenton N.J.		Husband		Yes	Going back to Husbands parents						
953 19	Fellows Thomas	58		M		Clothier			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Carbondale Pa	Carbondale Pa		Self	Yes		Going Home 45 Salem Avenue Carbondale Pa						Cut on face
20	Eliza	56		F		Wife			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														Scar
976 21	Jones Mabel	11	10		S	None			America	Welsh	Liverpool Forest City Pa	Forest City	Stone at N.Y.	By Mother	$20		Going Home to Mother Forest City Lacy Co Penn						
977 22	Cranson Daniel	65		M	M	Miner			England	English	Crook Co Durham	Sherdsville Carroll Ohio	Yes	Son	$50	No	Son & Wife Peter Rowley Blacksmith Sherdsville Carroll Co Ohio						
23	Eliza	62		F		Wife			Wales	Welsh													
978 24	Elles Edward Edw	25		M	S	Quarryman			U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Granville N.Y.	Granville N.Y.	"	A	$	Citizen	Edward Elles Granville New York				Tubercular Lungs & Throat		
25	Jones Robt Davis	55		M					U. S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER								R D Jones 257 Granville N York				Good		
1047 26	Cooley William	30				Labourer			America	English	Liverpool 245 Van Horne St	Jersey City	Yes	Self	$100	Yes New York	Mrs Wm Cooley 293 Van Horne St Jersey City						
27	Bridget	29		F		Wife			"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
28	Mary	5			S	Child	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							
29	Catherine	4					"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"							

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Ed J Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

11—1115

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm C. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic sailing [struck] to solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Nine years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Indiana Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 23 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept 1904

at New York

Immigration Officer.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

3—1115

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

11—1115

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 B

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR STEERAGE PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of Commerce and Labor of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic." sailing from Liverpool August 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
3 54 1	Laughton Mrs David	32	F	M	Wife	Yes		American	Scotland	New York	Ridgewood N.J.					Husband David Laughton 38 Virginia Ave West Brighton S.I.						
" " 2	Laughton Margaret	2y	F	S																		
" 411 3	Thornton James	45	M	M	Clerk			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Preston Staff	Philadelphia					Home 2839 G St Philadelphia						
" " 4	" Mathilda	44	F	"	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
" 490 5	Howard John	60	M	"	Railway			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Shelton	Newton N.J.					Home 28 Taylor St Newton N.J.						
" 491 6	Smith William	36	"	"	Dresser																	
" 5a4 7	Rigby James	38	"	"	Weaver			U.S.C.		Liverpool	Paterson N.J.					None 170 E Chestnut St Paterson N.J.						
" 8	" Pauline	39	3	F	Wife			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
" 9	" James Norton	9	2	M	S	Son		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
5a2 10	Dalton Minnie	18	2	F	"	Winder		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Stockport	Kearny N.J.					Rel's Home Carney Pl						
" " 11	" Ena	16	4	"	"	"		U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER														
624 12	Quill John Gaspard	50	M	"	Bricklayer			American	London	New York						50 Ring St New York						
4/03 13	Escott William	40	"	M	Paper Maker			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER	English	Twitchwaite	Holyoke					486 Main St Holyoke Mass						
4/04 14	Ellis Friend	43	"	"	Cotton Op			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Carus Wood						468 Sargent St Holyoke Mass						
3/14 15	Ferguson James	35	"	S	Fireman			U.S. CITIZEN DISCH. ON PIER		Ipod	Jarrestown					Jarrestown New York						
3/16 16	Close Georgeofohnfaceph	62		M	Cabinet Builder					Dublin	Newhaven					Home 86 Market St Newhaven Conn.						
3/22 17	Cardwell Helen	25	3	F	S	Cardroom Hd		Ireland		Cavan Island	Chicago	Yes	Friends Rochester Chicago		No	Friend Richard Archer 4209 Emerald Av Chicago	No	No	No	No	Good	No
3/34 18	Ibarra Felicia	54	5	"	Widow	Cook		Spanish	Spanish	Hathaway St Liverpool 6 months	Washington	No	Self			Mrs Estrich 1743 L.a. N.W. Washington						
" " 19	" Jules	18	2	M	S	Clerk		French														
335 20	Lamie Marie	28	8	F	Wife	Expostion Widow			French							Returners to Home after exposition of leave						
" 21	" Eugene	8	M	S	Son																	
389 22	Turner Agnes M.P.	34	11	F	M	Wife	3X 176935-221-44	Scotland	Scotch	Glasgow	Wilkes Barre	Yes	Husband prepaid	No		Husband Mr Robert Turner 552 Franklin St Wilkes Barre						
" 23	" Thomas	4	10	M	S	Child																
" 24	" Essie	1	6	F			ADMITTED.															
ADMITTED. 391 25	Lyon David	30	9	M.	Married	Plumber		England	Irish	Belfast	Los Angeles United States		J McKay	Yes 10	No	Cousin Mr J P McKay 11972 North Flower St Los angeles California						
ADMITTED. " 26	"	Mrs	28	F	"	Wife																
ADMITTED. " 27	" David	2	6	M	S	Child	No No															
ADMITTED. " 28	" Rabie	1	"	"	"	"	"															
ADMITTED. 390 29	Thompson Hervey	49	M.	M	Labourer			English	English	Stalybridge	New York		Brother	Yes £6		Brother Mr Thompson in query No 13 450 West 145th St N York						
30																						

2 - 3 - 5 - 8 - 9 - 10 - 11 - 12 - 13 - 14 - Brother

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. F. Smith,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ..... that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. F. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this ..... day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Toronto Univ. & R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 6 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at .....

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched .....
Inspected .....

INDEXED
By .....

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1069

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List I

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

26

Cellic 2—1070 0716 S. S. ..... sailing from ....., 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1- 1904, 190

159

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Wheeler	[illegible]					✓		~~U S Citizen~~ U S														
✓ 2	do	wife		✓					~~U S Citizen~~ U S do														
✓ 3	Reid	Lewis	11						~~U S Citizen~~ England			Sedonia Kansas	Yes	Uncle	$50.00	Yes 04	Mr John Sutcliffe Leamington England						
✓ 4	Francis	Farrell	39	M	Saloon Keeper		✓	✓	~~U S Citizen~~ Ireland		Irish	Longford Newtown	Yes	Self	$50	Dec Newhaven 04	Sister Mrs Stone 391 Congress Ave New Haven						
✓ 5	Arthur	Evans	✓						~~U S Citizen~~ U S														
✓ 6	Margt	Driscoll	21				✓	✓	~~U S Citizen~~ U S								with a other CT 11						
7																							
8																							
9																							
10																							
11																							
12																							
13																							
14																							
15																							
16																							
17																							
19																							
19																							
20																							
21																							
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

Sept 1, 04

2/4

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

6

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith, master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master
Officer

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7L

25

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

EMS 2—1070 07 5 S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, Aug 27, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Monteague	Miss Lizzie	25	F	S	Domestic	Yes	Yes	Ireland	Irish	Shrewsbury	New York	Yes	Employer in Jersey	$50.00	Yes 1904	47 E 66 St New York						
2	Morlet	Mr Chas	32	M	M	Merchant	Yes	Yes	France	French	Paris	New York	Yes	Self	$1000.00		N.Y. Exhibition						
3	Moss	Mr G.	43	M	M	Blacksmith	Yes	Yes	Canada	Canada	Aquilla	Aquilla	Yes	Self	$1500.00	Yes	In transit to Canada (Hamilton)						
4	do	Mrs G.	38	F	M	—	"	"	"	"	Canada	Canada	"	Husband	"	"	"						
5	Munro	Mr Jas A.							U.S. Citizen														
6	do	Mrs							do														
7	do	Miss Helen							do														
8	do	Master Jas							do														
9	Norman	Mr J.	60						U.S. Citizen														
10	Richard	Rev A.d.							do														
11	do	Mrs							do														
12	Nelson	Rev J.E.	35						U.S. Citizen														
13	Pelhams	Mrs Laura E.							U.S. Citizen														
14	Pitman	Mr Edwd	34	M	M	Farmer	Yes		Canada	Canada	Lennoxville	N.Y.	Yes	Self	$5.00	Yes	Home					Vaccinated Good c/o	
15	do	Mrs Fanny	33	F	M	Wife	"		Canada	Canada	"	"	"	"	"	"	"					"	
16	Prescott	Mr Frank							U.S. Citizen														
17	Sargeant	Mrs Wm							do														
19	Schantz	Mrs							U.S. Citizen														
19	Sellers	Mr	18						U.S. Citizen														
20	[illegible]		27	M	M	Organist	Yes		England	English	Manchester	Hudson NJ	Yes	Self	$3.00	1903	133 Union St Hudson NJ						
21	[illegible]		28	F	M	[illegible]	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	$100.00	[illegible]	[illegible]						
22	[illegible]		76	M	M	Farmer	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	New Jersey	"	Self	$1500.00	—	[illegible]						
23	[illegible]		[illegible]						[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Husband	—	—	[illegible]						
24	[illegible]																						
25	Spruge		37	M	M	Farmer	Yes		England	English	Newark	Newark	Yes	Self	$50.00	1882-10 04 '65	Spring field						
26	do		30	F	M	Wife	"		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	Husband	—	1882 AUG	do.						
27	[illegible]		67	M	[illegible]	Farmer	Yes		Eng	England	Stratford	Stratford	Yes	Self	$50.00	[illegible]	[illegible]						
28	[illegible]																						
29	do								do														
30	Whitehead	Miss Jane	42	F	S	Lady Maid	Yes		England	English	Edinburgh	[illegible]	Yes	Self	$50.00	Sept 1 1904	[illegible]					Vaccinated Good c/o	

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.Ch. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

W 167 2—1070 1904 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, Aug 24, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190 191

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mc Walters	Mr					✓	U S Citizen													
2	do	Mrs					✓	"													
3	do	Miss Della					✓	"													
4	O Malley	Rev Chas					✓	"													
5	Reed	Mrs					✓	U S Citizen													
6	do	[illegible]					✓	U S "													
7	do	Miss					✓	U S "													
8	Rowson	Mrs Wm J					✓	do "													
9	Smith	Mr J Clyde					✓	do "													
10	Thomson	Rev R J					✓	U S Citizen													
11	do	Mr Jas					✓	U S "													
12	Walsh	Mr Richd					✓	U S "													
13	do	Mrs					✓	do "													
14	Wark	Mr Francis					✓	do "													
15	Walden	Miss Jessie					✓	do "													
16	Wheeler	Miss Mary C					✓	do "													
17	Johnson	Mr C	38	3 m	m	—	Yes	U S Citizen	Scotch	do	Yes	self	Home	U S	Contractor	do					
18	do	Mrs	40	7 m	m	—		do		do											
19	Wing	Miss Mary [illegible]					✓	do "													
20	Johnson	Mr August Jr					✓	do "													
21	do	Mr Gustave S					✓	do "													
22	Jones	Miss [illegible]	22	7	S	—	Yes	U S Citizen	Welsh	Municipal Municipal	Yes	self	Home	U S							
23	Nelson	Mr [illegible]					✓	U S Citizen		W U S.	5th Rockford	Home	Yes	self	Home	U S					
24	Lewis	Mrs Mary	58	F	M	Wife	Yes	U S Citizen		Bryn Mawr Pennsylvania	"		(Name illegible)								
25	[illegible]	Mr [illegible]					✓	U S Citizen													
26	[illegible]	Mrs [illegible]					✓	U S "													
27	[illegible]	[illegible]					✓	U S "													
28	[illegible]	Mrs C	50	2		—	Yes	U S Citizen		[illegible]	Rockford Ill	Yes	self	[illegible]	[illegible]	1133 — 18th Church St.					
29	[illegible]	[illegible]					✓	U S Citizen													
30	[illegible]	[illegible]																			

1/28

29

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Grahame, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M D Ch Univ Toronto, M R C S England L R C P London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Grahame

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, Aug 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, Sept 1, 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Christie	Miss Bessie		✓					U S A citizen														
✓ 2	Crane	Mrs J.		✓					do														
✓ 3	Foley	Rev. Jordan		✓					do														
✓ 4	do	Mr Thos		✓					do														
✓ 5	Foster	Prof. W H		✓					do														
✓ 6	Gregg	Mr John J.		✓					do														
✓ 7	Gold	Rev J D.		✓					do														
✓ 8	Hardy	Mrs D C.		✓					do														
✓ 9	do	Daughter Miss Agnes		✓					do														
✓ 10	Hildenbrecht	Mrs R.		✓					do														
✓ 11	Hubbard	Mr J. M.		✓					do														
✓ 12	do	wife Mrs		✓					do														
✓ 13	Hubbard	Mr J. L.		✓					do														
✓ 14	do	mother Mrs A.		✓					do														
✓ 15	Hutchinson	Mrs C.		✓					do														
✓ 16	Jones	Rev E Thomas		✓					do														
✓ 17	do	Mr John Y.		✓					do														
✓ 18	A. Kelly	Mr Joseph		✓					do														
✓ 19	Lewis	Miss [illegible]		✓					do														
✓ 20	Lewis	Mr [illegible]		✓					do														
✓ 21	do	wife Mrs		✓					do														
✓ 22	do	child Master [illegible]		✓					do														
✓ 23	Macdonald	Mr W.		✓					do														
✓ 24	do	wife Mrs [illegible]		✓					do														
✓ 25	do	child Miss [illegible]		✓					do														
✓ 26	McKay	Mr A. S.		✓					do														
✓ 27	do	wife Mrs		✓					do														
✓ 28	do	child Master [illegible]		✓					do														
✓ 29	Preacher	Mr John D.		✓					do														
✓ 30	Scotsman	Miss Mary		✓					do														

30 cut

30

Perusall
Sept 1/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they spring and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith Master
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M D Ch Trinity University Toronto. M R C S England. L R C P London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List F'

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, Aug 27th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	~~Walton Joseph~~																					
2	~~do Jos~~																					
✓ 3	Graves Frank P			✓						U.S.A. do						George School Pa						
✓ 4	Torrance John Edw	33		✓						U.S.A. do						University of Missouri Columbia Mo						
✓ 5	Dunlop Frank Wilson	53		✓						U.S.A. do						412 N 4th St. Harrison N.J.						
✓ 6	Lutcliffe John	21		✓						do						48 2nd Pl Brooklyn N.Y.						
✓ 7	do Miss Grace	46		✓						do						Fredonia Pa.						
~~8~~	~~Bridgman~~																					
✓ 9	do Minnie L	34		✓						U.S.A. do												
✓ 10	Edwards Margt	40		✓						do						Woodlawn N.Y.						
11	~~Forbes James~~																					
✓ 12	Swanson Alfred	40	M	✓	Hotel Keeper	ye	Canada	Fredericton	New Westminster Co.	no	Self	700.00	In Dy 1874/80	no		242 York St. New Haven Conn.						
✓ 13	do wife Emma	35	F	✓	Mr wife	ye	"	"	do	"	no	Husband	no									
✓ 14	do child Alvin	3	7	✓	- child	no	"	"	do	"	no	Father	no			Home (In Transit) New Westminster B.C.						
✓ 15	Allen James			✓						U.S.A.												
✓ 16	do wife Mrs			✓						do												
✓ 17	Bary Mr. B			✓						do												
✓ 18	Bernstein Mr Michl			✓						do												
✓ 19	Berry Mrs A			✓						do												
✓ 20	do wife Mrs			✓						do												
✓ 21	Black Rev W.R.			✓						do												
✓ 22	Blair Miss Cfs			✓						do												
✓ 23	Blaisdell Miss S.L.			✓						do												
✓ 24	Bradford Charlotte			✓						do												
✓ 25	do Sisters Grace			✓						do												
✓ 26	Burke Frances			✓						do												
✓ 27	Butler Miss M.A.			✓						do												
✓ 28	Carter Mrs Jessie			✓						do												
✓ 29	do Daughter Edith			✓						do												
✓ 30	Case Rev C.D.			✓						do												

B/2 3

Scan

Finish

*"Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw J Smith Master of the Baltic, from Liverpool do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith Master

Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W Egra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto, L.R.C.S. Ceylon, L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 (1699) S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, Aug 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓ 1	Johnson Annie	40					✓	✓	U S Citizen	Do	Do						166 Farside St Newark N J						
✓ 2	do Husband John E.	47					✓	✓	Do	Do	do						do						
✓ 3	Connolly Rich Mary	54					✓	✓	Do	Do	do						3 West 8th St						
✓ 4	Richardson Lillie W.	35					✓	✓	Do	Do	do						101 W. 33 St Bayonne N J						
✓ 5	Habekotte Wm F.	31	11				✓	✓	Do	Do	do						231 Broadway Norwalk Conn.						
✓ 6	White Andrew F.						✓	✓	Do	Do	do						} 47 Prospect Ave. Jamestown N.Y.						
✓ 7	do wife Maggie R.						✓	✓	Do	Do	do												
✓ 8	do Son Herbert R.						✓	✓	Do	Do	do												
✓ 9	Hughes Miss Annie	46					✓	✓	Do	Do	do						145 5th Ave Troy N.Y.						
✓ 10	Austin Bridget	40					✓	✓	Do	Do	do						624 Ramsh. Troy.						
✓ 11	Calder Jas	36					✓	✓	Do	Do	do						Butte Montana						
✓ 12	do wife Jane	28					✓	✓	Do	Do	do						do						
✓ 13	Maloney Eliz	60					✓	✓	Do	Do	do						} 1226 Wick Ave Youngstown O.						
✓ 14	Mannuly Grandson John	11					✓	✓	Do	Do	do												
✓ 15	Early Mary	30				S	✓	✓	Servant yes U S Citizen	Irish	Youngstown Ohio	Youngstown Ohio	no	Self	35	No	do Ohio 1887/1904						
16	~~Murray Patrick~~	66															864 Magee St Elmira N.Y.						
17	~~do Mary~~	30															—do—						
✓ 18	Rodgers Michael	40					✓	✓	U S Citizen	Do	do												
✓ 19	do Son John	16					✓	✓	Do	Do	do												
✓ 20	Venison Mrs Eliz	49					✓	✓	Do	Do	do						365 Monroe St Bellaire Ohio						
✓ 21	Evans Arthur	45					✓	✓	Do														
✓ 22	do wife Katherine						✓	✓	Do														
✓ 23	do child Edw A	11					✓	✓	Do								C/o Mrs E A Evans Creek Avenue Cronak and Main St.						
✓ 24	do " Jessie E.	9					✓	✓	Do	Do.													
✓ 25	do " Martha J.	6					✓	✓	Do														
✓ 26	do " Mary E.	2					✓	✓	Do														
✓ 27	Trent Sarah A.	35					✓	✓	Do														
✓ 28	Ivy Wm	60				Widower none	✓	✓	yes U S Citizen	English	Holyoke Mass	Holyoke Mass	no	Self	50	In Mass 1894/1904	Home 1 Chapin Ave. Holyoke Mass						
✓ 29	Vause Jos. ge	48					✓	✓	U S Citizen														
✓ 30	do wife Isabella	43					✓	✓	U S Citizen								at Hulbert St Troy. N.Y.						

2/16

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. Instructions will be found on back of this sheet.

Passenger
Sept 1/04

D 5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edw. J. Smith, Master* of the S.S. Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 26 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Egra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. , and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, Aug 24, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7		9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Hall	Mrs Wm	58	S				Eng		M. C. Benwood	Benwood W Va										
2	do	Cath. Lee	16	3		Teacher				do.	"										
3	Garret	Jno	45							M. S. C	Aurora Conn										
4	"	Theresa	45							do	do.										
5	Lerkins	Hugh J	54							do	Plainville Conn										
6	do	Annie	40							do	do										
7	Lauridsen	Mrs Rasmus	41							do	1181 Monmouth Rd Oakhurst NJ										
8	do	Miss Carrie	19							do	Matthias St. Jamaica N.Y.										
9	Prevost	Edw	29							do	Husband.										
10	[illegible]	[illegible]								do	Vineland N.J.										
11	Cochran	Mrs Wm								do	342 York St New Haven Conn.										
12	[illegible]	[illegible]								do	3323 Haydt St. Phil.										
13	Garland	Wm Jas	40							do	Camden N.J.										
14	Pleasant	Wm	65							do	279 Warren St Brooklyn										
15	McCloyd	Edwin	46							do	Birm Ala										
16	[illegible]	[illegible]	30							do	Husband. D. Robson 42 North Cliff Range City, Wyo Territory										
17	Greenfield	Mrs A	30							do	Chestnut Ave Boston Mass										
18	Redfern	Eliz	52							do	Emporia City Kansas										
19	Reynolds	Wm Hy	38							do	219 Orleans Ave San Antonio Texas										
20	[illegible]	[illegible]	36							do	4303 Straight Ave Cincinnati Ohio										
21	Colgate	Caroline	53							do	37 South Main St. Fall River Mass										
22	Jameson	Andrew	41							do	Fort Wayne										
23	Bruce	Melvin	40							do	325 Elm St. Ottawa. Kansas.										
24	Lansdowne	Emily	58							do	157 Glenwood Ave. Yonkers. N.Y.										
25	Davidson	Alice Dept.	43							do	2121 High St Pt Richmond N.Y.										
26	Doman	Martha E.	22							do											
27	Jackson	Rev Saml	35							do											
28	do	Mrs	30							do											
29	do	Minnie L.	10							do											
30	do	Edith	7							do											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, master* of the Baltic, from Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Sept, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing Herewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.Ch. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 27 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this [illegible] day of Sept, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, Aug 24th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK Sept 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Pegg	[illegible]	25						Eng.	Eng.	Derby	Norwalk Ohio											
2	Campbell	Wm Thos	58		M	Bookkeeper	Yes		Canada	Canada	Liverpool	Chatham Ont	Yes	Self	$70	No	Son Hutchinson, Howard Pullman Hotel						
3	do.	Emma Jane	45		F	Housekeeper								Husband			Chatham, Ontario						
4	Robinson	Wm Martin	27			Baker			Ireland		Belfast						1605 Orkney St. Phila						
5	Reeves	Alfred H.	43		M	Accountant	Yes		G.B.	Eng.	Kent St.	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$ 175	No. 1904	Wife: Brooklyn						
6	Caldicott	Martha	35		F	S	Maid		Eng.	Eng.	Redruth	Pittsburg			$ 25	Pittsburg	Home: Burwood, Marshall Co. W Va						
7	Stagner	Kathleen	Boy	3					Irish	Irish	Wexford	Wexford	No	Self		Came to U.S. 1903							
8	Cooper	Ed. Jas	36	9	M	M	Bank Clerk			Eng.	Leith Scot.	Tacoma Wash	Yes		$ 25	Wash Tacoma	307 N° L Street Tacoma Wash						
9	Merritt	Catherine	33	4	F		Dressmaker			Eng.	Eng.	Tottenham	Brooklyn N.Y.		$ 35	No	Ca Manit 469 Carlton Ave Brooklyn						
10	Berry	Agnes J	23		F	S	Servt	Yes		Scot.	Scot.	Philadelphia	Phila Pa	Yes	$ 10	Phila 04	Stepson Jas H Thomson 2657 Hutchinson St. Phila						
11	Berry	Anna	25	9											$ 15								
12	Quinn	Annie	53		F	S	Waitress		Eng.	Irish	Bangor	N.Y.		Self	$ 20	NY 03	No						
13	Colpitts	Chas																					
14	Currie	C E E	37	6	M	S	Barrister	Yes	British	English	Kingston Ontario	N.Y.	No	Self	$ 25	Phila 03	No	Son Lawrence					
15	Grant	Edwd A.C.	28		M	M	Engineer		Canada	Eng.	Victoria B.C.	Victoria B.C.	Yes		$ 10	NY 04	Home: Nelson Hamilton						
16	Ambrun	Miss Ella																					
17	Bacon	Wm Louis	32	5	M	S	—	Yes	English	Eng.	St Michaels Malvern	Philadelphia Pa	Yes	self	$ 15	Yes	Friend 269 Walnut Lane Germantown Phila						
19	Bass	[illegible]	38	9	M	S	Publisher	Yes	"	"	Rutherford NJ.	Rutherford NJ.	"	"	$ 35	NY 04	Rutherford N.J.						
19	Burns	Miss Nellie																					
20	Cavanagh	Wm Patrick	26		M	M	Domestic Engr		Irish	Ireland	Stewartstown	New York	Yes	Employer on arrival	$ 25	No							
21	Davies	[illegible]	35	11	M	S	Farmer	Yes	Eng.	Eng.	New Zealand	New Zealand	Yes	self	$ 1000	no	Stay in U.S. 2 months, thence to New Zealand						
22	Evans	Miss Edith																					
23	Forder	[illegible]																					
24	Fuge	Wm E	27	5	M	M	Clerk	Yes	England	English	Chicago	Chicago	Yes	Husband	$ 25	Chicago 04	Husband Home 2613 Lawrence Ave Chicago						
25	[illegible]	[illegible]	47	6	M	S	Clergyman	Yes	Canada	Canada	Hamilton Canada		Yes	self	Yes	to Canada at once							
26	[illegible]																						
27	"																						
28	do																						
29	[illegible]	[illegible]	45	8	7	S	—	Yes			Pembroke	Prescott Ont	Yes	self	Yes								
30	Johnson	Mr Knows																					

16/8

Chas A. Smith
9/1/04

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith master of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(11)

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * sailing therewith solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. Ch. Trinity University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, Aug. 24th, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality (Country of which citizen or subject.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Last permanent residence, Country and City or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Weston	Jas Edwd	46		M	Foreman	Yes	Yes	Eng.	Eng.	Scranton Pa.	Scranton Pa	Yes	Self $100.00	13 yrs Scranton	Home: 1831 Capouse Ave Scranton	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Farquahar	George	25		M	S	Traveller	"	Scotch	Scot.	Wilkinston	N Y	"	"	$70.00	No	Mrs Mason 10 West 65th St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"
3	Cleaves	Fred. Hamilton	15	8	M	S	Sea Apprentice	"	Eng.	Eng.	South Norwood	Sailing Ship	Anglo American Rel Co Ltd	10/	No	Sailing Ship (British)	No Boarding-House	"	"	"	"	"	"
4	Auchincloss	Arthur	34	8	M	S	Accountant	"	St. B.	Eng.	Brooklyn	St. L.	Yes	Self $100.00	Yes $45.00	242 Vanderbilt Ave Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
5	Minnis	Jno. E.	36		M	S	Merchant	"	Irish	Irish	Co Down	Liverpool	Yes	$200.00	No	St Louis Exhn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
6	Alexander	Robt Brown	30	2	M	S	Com. Trav.	"	Eng.	Irish	Belfast	Liverpool	Yes	$200.00	Yes	St Louis Exhn	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
7	Procter	J. M.	36	1	M	S	"	"	St B.	"	"	Liverpool	Yes	$100.00	"	—do—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8	Thompson	Robt Saml	31	3	M	S	"	"	Eng.	"	"	Liverpool	Yes	$150.00	"	—do—	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
9	McKinnell	Wm	45		M	Merchant	"	"	Scot.	Scot.	Edinburgh	N Y.	"	$200.00	"	No Returning with Children	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Amoroso	Michl	25		M	S	do	"	Italian	Italian	London	"	"	$200.00	Yes $100.00	Uncle 10 Bridge St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
11	Gunstrom	Stellan J	33		M	S	Chemist	"	Swedish	Swedish	Karlstad	St Louis	Yes	$150.00	Yes	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
12	do	Greta	25		M	S	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
13	Gill	Mary	60		F	Wid	—	Yes	Eng.	Irish	N Y C	N Y	"	Son $25.00	"	Son: John Gill 112 Charles St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
14	Milton	John	45		M	S	Hotel Keeper	Yes	"	England	Brantford Ont	Brantford Ont	"	Self $100.00	Yes	No.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15	Heeremans	Fred	38	9	M	S	Florist	"	Eng.	Eng.	Lewes Sussex	Lewes Sussex	"	$150.00	Yes $100.00	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
16	Divney	Malcolm	50		M	S	"	"	"	"	London	N Y	"	$100.00	Yes 1877	Friend Jos Tomes 17 Maiden Lane NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Karlsson	Jonathan	46		M	S	Lawyer	"	Swede	Swedish Finn	Stockholm Sweden	New Westminster B.C.	"	$50.00	No	On Transit to Port Arthur Ont.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Bennett	Mary	20	3	F	S	None	"	Eng.	Eng.	Mobile Ala.	Mobile Ala.	"	Father $5.00	Yes $3.00	Home 3 months	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
19	Yeomans	Richard	64		M	W	Engineer	Yes	"	"	Mt Vernon	Buffalo	Yes	Self $300.00	Yes U.S.A. many years	Despatch Boat Fox New Orleans	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
20	do	Harriett	62		F	Wife	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
21	Cummins	Mary	24		F	S	Domestic	"	Irish	Irish	N Y	N Y	Yes	Self $100.00	Yes	W. B. Patterson 235 West 103rd St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
22	do	Nellie	17		F	S	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
23	Nau	Berthe	31		F	S	None	Yes	Eng.	Eng.	Enfield Middx.	"	"	$30.00	Yes 1899	Bro: Frederick 962 Home St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
24	Barber	Emma	64	6	F	Wid	Retired	"	"	"	Macclesfield	Peterborough Ont.	"	$150.00	Yes	Son Ernest Barber 8 Bd Masters St Pelham Bay NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
25	Cox	Arthur	55		M	Artist	"	Canadian	"	Toronto	Toronto	"	Self	250.00	Yes	No 104 Stone	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	do	Eliz	55		F	Wife	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	100.00	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
27	Clements	Martha	52		F	S	Nurse	"	Eng.	Irish	Bangor Co Down	N Y	Yes	$250.00	1895	445 W. 34th St NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	Hough	Clara	34		F	S	Servant	"	"	Eng.	N Y C	Kearny NJ	No	$100.00	Well	Sister Mrs L. Farmer Kearny NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
29	George	Mary Jane	28		F	S	Teacher	"	Ireland	Irish	Belfast	Pompton Plains NJ	"	$100.00	Pompton Plains Sisters Co	Home 121 Cannon St Paterson NJ	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
30	Brownlee	Mary Rebecca			F	Wid	—	"	"	"	"	"	"	$100.00	11 yrs	do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed J. Smith, Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newport News

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * Duly Employed, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Fifteen years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto. M.R.C.S. England. L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 8 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1904

Immigration Officer at Newport News, N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hergegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Queenstown 24th August 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1 - 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, or expressed or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1345	Mary Crimmins	28		F. M.	Domestic	"	"	America	Irish	Ballymena	Newyork	yes	Self	$ 50	Newyork 1902	Home Mrs Pollock 235 West 53rd St Newyork	No	No	No	No	No
" 2	Nellie	24		"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50							
1662 3	Joseph Mulqueen	30	M.	S.	Gent	"	"	US Citizen	"	Limerick	"	"	"	$ 600	1902 Newyork	Home 249 Warren Street Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
1586 4	Kate McInnes	40	"	M.	Lady	"	"	US Citizen	"	Brooklyn	"	"	"	$ 50	1903 Brooklyn	Home 440 5th Street South Brooklyn	"	"	"	"	"
" 5	Rena daughter	11	"	S.	"	"	"	America US Born	"	"	"	"	"	$ 50	Born American	do do	"	"	"	"	"
1613 6	Colbert John Thomas	42	"	M.	Clergyman	"	"	Irish	Irish	Queenstown	Jersey	"	"	$ over	Citizen of U.S.	Home Bound Brook New Jersey	"	"	"	"	"
1574 7	Denis McInerney	59	"	"	Gent	"	"	US Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	$ over	Citizen of U.S.	Home 30 West Hamilton Place Jersey City	"	"	"	"	"
2278	Mrs Annie Hughes	27	"	M.	Lady	"	"	"	Cork	Troy	Ny	"	"	$ over	American	Home 1451 5th Ave Troy Newyork	"	"	"	"	"
" 9	Miss Brgt Hughes	2	"	S.	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	$ over							
612 10	John McTangney	35	"	M.	Gent	"	"	US Citizen	Irish	Castlesland	Indio Cal	"	"	$ over		Home Indio Cal	"	"	"	"	"
1535 11	Katherine Thomas	37	"	F.	S.	Nurse	"	Ireland	Irish	Cork	Newhaven Conn	No	"	$ over	yes 1902 Newhaven Conn	Home 404 Whitney Avenue Newhaven Conn	"	"	"	"	"
" 7 12	Isabella Brereton	35	"	M.	Lady	"	"	US Citizen	"	"	"	"	"	$ 57		Home 38 Elm Street Newhaven Conn	"	"	"	"	"
13162 13	Glen Miller	11	"	"	Gent	"	"	US Citizen	US Born	Salt Lake city	"	"	"	$ 50	Salt Lake city	Home Salt Lake city	"	"	"	"	"
14	Read Case		M.	"	"	"	"	"	"	Brooklyn	Ny	"	"		Brooklyn	Home 422 Vanderbilt Ave Brooklyn Ny					
1437 15	Wm Thone Robinson	27	"	"	Grocer	"	"	Scotch Britain	Irish	Ballymena	Philadelphia Pa	"	"	$ 25=	Philadelphia 1904	Home 20 Scott Street Ch Phila Pa					
16	Sunbeam Isaac Robertson	00	"	Child	"	"	"	America			Brooklyn	"				Home 48 2nd Place Brooklyn					
17																					
19																					
19																					
20																					
21																					
22																					
23																					
24																					
25																					
26																					
27																					
28																					
29																					
30																					

A. J. Odenead

2/7

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

8

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, E. J. Smith, master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York N.Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Wm Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. McGill University Toronto, M.R.C.S. England, L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1st day of September, 1904

[illegible]
Immigration Officer at New York N.Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500 A.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SECOND-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List A

16

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

9—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Queenstown, Aug 25th, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	*Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1126 1	Maurice O'Donohue	40		M	M	Gent	Yes	Yes	U.S. Citizen		Knocknagold	Brooklyn	Yes	Self	$100	No	Brooklyn	No	No	No	No	good	no
" 2	Edmund English	33		"	"	"	"	"	"		Mitchelstown	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 3	Thomas Byrne	45		"	"	"	"	"	"		Ennis	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
78 4	Charlotte J Elliott	50		F	M	wife	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Kilkenny	Albany	"	"	"	"	Albany	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
1129 5	Edna L Lysaght	29		F	"	lady	"	"	Gt Britain	Irish	Cork	Topeka Kans	"	"	$150	Yes 1902	Topeka Kan	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 6	William Lysaght Child	1	3	M	"	Child	no	no	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	No	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
1962 7	William J Miller	38		M	M	Gent	Yes	Yes	U.S. Citizen		Killeshandra	Canandaigua	Yes	Self	$100	Citizen	1205 Duval St Saratoga	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 8	Mary M wife	34		F	"	lady	"	"	"		"	"	"	Husband	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
246 9	Lizzie McLaughlin	35		"	"	Cook	"	"	Gt Britain	Irish	Cork	New York	"	Self	$50	Yes 1902	New York 64 Street	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
10	Norah Phelan	40		"	"	"	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Limerick	East Detroit	No	"	$100	America born	Home 912 Congress Street East Detroit	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
241 11	Kate Driscoll (daughter to Margaret)	30		"	M	wife	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Belmullet	Philadelphia	Yes	Husband	$5	Yes 1903	Home 3051 North 7th Philadelphia	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
133 12	John T. Carey	62		M	M	Gent	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Killimore	Erie Pa	"	Self	$50	Yes	Home 509 Parade Erie Pa	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
134 13	Michael Smith	53		"	"	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	"	do	do	"	"	"	"	"	"
5628 14	Bridget Brady	28		F	S	Waitress	"	"	"		Glangolden	New York	"	"	$25	"	Brother Christopher 304 West 82nd Street New York	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
148 15	Michael Welch	52		M	M	Gent	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Dublin	Creston Iowa	No	"	$50	"	Creston Iowa	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
2383 16	Jeremiah Buckley	24		"	S	Fireman Engineer	"	"	Gt Britain Ireland	Irish	Cork	Omaha Neb	Yes	Self	$100	No	Friend Bishop Scannell Post Office Omaha Neb	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
17	Margaret Malone	19		F	S	Nurse	"	"	America		Killarney	Glens Falls	No	"	$20	1903	Home Glens Falls	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
511 18	John J Greenelan	27		M	S	Saloon Keeper	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Cork	Washington	No	"	$50	Yes	Wife Mary Greenelan 1376 Corcoran St Washington DC	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
1339 19	Patrick B Fogarty	39		"	"	Clergyman	"	"	Gt Britain	Irish	Kilfinane	Lisbon N D	"	Self	$50	Yes 1904	Home Lisbon N D	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
1901 20	Mary Brady	28		F	"	Waitress	"	"	"		Cork	New York	Yes	"	$50	Yes 1902	Brother Christopher Brady 304 West 82nd St New York NY	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
1370 21	Patrick McGovern	61		M	M	Gent	"	"	U.S. Citizen		Queenstown	Brooklyn	"	"	$50	Citizen of U.S.	Street Brooklyn NY	No	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 22	Bridget wife	"	45	F	"	Lady	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	do	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 23	Alice daughter	"	21	"	S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	do	American Born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 24	James son	"	15	"	M	Gent	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	do	do do	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
" 25	Cornelius Hayes	28		"	M	artist	"	"	U.S. Citizen	Irish	"	"	"	"	"	do	Citizen of U.S. Home 688 Lafayette Avenue Brooklyn NY	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
26	Margaret wife	"	23	"	M	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	do	American Born	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
8, 1897 27	Horace Rogers	48		M	M	"	"	"	"		Providence RI	"	"	"	"	do	Citizen	Brother Michl Rogers 44 Courtland St Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
28	John Rogers	16		"	S	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	do	Brother Michl Rogers 44 Courtland St Providence RI	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
15-97 29	Revd Dr J H Hazlewood	42		"	M	Clergyman	"	"	Gt Britain	Canadian	Dublin	Hamilton Ont	No	Self	$60	Hamilton 1904	Home 137 Catherine North Hamilton Ontario Can	No	"	"	"	Transit Doctor	"	"
1746 30	Richard Connolly	26		"	S	merchant	"	"	Ireland	Irish	Cork	Wilmington	"	"	$ over	Yes Wilmington	Home 3 West 4th Street Wilmington Del	No	"	"	"	"	"	"

7/18

Passed

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

5

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

Edward Smith Rodgers, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Cyrus Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, "sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the U.S. & the United Kingdom Great Britain & Ireland & London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 21 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

15

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

EWT 2—1070 0635 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, August 24 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 1904

170

No. on List	NAME IN FULL	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex.	Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓	Manning OK								U. S. Citizen														
✓2	Mrs Prosser Mrs	39	M	M	Chemist	Yes			England	English	Liverpool	Wilmington	—	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓3	Mrs Prosser Helen A	36	7	✓	—	✓			✓	✓	✓	✓	—	✓	✓	No	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
4	Anne Lowry	38	7	✓	Stewardess	Yes			✓	✓	✓	—	—	Mr Marquand	✓	Yes	Returning on Baltic 7 Sept	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
5	Mary Grady		✓	S	Maid	✓			U. S. Citizen														
6	Jos P. Stafford	26	1	M	S	Valet	✓		Belgium	Belgian	Baltimore	✓	—	Mr Bachrach	✓	Yes	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
7	W. Lionel Marshall	35	✓	✓	S	Merchant	✓		England	English	London	✓	—	Self	✓	Yes	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
8	Stephen J Meunier	61	✓	✓	S	✓	✓		✓	✓	Liverpool	✓	—	✓	✓	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
9	Julia Kelly	27	9	✓	S	Servant	✓		Ireland	Irish	Wilmington	✓	—	Mr Brown	✓	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
10	Eleanor Marquand	7	7	✓	✓	Child	✓		U. S. Citizen														
11	Mary "	3	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		do														
12	Santa "	2	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓		do														
13	R C Jansen	29	✓	✓	✓	Governess	✓		do														
14	Daisy Palmer	26	✓	✓	✓	Nurse	✓		do														
15	C. L. Waterbury								do														
16	Mrs "								do														
17	L. N. Mercer								do														
18	H W Hulbert								do														
19	Mary Brennan					Maid			do														
20	Mary Plunkett					do			do														
21	Alice Thomas	28	7	S		Stewardess	Yes		England	English	Liverpool	Wilmington	—	Mr Thompson	Yes	Yes	Returning on Baltic 7 Sept	No	No	No	No	Good	No
22																							
23																							
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

8/13

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw Smith
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Expa Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Duly Qualified, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have had years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. 6th Trinity University Grad. R.C.S. Eng. & M.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at N. Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List N

14

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ellis Id 2—1070 6.24 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 7 1904, 1904

171

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Ramos Augusto								U.S. Citizen														
✓2	Ratcliffe Florence	40	4	M	—		Yes		England	English	London	Cincinnati	No	Self	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓3	Riley Mildred	19	10	S	—		✓		✓	✓	Accrington	Newyork	✓	✓	✓	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓4	Riley Oliver	22	1	M	Millman		✓		✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓5	Robinson Stewart	53	—	M	"		✓		✓	✓	Belfast	Tourist	✓	✓	✓	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓6	Sherman Geo								U.S. Citizen														
✓7	Sawtell Chas W								do														
✓8	Taylor Reed	60	M	M	Traveller		✓		England	English	Leicester	Wyork	✓	✓	✓	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓9	Thompson Louise								U.S. Citizen														
✓10	Travis Evelyn	23	7	S	—		Yes		England	English	Devon	Wyork	✓	✓	✓	✓	No	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓	✓
✓11	Valentine A. Jas								U.S. Citizen														
12																							
✓13	Carlson Caroline					Domestic do			U.S. Citizen do					Wife Husband Mr G Keeler									
✓14	Wellman Mabel																						
✓15	Wise Lloyd Mr	51	M	M	—		Yes		England	English	London	Canada	Intransit		Yes	Yes	No						
✓16	Wise " Lady	48	F	"	—		✓		"	"	✓	✓	✓		✓	✓							
✓17	Warren Harry D								U.S. Citizen														
✓18	Warren Sarah F								do														
✓19	Warren Helen Huntington								do														
✓20	Warren Carolyn								do														
✓21	Warren Harold								do														
✓22	Warren Fred C								do														
23	[illegible]																						
✓24	Van Kemp Eunan								U.S. Citizen														
✓25	Van Kemp Eucen								do														
26	Clarke Jno C								U.S. Citizen														
27	Clarke Mrs																						
✓28	Connell Mrs M	27	9	W	—		Yes		England	English	Sheffield	Battle Creek	No	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
✓29	Connolly Mary								U.S. Citizen														
✓30	Conroy Jas F	34	M	M	Physician		Yes		England	English	Liverpool	Newyork	✓	Self	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No

111 17

Sept 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master ~~Officer.~~

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Expo Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Dublin Ireland, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. R. H. Queen Victoria Queen of Great Britain and Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List M

13

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, August 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904

172

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL:	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Beggs Wm	33	M	S	Agent	Yes		U.S. Citizen	Canada	Canada	Toronto	Toronto	no	Self	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	Beggs Fn Miss																						
3	Bjarnson Sagmar	35	F	S	—	Yes			Denmark	Dane	Paris	Pittsburg	No	Self	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	
4	Borello Antonio	179	M	S	—	Yes			Brazil	Brazilian	London	Pittsburg	—	Self	Yes	No	No	"	"	"	"	"	
5	Borello Carlos	20	M	S	—	Yes			Brazil	Brazilian	London	Newyork	—	Self	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
6	Beltram Marie	24	F	S	maid	Yes			French	France	Newyork	"	—	Mrs Bradley	"	Yes	No	"	"	"	"	"	—
7	Bradshaw E A	45	M	M	Actor	Yes			England	English	Liverpool	Touring	Yes	Self	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
8	Bradshaw Mrs	42	F	M	wife	Yes			do	do	do	do	"	"	"	"		"	"	"	"	"	
9	Bradford A N								U.S. Citizen														
10	Bradford Cornelia								do														
11	Butler Jno								U.S. Citizen														
12	Carey Eustace	69	M	M	Refactiner	Yes			English	England	Liverpool	Newyork	—	Self	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
13	Duringer Minnie	30	F	S	maid	"			Germany	German	London	"	—	Mrs Deering	Yes	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	—
14	Duveen John	31	M	M	Art	Yes			English	English	London	Newyork	—	Self	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
15	Duveen " Mr	26	F	"	—	Yes			do	do	do	do	—	"	"	"	No	"	"	"	"	"	
16	Keenan Mary	26	F	S	maid	Yes			Irish	Irish	do	do	—	Mrs Duveen	"	"	No						
17	Eaton Laura Ann								U.S. Citizen														
18	Edwards Helen								U.S. Citizen														
19	Emery Helen								do														
20	Fogarty Irene								do														
21	Forbes Paul R								do														
22	Forbes Dra								do														
23	Messmer Emma	28	F	S	maid	Yes			Switzerland	Swiss	Paris	Newyork	—	Mrs Forbes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
24	—				Reserved									to Havana									
25	—				maid									do									
26	Henry M J								U.S.														
27	Henry Henriette								do														
28	Van Norden C L								do														
29	Philipp Evelyn Mr	23	F	S	—	Yes			England	English	Devon	Newyork	—	Self	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	Good	No
30	Potter Adele								U.S. Citizen														

14/14

Passed 15 Sept 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Capt, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 22 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master. ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, Gilbert Cyprian Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 12 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the Royal College of Surgeons of the United Kingdom, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1st day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

12

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passen[illegible] board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool [illegible] 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP [illegible], 1904

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Halloway Alice Francis								United States Calgary								189 Delaware Ave Buffalo N Y						
2	[illegible]																						
✓3	Hoyt Mrs Robina G	60							do								31 Wentworth St Newark N J						
✓4	Hoyt Robina Sherman	29							do								934 Fifth Avenue New York						
✓5	Connor H J	30							do								do						
✓6	Fitzgerald Charles Gale	26							do								Philadelphia						
✓7	Knapp Philip L	42							do								Esperanza Terrace Dr Baltimore Md Maryland						
✓8	Collins Charles H	53							do								333 Washington St Boston						
✓9	Torrance Alexander	39							do								Tenafly New Jersey 18 Exchange Pl New York						
✓10	Beaman Margaret	25							do								do						
✓11	Beaman Nellie	51							do								296 Beacon St Boston Mass						
✓12	Holmes Edward Jackson	31							do								do						
✓13	Holmes Mary Stacy	29							do								Cynwyd Ohio						
✓14	Lewis David	44							do								do						
✓15	Lewis Florence Emily	43							do								Ballard Ohio						
✓16	Clements Ellen	58							do								do						
✓17	Clements Myrtle	28							do								do						
✓18	Ladrayton Charles Henry								do								do						
19	[illegible]								do								do						
✓20	Lickfield Madeleine Dana								do								do						
✓21	Lickfield Madeleine Dana J								do								do						
✓22	Lickfield Bayard Dana								do								do						
✓23	Lickfield Marie								do								do						
✓24	Harriman E H								do								do						
✓25	Harriman Mr								do								do						
✓26	Harriman Mary								do								do						
✓27	Harriman L A								do								do						
28	[illegible]	60							do								do						
29	[illegible]								do								do						
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith Roots,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly ~~[illegible]~~ that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edwd Smith Roots Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the laws of the U.S. England & Ireland, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hungarian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List K

11

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, August 24 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

171

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Mallé Arthur								Native Born Citizen														
2	Mc guinis Agnes								do														
3	Adamson C Edges								do														
4	Mc allister J W								do														
5	Mc allister Frankie								do														
6	Harrison Charles Curtis								do														
7	Harrison Mrs								do														
8	Lemoine Louis Rice								do														
9	Lemoine Mrs								do														
10	Bradley Edson								do														
11	Bradley Mrs								do														
12	Lieutenant Charles L								do														
13	Miller Anne Louise								do														
14	Campbell Josephine								do														
15	Ball William Lanman	59							do			Washington D.C											
16	Otis Florence A								do			New York											
17	Otis Rosina H								do			805 Fifth Avenue New York											
18	Duffield Joseph E								do			5 West 50th St New York											
19	Buckingham Charlestown	51							do			do											
20	Ball Sara Newton	50							do			Camden N J											
21	Campbell Edith	25							do			38 Park Row New York											
22	Richards Sara Moore								do			805 Fifth Avenue New York											
23	Jochin Ernest								do			32 Charlton Ave Montclair N J											
24	Jochin Mrs								do														
25	Stuyvesant Rutherford								do														
26	Stuyvesant Mrs								do			Allamuchy N J											
27	Stuyvesant M.								do			do											
28	Zubeli Francois	42							do			do											
29	[redacted]	38							do			do											
30	Stewart Mary								do			823 Broadway New York											

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1911

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.R.C.P. Trinity University Toronto Ont. M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1911

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 1

10

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 0610 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 29 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1 - 1904, 190 175

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse; or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	De Cordova Julian							United States														
✓2	Adams Hannah							do														
✓3	De Cordova Julian							do														
✓4	Dowse William Bradford Jr							do														
✓5	Dowse " " Mrs							do														
✓6	Dowse Dorothy							do														
✓7	Dowse Margaret							do														
✓8	Dowse Beatrice							do														
✓9	Leman Henry Warren							do														
✓10	Leman Sheldon Dole							do														
✓11	Nicholson Jean B							do														
✓12	Wilson Mary P							do														
✓13	Wilson Philip							do														
✓14	Wilson Alexander							do														
✓15	Wilson " Mrs							do														
✓16	Kelly Julia							do														
✓17	Wilson Robert							do														
✓18	Wilson Robert jr							do														
✓19	Whitney Edward Samuel							do														
✓20	Whitney Grace Kennard							do														
✓21	Gregg John Armstrong							do														
✓22	Gregg Gertrude Sophia							do														
✓23	Davies Charlotte Mary							do														
✓24	Lee Frederick Elmer							do														
✓25	Lee Mary Grace							do														
✓26	Lee Mary Beckwith							do														
✓27	Thomas John							do														
✓28	Thomas Elizabeth Jones							do														
✓29	Moore James C							do														
✓30	Moore " Mrs							do														

30 cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J Smith Master, * of the Baltic, from Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1911

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Fellow Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W E Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1911

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

—1070.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List J

9

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

Ethel D 2—1070 (6 10) S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, August 24, 1904. Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

176

1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
No. on List.	NAME IN FULL.	Age. Yrs.	Age. Mos.	Sex. Married or Single.	Calling or Occupation.	Able to— Read.	Able to— Write.	Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	* Race or People.	Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	By whom was passage paid?	Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	Whether a Polygamist.	Whether an Anarchist.	Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Potter Blanche							United States of America													
2	Potter Martha							do													
3	Dixon Nellie							do													
4	Rokeby Maud J	25						do							Staten Island N.Y.						
5	Rokeby Mary Eden	3						do							do						
6	Rokeby Evelyn Langhan	10						do							do						
7	Watson D J							do													
8	Watson Mrs							do													
9	Chadwick Walter M							do													
10	Chadwick Mrs							do													
11	Chadwick Lillian							do													
12	Manning Ella							do													
13	Manning Ora							do													
14	Beal James H							do													
15	Beal Mrs							do													
16	Beal Rodgers	9						do													
17	Beal James H	6						do													
18	Little M.							do													
19	Dyer Carrie V							do													
20	Moore Annie P							do													
21	Cross Richard J							do													
22	Cross Mrs							do													
23	Cross Mary K							do													
24	Lamb Charles A							do													
25	Lamb Mrs							do													
26	Mead Susan A							do													
27	Wood Irving C							do													
28	Wood " Mrs							do													
29	Dimock Mamie							do													
30	Dimock Florence Irene							do													

30 Cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * of Toronto, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto & M.R.C.S. England & L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 25 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List N

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

EWP 2—3070 6-10 S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, August, 190[illegible] Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, , 190 177

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	3 Age. Mos.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 * Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Frost Ella L								Massachusetts														
2	Mitchell Cornelius B								do														
3	Mitchell Wm								do														
4	Mitchell William B								do														
5	Mitchell Cornelius Van E								do														
6	Mitchell John V B								do														
7	Millar Robert								do														
8	Millar John								do														
9	Low Ethelbert J								do														
10	Low Mrs								do														
11	Stehle Walter								do														
12	Allen Sarah								do														
13	Allen Viola								do														
14	Earle Louis B								do														
15	Earle Horace B								do														
16	Earle Louise								do														
17	[redacted]																						
18	Remington Frank A								do														
19	Demuth Harold C								do														
20	Heroy, Harold								do														
21	Allen C Leslie								do														
22	Roulston Thomas								do														
23	Cadman S Parkes								do														
24	Cadman Mrs								do														
25	Carman Mary J								do														
26	Carman William C								do														
27	Carman Frederic C								do														
28	[redacted]																						
29	Bowman Elizabeth								do														
30	Fellham Josephine								do														

28 Cit

Examined Surgeon

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward F. Smith Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward F. Smith
Master ~~Officer~~.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Espa Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had five years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of the United States and the Royal College of Surgeons England, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List ...

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

7

2—1070

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 27, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1- 1904, 190

178

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Sex.	5 Married or Single.	6 Calling or Occupation.	7 Able to— Read.	7 Able to— Write.	8 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	9 *Race or People.	10 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	11 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	12 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	13 By whom was passage paid?	14 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	15 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane; or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
								United States Citizen														
✓1	Howe George B							do														
✓2	Howe Mrs							do														
✓3	Howe Herbert B							do														
✓4	Howe Ruth Eva							do														
✓5	Beach Frederick J							do														
✓6	Bonsall James M							do														
✓7	Robson Edward a							do														
✓8	Robson Mrs							do														
✓9	John Bessie Miss							do														
✓10	Maclay Agnes							do														
✓11	Dooley Thomas C							do														
✓12	Pryce Edith M							do														
✓13	Mackesney Haines a							do														
✓14	Mackesney Mrs							do														
✓15	Mackesney Haines a							do														
16	[redacted]																					
✓17	Mc Giffin James							do														
✓18	Eiche Julia L							do														
✓19	Slattery Margaret M							do														
✓20	Pulleyn Cecilia							do														
✓21	Lynch Arline							do														
✓22	Lynch Claudine							do														
✓23	Campion Agnes							do														
✓24	Wagner Mary C							do														
✓25	Russell Mary J							do														
✓26	Wise Bride M							do														
✓27	Brennan Teresa V							do														
✓28	Brennan Annie E							do														
✓29	Tobby Margaret C							do														
✓30	Treacy Julia A							do														

Sq Ct

Sept 1-1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master

Sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D.C.M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, [illegible] in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of April, 1907

Immigration Officer at New York

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 7

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

6

2—1070 6610

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 27, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK SEP 1- 1904, 190 179

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	16 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	17 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	18 Whether a Polygamist.	19 Whether an Anarchist.	20 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	21 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	22 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
									United States Citizen														
✓1	Van De Water Dr								do														
✓2	Van de Water Mrs								do														
✓3	Van de Water Eleanor								do														
✓4	Brunner Arola W								do														
✓5	Smith William Watson								do														
✓6	Smith Mrs								do														
✓7	Henry Mary B								do														
✓8	Ireland Margaret E								do														
✓9	Henry Leonard S								do														
✓10	Mrs Moyer E J								do														
✓11	Mrs Moyer Mrs								do														
✓12	Zies Michael								do														
✓13	Zies Mrs								do														
✓14	Rees Aaron L								do														
✓15	Bannan John J								do														
✓16	Slater Marcus								do														
✓17	Courtney William J								do														
✓18	Courtney Mrs								do														
✓19	Hayward William G								do														
✓20	Collins Joseph								do														
✓21	Wheeler Schuyler S								do														
22	Wheeler Mrs								do														
✓23	Burr Jackson B								do														
✓24	Burr Mrs								do														
✓25	Guilford Nathan								do														
✓26	Guilford Mrs								do														
✓27	Plunkett Charles J								do														
✓28	Plunkett Mrs								do														
✓29	Plunkett Charles J								do														
✓30	Hart John Mrs								do														

30 cl

Board
SEP 1- 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward J. Smith Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw J Smith
Master Officer

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic,* Sailing Therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 6 (six) years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of H. M. Dr. Trinity Houses Irelands M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 28 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

2—16

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List 6

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070

S.S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 27, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1914 190

180

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Taylor John B								United States Citizen														
2	Taylor Mrs								do														
3	Osborne Owen								do														
4	Osborne Mrs								do														
5	[illegible]								do														
6	Kennedy Mrs								do														
7	Kennedy William H								do														
8	Palmer Stephen S								do														
9	Fulbeck Frank								do														
10	Palmer Edgar								do														
11	Collingham Walter H								do														
12	Gleason Herbert P								do														
13	Gleason Mrs								do														
14	Wood Ida								do														
15	Raymond Henrietta								do														
16	Barley Catherine								do														
17	Smith Alexander								do														
18	Smith Mrs								do														
19	Waterbury Ethel A								do														
20	Knapp E H								do														
21	[illegible]								do														
22	Ash Mark								do														
23	Wood William								do														
24	Knox Philander C								do														
25	Knox Mrs								do														
26	Keeche Mr H								do														
27	McGowan J P								do														
28	Knox R S								do														
29	Marlow Frank								do														
30	Quackenbush [illegible]								do														

28 Cit

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward D Smith Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 29 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw D Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, William Ezra Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * Sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly Swear that I have had 6 [illegible] years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.D. & M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. England L.R.C.P. [illegible] and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 2 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at [illegible]

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List D

4

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

2—1070 6610, S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool, August 27 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904

181

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 *Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Haobrouck J Chester								Hanover Slavic Citizen														
2	Hayward Thomas J								do														
3	Johnston Walter								do														
4	Hoffman Robert								do														
5	~~Spinal [illegible]~~								do														
6	Schurman George W								do														
7	Deering May								do														
8	Deering May R								do														
9	Hill Alfred								do														
10	Carobersen John								do														
11	Carobersen Mrs								do														
12	Carobersen Adele P								do														
13	Shreve J Nelson								do														
14	Wray Alexander H								do														
15	Wray Mrs								do														
16	Comstock Jean L								do														
17	McLeod William D								do														
18	Hood John M								do														
19	Andrews Edward								do														
20	Andrews Mrs								do														
21	Sherman George								do														
22	Schemeshorn John M								do														
23	Shera George William								do														
24	Shera Mrs								do														
25	Bishop Harry W								do														
26	Dorsey Isabel								do														
27	Sullivan Ralph Francis								do														
28	Sullivan Henry M								do														
29	Quin Francis A								do														
30	Formley Michael Henry								do														

Dy Ct

Sept 1- 1904

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Ed Smith Master, of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 20 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edw. J. Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Royal Mail Steam Packet Co. and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 4 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 190 4

Immigration Officer at N.Y.

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Hercegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List C

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 22, 190 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time and cause.
1	[redacted]				Widow		yes	yes	Germany	German	Berlin	St Louis	yes	self	more	No		No	No	No	No	Good	No
2	[redacted]				do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do		do	do	do	do	do	
3	[redacted]	7			do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do		do	do	do	do	do	
4	Reitman Rosa	30		7	S	Lady's maid	do	do	do	Paris	Allamuchy NJ	yes	Mrs Stuyvesant	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	
5	Stafford Joseph Pierce	26		m	S	Valet	do	Denmark	French	New York	New York	do	Mr Harrod	do	NY			do	do	do	do	do	
6	Steroulli Paul Louis Sorrasanie	41		m	m	Engineer	do	France	French	Paris	do	do	self	do			Hoffman House New York	do	do	do	do	do	
7	Steroulli Marguerite	30		7	m	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do			do	do	do	do	do	do	do
8	Stenberg Mary Katrina	20		7	S	maid	do	Denmark	Scandinavian	London	Boston	do	Mr Holmes	do	Boston 1904		296 Beacon St Boston	do	do	do	do	do	do
9	Murdock John Samuel	45		m	S	Merchant	do	England	English	do	New York	do	self	do	NY 1904		Hoffman House New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
10	Mallock John	39		m	m	do	do	Scotland	Scotch	Paisley	Tourist	do	do	do	NY 1903			do	do	do	do	do	do
11	Ratcliffe Charles Frederick	22		m	S	Tar distiller	do	England	English	Leeds	do	No	do	do	No		Visit J. G. Brotherton Esq 1015 Locust St Walnut nr Hotel Lewis New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
12	Kane Richard Willes Hill	25		m	S	Engineer	do	do	do	Worcester	St Louis	yes	do	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do
13	Trues[illegible] Katherine Elizabeth	30		7	S	maid	do	Germany	German	Brooklyn	Brooklyn	do	Mrs Lustfield	do			& Montague Terrace Brooklyn	do	do	do	do	do	do
14	Richardson John Mitchell	40		m	m	merchant	do	England	English	Liverpool	Memphis	No	self	do				do	do	do	do	do	do
15	Richardson Mrs	7		m	—	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do				do	do	do	do	do	do
16	Richardson Herbert James	10		m	S	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	father	do				do	do	do	do	do	do
17	Richardson Louis	3		7	S	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do				do	do	do	do	do	do
18	Scott Lena	27		7	S	nurse	do	do	do	do	do	do	Mrs Richardson	do	Memphis			do	do	do	do	do	do
19	Larson Augusta	35		7	S	maid	do	Sweden	Scandinavian	Arden NY	Arden NY	yes	Mrs Harman	do	Yes		Arden Orange Co New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
20	Haglund Carl Theodore	38		m	S	valet	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do	do
21	Liebrich Ralph	21		m	S	—	do	Germany	German	London	St Louis	No	father	do	No			do	do	do	do	do	do	do
22	Liebrich Oscar	65		m	m	Doctor	do	do	do	do	do	do	self	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do	do
23	Liebrich Mia	41		f	m	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do	do
24																							
25																							
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Affidavit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, Master, * of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute, and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward Smith
Master Officer.

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

William Cyril Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic, * Ealing Forsyth, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had Six years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of M.B.C.M. Trinity University Toronto M.R.C.S. Eng'and L.R.C.P. London, and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 30 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W.C. Graham

Sworn to before me this 1 day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at New York

* State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (Black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

List B

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. Baltic sailing from Liverpool August 24 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1- 1904, 190

183

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	Mos.	Sex.	4 Married or Single.	5 Calling or Occupation.	6 Able to— Read.	Write.	7 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	8 * Race or People.	9 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	10 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	11 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	12 By whom was passage paid?	13 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	14 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	15 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	16 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	17 Whether a Polygamist.	18 Whether an Anarchist.	19 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	20 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	21 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
1	Bonnick Margaret ann	28	7	F	nurse	yes	yes	England	English	London	New York	yes	Mrs Bokelby	none	no	Staten Island N Y	no	no	no	no	Good	no
2	Power Edward	49	m	m	Managing Director	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	self	do	do		do	do	do	do	do	do
3	Etherege George	35	m	m	Valet	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Mrs E. L. Bull	do	N Y 1904	805 Fifth avenue New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
4	Holden archie Neill	23	m	S	manufacturing Chemist	do	do	do	Southport	do	do	do	self	do	no		do	do	do	do	do	do
5	Holden Roman Neill	21	m	S	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Mr A.N Holden	do	do		do	do	do	do	do	do
6	French percy W	33	F	M	—	do	do	do	New York	do	do	do	self	do		Husband Mrs J Sloane New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
7	Patching Margery	18	F	S	—	do	do	do	Birmingham	do	do	father	do	no		Uncle 15 Reid ave Yonkers Park New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
8	Hacking Douglas Hewitt	20	m	S	—	do	do	do	Clayton le moor	do	do	self	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do
9	Hacking William Henry	39	m	S	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do				do	do	do	do	do	do
10	Fletcher William Waterfall	46	m	m	Commercial Traveller	do	do	do	Nottingham	do	do	Mrs Cox J. F. Money	do	NY 1903		Everett House New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
11	Patching Isabel	7	F	—	—	do	do	do	London	do	do	self	do			husband 15 Reid ave New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
12	Benham Nell Benham	35	m	S	Scientist	do	do	do	Stafford St Louis	no	do	do	no				do	do	do	do	do	do
13	Benn Harrison	51	m	m	merchant	do	do	do	Clayton W Bradford	Providence	do	do	do	NY 1904		Crown Hotel Providence R. I	do	do	do	do	do	do
14	Benn Christine Mary	49	F	m	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	NY 1902	do	do	do	do	do	do	do
15	Irwin William Cooper Andrews	36	m	m	—	do	do	do	Ireton	Tourist	no	self	do	no			do	do	do	do	do	do
16	Ramsay William	51	m	m	Professor of Chemistry	do	do	do	London	do	do	do	do	NY 1898			do	do	do	do	do	do
17	Gilpin Edmund Henry	28	6	m	m	Engineer	do	do	do	St Albans	do	yes	do	do	passing through from Japan 1900		do	do	do	do	do	do
18	Gilpin Doris Elizabeth	28	F	m	—	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do
19	Theodore William Carr	38	m	m	Biscuit manufacturer	do	do	do	Dalston	Cumberland	do	no	do	do	no		do	do	do	do	do	do
20	Bateson Percy	42	m	m	Works manager	do	do	do	Cumberland	do	no	do	do	1892			do	do	do	do	do	do
21	Bateson Lucy Isabel	33	7	m	—	do	do	do	Gatacre	do	no	do	do	no		Hotel Bonnello New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
22	Gent William Thomas	49	m	m	Copper manufacturer	do	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do
23	Gent Mary Ellen	44	F	m	—	do	do	do	Gainsboro'	do	do	self	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do
24	Swanson John Allen	29	m	S	Cotton Buyer	do	do	do	do	do	do	husband	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do
25	MacDougall George Rogers	61	m	S	Sugar broker	do	do	do	Birkenhead	New York	yes	self	do				do	do	do	do	do	do
26	Kennedy William Holden	47	m	m	Cotton Buyer	do	Scotland	Scotch	New York	do	do	do	do	NY 1904		Swanson Grierson Co Cotton Ex bldg New York 131 West 13 St New York	do	do	do	do	do	do
27	Wallis Ellen	23	F	m	—	do	do	do	Memphis	Memphis Tenn	no	do	do			Memphis Texas husband 1700 Race St Philadelphia Pa	do	do	do	do	do	do
28	Jacob Dora	23	F	S	—	do	Ireland	Irish	New Rochelle	Philadelphia	yes	husband	do	no			do	do	do	do	do	do
29	Jacob George Newson	50	m	m	—	do	do	do	Greystones Co Wicklow	Tourist	no	father	do	do			do	do	do	do	do	do
30	Ferguson Howard	40	m	m	Miner Merchant	do	do	do	do	do	do	self	do	Tourist 1884			do	do	do	do	do	do
									Barbados	New York	yes	do	do	NY 1903			do	do	do	do	do	do
									Co Down													

30

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

davit of the Master or Commanding Officer, or First or Second Officer.

I, Edward Smith, Master,* of the Baltic, from Liverpool, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have caused the surgeon of said vessel sailing therewith, or the surgeon employed by the owners thereof, to make a physical and oral examination of each and all of the aliens named in the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, and that from the report of said surgeon and from my own investigation, I believe that no one of said aliens is an idiot, or insane person, or a pauper, or is likely to become a public charge, or is suffering from a loathsome or a dangerous contagious disease, or is a person who has been convicted of a felony or other crime or misdemeanor involving moral turpitude, or a polygamist, or an anarchist, or under promise or agreement, express or implied, to perform labor in the United States, or a prostitute; and that also, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, the information in said Lists or Manifests concerning each of said aliens named therein is correct and true in every respect.

Edward J. Smith
~~Officer~~.
Master

Sworn to before me this ... day of Sept, 1904

Immigration Officer at ...

*State whether Master, First or Second Officer.

2—1070

Affidavit of Surgeon.

(51)

I, W. E. Graham, Surgeon of the Baltic,* sailing therewith, do solemnly, sincerely, and truly swear that I have had 4 years' experience as a Physician and Surgeon, and that I am entitled to practice as such by and under the authority of Province of Ontario M.R.C.S. Eng. & L.R.C.P. Edin., and that I have made a personal examination of each of the aliens named herein, and that the foregoing Lists or Manifest Sheets, 74 in number, are, according to the best of my knowledge and belief, full, correct, and true in all particulars, relative to the mental and physical condition of such aliens.

W. E. Graham

Sworn to before me this ... day of Sept 2/04

Immigration Officer at ...

*State whether Surgeon "sailing therewith" or "employed by owners thereof," as the case may be.

2—1070

Punched
Inspected

POPULATION

Aliens	U. S.	Total
1st Cabin		
2nd Cabin		
Steerage		
Total		

INDEXED
By

LIST OF RACES OR PEOPLES.

African (black).
Armenian.
Bohemian.
Bosnian.
Bulgarian.
Chinese.
Croatian.
Cuban.
Dalmatian.
Dutch.
East Indian.
English.
Filipino.
Finnish.
Flemish.
French.
German.
Greek.
Hebrew.
Herzegovinian.
Irish.
Italian (North).
Italian (South).
Japanese.
Korean.
Lithuanian.
Magyar.
Mexican.
Montenegrin.
Moravian.
Pacific Islander.
Polish.
Portuguese.
Roumanian.
Russian.
Ruthenian (Russniak).
Scandinavian (Norwegians, Danes, and Swedes).
Scotch.
Servian.
Slovak.
Slovenian.
Spanish.
Spanish-American.
Syrian.
Turkish.
Welsh.
West Indian.

1—1070

IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
Form 1500.

SALOON, CABIN, AND STEERAGE ALIENS MUST BE COMPLETELY MANIFESTED.
THIS SHEET IS FOR SALOON OR FIRST-CABIN PASSENGERS.

LIST

LIST OR MANIFEST OF ALIEN PASSENGERS FOR THE U. S. IMMIGRATION OFFICER AT PORT OF ARRIVAL.

Required by the regulations of the Secretary of the Treasury of the United States, under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1903, to be delivered to the U. S. Immigration Officer by the Commanding Officer of any vessel having such passengers on board upon arrival at a port in the United States.

S. S. "Baltic" sailing from Liverpool, August 24, 1904 Arriving at Port of NEW YORK, SEP 1 - 1904, 190

184

1 No. on List.	2 NAME IN FULL.	3 Age. Yrs.	4 Age. Mos.	5 Sex.	6 Married or Single.	7 Calling or Occupation.	8 Able to— Read.	8 Able to— Write.	9 Nationality. (Country of last permanent residence.)	10 * Race or People.	11 Last Residence. (Province, City, or Town.)	12 Final Destination. (State, City, or Town.)	13 Whether having a ticket to such final destination.	14 By whom was passage paid?	15 Whether in possession of $50, and if less, how much?	16 Whether ever before in the United States; and if so, when and where?	17 Whether going to join a relative or friend; and if so, what relative or friend, and his name and complete address.	18 Ever in prison or almshouse, or institution for care and treatment of the insane, or supported by charity? If so, which?	19 Whether a Polygamist.	20 Whether an Anarchist.	21 Whether coming by reason of any offer, solicitation, promise, or agreement, express or implied, to labor in the United States.	22 Condition of Health, Mental and Physical.	23 Deformed or Crippled. Nature, length of time, and cause.
✓1	Hosang Clara Louisa	37	7	m	—		yes		England	English	Toronto	Toronto Canada	no	husband	none		Toronto Canada	no	no	no	no	Good	no
✓2	Turner Frederick Arnold	47	m	m		Manufacturers Agent	do		do	do	do	do	do	self	do		Toronto Ontario	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓3	Turner " Mrs	7	m	m	—		do		do	do	do	do	do	husband	do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓4	Reynolds Clara Helen	42	7	m	—		do		do	do	do	do	do	self	do		Toronto Ontario	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓5	Rickborough Amelia Ethel	19	7	s	—		do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do		Toronto Ontario	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓6	Northway John	36	m	m		Manufacturer	do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do		Toronto Ontario	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓7	Northway Mrs	7	m	m	—		do		do	do	do	do	do	husband	do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓8	Du Vernet Ernest Edward Wilkinson	40	m	m		Barrister	do		do	do	do	do	do	self	do		Toronto Ontario	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓9	Du Vernet Mrs	7	m	m	—		do		do	do	do	do	do	husband	do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓10	Hastings Andrew Orr	48	m	m		Physician	do		do	do	do	Richmond Hill Ont	do	self	do		Toronto Ontario	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓11	O'Connell Desmond	54	m	m		Manager	do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do	Yes		do	do	do	do	do	do
✓12	Denton W A	35	m	m		Buyer	do		do	do	Toronto	do	do	do	do		Toronto Ontario	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓13	Maxwell Arthur	30	m	m	—		do		do	do	do	Eastbourne England	do	yes	do	N.Y 1881	Edward the Seventh Hotel Toronto Ont	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓14	Grafton James B	77	m	m		merchant	do		do	do	Dundas Ont	do	no	do	do		Dundas Ont	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓15	Grafton J B Mrs	66	7	m	—		do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓16	Grafton " Miss	31	7	s	—		do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓17	Hadden Harvey	52	m	m	—		do		do	do	Rugby Eng	do	do	do	do		Vancouver B C	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓18	Riddell William Renwick	32	m	m		Lawyer	do		Scotland	Scotch	Toronto	do	do	do	do		Toronto Ont	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓19	Riddell " Mrs	7	m	m	—		do		do	do	do	do	do	husband	do		do	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓20	Robinson Stewart John	55	m	m		Bacon Dyer	do		Ireland	Irish	Dromore Belfast	Transpacific	yes	self	No			do	do	do	do	do	do
✓21	Cummings Helen Marie	27	7	s	—		do		England	English	London	do	do	Lady Clarke	do	No	Father Thomas J Cummings Hunting tower Malvern Victoria	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓22	Clarke Annie	35	7	m	—		do		do	do	do	do	do	do	self	do	Husband Sir Rupert Clarke Rupertswood Victoria Aust	do	do	do	do	do	do
[illegible]					Lady's Maid		do		Italy	Italian	do	do	do	Lady Clarke	do	do	Rupertswood Victoria	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓24	Herbach Helen	42	7	s	Graduate nurse		do		England	English	Montreal	Montreal Canada	no	self	do		Montreal	do	do	do	do	do	do
✓25	Martin Jean	25	7	s	Maid		do		France	French	London	Montreal	yes	Lady Clarke				do	do	do	do	do	do
26																							
27																							
28																							
29																							
30																							

24 M

* "Race or People" is to be determined by the stock from which they sprang and the language they speak. List of races will be found on back of this sheet.

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Baltic arrived, 19.., M., ..., from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
✓241	Paaktala Ido	Fr	11		1	to sis	Sis Lydia 254 6th St Bklyn NY	FHA	9/12	4.10	—	—	—
✓242	Person Helena	Rs	1		1	" Aunt	Swed Emg. A. 5 Water "	FHA	"	6	—	1	1
✓243	Hobday Kate +ch	Ir	36	2		Husb	Husb Chas 197 N Henry St Bklyn	Green	9/12	3.55	—	—	—
✓244	Olsen Sophia	Ys	3		1	mother	Swed. Emm. A. 5 Water	FHA	"	6	—	1	1
✓245	Petterson Peter	Y	23		1	sister Home	Pas Salomonson 22 Greenwich St NY City	Barker	9/12	4.45	—	—	1
✓246	Yiserman Wm Henry	H	16		1	sis	Sis Frances 54 School St Yonkers NY	Green	"	4.25	—	—	—
✓247	Lush Mary Jane	L	19		1	Sis	Fisch Henry 7 Stall " NY City	"	"	6.00	—	—	1
✓248	Wilder Simon	Hs	25		1	Bro in law	Bro — Isaac Lucken Dolan 155 Norfolk " "	"	"	5.15	—	—	1
✓249	Hughes Louisa	E	22		1	" sis	Sis Eddy 400 105 St " " "	FHA	"	5.45	—	—	1
✓250	Kort Julianna +ch	Ys	7/8	2		ch — Hosp	RR to Husb Gotlfred George St Kingston NY	"	9/13	10.20	12	12	12
251	Eriksen Bakon T	Ys	15		1	to meet ship agt.	Sy W. Ship Bergenhus Phila. Pa	FHA	"	10.9	—	1	—
252	Carney Mary	F	9		1	" " Bro	Bro Dominic 50 E. 97 Nyly	Green	"	3.10	1	2	1
253	Berger Wehmen +fam	Hs	1/20	7		" " husb.	R.R. E. to Husb. Gaffael Grampian Pa.	"	"	3.7	6	6	6
254	Sobzick Fanni +ch.	Hs	21/20	5		" tel. for $	" W " " Taylor 170 Central Ave Cincinnati O.	"	"	3.22	5	5	5
255	Kort Emilia	Ys	9	1		" Parents	Fath Gottfried 120 Spring Kingston Ys	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Baltic arrived, ____ 19__, ____ M., ____, from

11—1418

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST: Group	MANIFEST: Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS: One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS: Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED: By Inspector	DISCHARGED: Date	DISCHARGED: Time	MEALS: Breakfast	MEALS: Dinner	MEALS: Supper
							Rec. SS. Carmania						
J 211	Kivian Gutel	G	28		1	to uncle	Husb Chas " 546 Pacific av Bklyn	Gran	9/2	5 58	—	3	3
J 212	Anderson Ida & ch	H	3/5		3	" Husb	Cans John — 2073 3rd Av New City	FNA	"	5 20	—	1	1
J 213	Hall John	H	11		1	" father & cous	" Mrs Jno McCue 1402 Bergen av Bklyn	Gran	"	4 16	—	1	—
J 214	Sheridan Jennie	H	24		1	" Cousin	Jacob 87 Suffolk N.Y.C.	Sharkin	9/6	12 25	4	5	4
J 215	Hahn Rosa	H	16		1	" bro	Eno Dan 407 E 56th st New City	FNA	9/2	6 00	—	1	1
J 216	Sullivan Julia	H	14		1	" "	Lysk Robert 552 N. Franklin Wilkes Barre Pa.	Gran	9/4	11 40	4	4	4
J 217	Turner Agnes	A	22/24	1	2	" Husb	Husb Adolf 86 Chrystie st New City	Gran	9/2	5 52	—	9	9
J 218	Szvarnick Anna & ch	X	26/14		9	" "	Lynch Robt Molloy 303 W 41st "	Gran	"	4 20	—	1	—
J 219	Downing Maurice	H	10		1	" uncle	Carr Ellen Carmody 273 W 10th "	Gran	"	5 58	—	1	1
J 220	Healy Jeremiah	H	11		1	" Cousin	Dy. W. Bro. Edwardsville Sheffield Road	FNA	9/3	12 20	2	4	2
J 221	Waitkuncz Pauline	J	11/12		2	" tchy #	Cans John Murphy 716 Grand st Jersey City NJ	FNA	9/2	3 55	—	1	—
J 222	Emily Bridget Hon	A	30		1	" Cousin	Dy. W. Husb. Ford 801 Cooper Ave Mt Vernon NY	"	9/3	7 31	+	2	1
J 223	Serlow Yisel & ch	G	34/12	1	1	" uncle	OK to Steward Abel 67 Clarkson st New City	Baker	9/2	3 00	—	2	—
J 224	Thompson Arthur & w	C	31/2		2	" no addr	Sis Hannah 317 15th st Jersey City	FNA	"	4 36	—	1	—
J 225	Falstrom Jennie &	D	6		1	" sis	Bro Albin 347 Battle Bklyn	"	"	4 10	—	1	—
J 226	Nordgren Ester Alice	E	21			" bro	Bro John 904 6th Ave New City	"	"	4 00	—	1	—
J 227	Sheehan Catharine	N	6		1	" "	Sis Mrs Herbert Gates 773 Enson st New City	Gran	"	4 07	—	1	—
J 228	Antonsen Bergette	L	19		1	" sis	Aunt Eva Greenberg 241 W 66th st "	"	"	4 14	—	1	—
J 229	Rissainnen Anna	U	29		1	" Aunt	Cas Samuelson 22 Greenwich "	FNA	"	3 13	—	1	—
J 230	Nygvist Dau Maria	E	25		1	" Fly #	Ky. N. Uncle Dec. Mpuncatu, Livingston Mont.	NHA	9/6	11 18	4	4	4
J 231	Jackson Richard	N	8		1	" "	Uncle John Gallagher 47 Ellington Bx Springfield	Baker	9/2	6 08	—	1	1
J 232	Moran Nellie	C	29		1	" "	Husb John 689 1st Ave New City	Gran	"	4 05	—	5	—
J 233	Keegan Francis & ch	G	15		5	" Husb	Bro-Law Fred C. Roberts 157 E 20th st Harrison NJ	"	"	8 33	—	1	—
J 234	Shore Florence	C	45		1	" bro in Law	J. Peterson 22 Greenwich Wyk	FNA	1	6	—	1	1
J 235	Larson Emma	E	14		1	" frd	Aunt Mrs Jno Brown 310 Bloomfield st Hoboken NJ	Gran	9/2	6 10	—	1	1
J 236	Norman Marda	M	3/23		1	" Aunt	Bro Orlow 1694 Bergen av Bklyn	"	"	3 54	—	1	—
J 237	Hildegard Larson	M	16		1	" bro	Bro & Sis Hyklemir 516 Federal st Manchester Pa	FNA	"	3 45	—	1	—
J 238	Kronman Johanna	E	13	1		" sis	J. Swanson 22 Greenwich Wyk	FNA	"	6	—	1	1
J 239	Swenson Edla	E	7	1		" frd	Bro & Uncle Roald Olsen Box 36 Mountkisco Dak	Baker	9/2	3 30	—	1	—
J 240	Rudpi Ida	W	6	1		" bro #	Jack Henry 7 Mile av New City	Gran	9/2	6 00	—	1	1
J 241	Corcoran Ellen	F	26	1		" sis.							15

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Baltic arrived, 19—, M., , from

11–1415

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
181	Ryan John	N	70		1	to Nephew	Cous Jas Butler 171 E 99th st New City	Gross	9/2	2.33	—	1	—
182	Carberry Lillie	C	12		1	" Cousin	" Annie Ryan 141 10th Bk "	FNA	"	2.18	—	1	—
183	Neville Maria & sis	K	5/7		2	" sis	Fack Henry 7 State st "	Gross	"	6.00	—	2	2
184	McKeague Agnes & sis	E	4/5		2	" fri	Fr Mrs Herman Cooper Byron Cliff Ossining NY	"	"	4.20	—	2	—
185	Kaw George	F	13		1	" no addr	sis. Eld. Carbaldais				—	—	—
186	Bernstein Schmuel	C	214		1	" father see Car					—	—	—
187	Stein Karl	N	8		1	" Cash draft	19 K to Bro-law Andrew Andrian Westport Pa	FNA	9/2	3.00	—	1	—
188	Wallace Norah	B	3		1	" bro	Fack Henry 7 State st New City	Gross	"	6.00	—	1	1
189	Looney Lizzie	B	15		1	" bro	Bro Tim 595 Blakeley Av N Haven Ct	"	"	2.55	—	1	—
190	McKenna Minnie	C	1		1	" uncle	Uncle Mich Connelly Pottstown Pa	Hess	"	1.40	—	1	—
191	Redan Kate	B	16		1	" bro	Bro John 142 Wallis Av New City	Gross	"	3.27	—	1	—
192	Donoghue Mary 2ch	B	2/6	1	2	" Husb 2 bro							
193	Walsh Maggie	B	7/5		2	" bro in Law	Bro Herman Box 156 Hampton Wy	Rice	9/3	11.30	1	1	1
194	Santtila Hjalmar	C	17		1	" bro	Lis Mary 400 W 46th st New City	Gross	9/2	3.10	—	1	—
195	Bergam Ellis	C	6		1	" sis	K K to Bro Jas Carnegie Pa	FNA	9/9	1.15	7	8	7
196	Chadwick William	F	16		1	" Uncle #	Bro Patrick 721 E 146th st New City "	Gross	9/2	3.00	—	1	—
197	Geraghty Margaret	F	6		1	" bro	CK to Mr French 6 Bway & 19th "	Ellis	9/2	5.10	—	1	1
198	Cate Herbert	F	21		1	" no addr		D.A.D.	9/2	6	—		
199	Anderson Elsa	K	24		1	" Mission Home	C. Petersen 24 Greenwich Dyd	FNA	9/2	3.00	—	1	—
200	Glynn Bridget	K	17		1	" sis	Lis Mary 217 W 62 st New City	Gross	"	5.46	—	1	1
201	Stick Rosa Cecilia	C	6		1	" Mother	Bro Walford 682 3 Av Bklyn	FNA	"	3.00	—	1	—
202	Heneghan Mary	M	30		1	" sis	Bro Jas 449 W 48 " New City	Gross	"	3.00	—	1	—
203	O'Connor Kate	J	13		1	" sis	Lis Mrs Thomas Keane 226 2nd Av "	FNA	"	4.00	—	1	—
204	Person Alfred	J	25		1	" Uncle #	Cous Emma Clark 29 Newport Av Newport RI	Hess	9/3	1.12	1	2	1
205	Tadley William	H	15		1	" "	Ag. W. Sis Bessie Hopkinstown Canada	Gross	9/2	3.52	—	1	—
206	Murphy Katie	K	07		1	" cousin	Cous Mrs Frank Gomia 716 Grand st Jersey City NJ	Ellis	9/2	3.30	—	1	—
207	O'Connell James	E	24		1	" sis	K K to sis Norah 520 2nd st Troy NY	FNA	"	3.05	—	3	—
208	Sportsman Anna 2ch	C	1/3		3	" Husb	Husb Chas 318 48th st Bklyn	Ellis	9/2	3.52	—	1	—
209	Nord Olof Marinus	K	8		1	" no addr	Pas Peterson 8 State " New City						
210	Lurie Salmon	E				see Carpathia							

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Baltic arrived, ____ 19__, M., ____, from ____

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
151	Doherty Annie & ch	L	13/16		5	to Bro	Miss Pat Deming 16 N. Oxford " Bklyn	Green	9/2	3 23	—	5	—
152	Keating John	M	29		1	" bro	Mrs Thos Oliver 164 Huntington " "	"	"	3 08	—	1	—
153	McCoy Alice	F	13		1	" sis	" Bessie 444 St Marks " "	"	"	2 13	—	1	—
154	Carbarry Katie	M	9		1	" sis	" Mrs Thos Cooney 3256 3rd Ave New York	"	"	2 25	—	1	—
155	Carry Frank M & ch	L	9/11		3	" uncle	RR to Jas Rev Robt Indian Makopee Falls N.Y.	Ackerl	"	5 20	—	3	3
156	Barr Arthur M & ch	L	6/6		3	"	" " " " " "	"	"	5 20	—	3	3
157	Rachel Lizzie	L	1		1	" Uncle	Uncle Thos Doyle 683 Water st "	FHA	"	6 00	—	1	1
158	Walker Sarah Ann	M	16		1	" stepsister	Ky W. Sis Mrs Maloney, Plains P.O. Tuckerton	Pa FHA	9/1	2 —	5	6	5
159	Mallory Kate	L	16		2	" bro	Fred Henry " State st New York	Green	9/2	6 00	—	2	2
160	Carry Annie	L	11		1	" "							
161	Rosnusany Esther & sis	S	21/6		2	" stepsister	Ky W. Fash " Rosnusany 1947 - 3rd Ave N.Y.C.	FHA	9/6	5 —	8	10	8
162	Murphy Annie & bro	C	4/5		2	" bro in law	Bro-in-law Adolph Kuhlman 536 E 72nd st New York	Green	9/2	2 47	—	2	—
163	Donahue Ann	E	5		1	" Cousin	Cous Mary Nelson 427 W 45th " "	FHA	"	3 37	—	1	—
164	Rachel Mary	E	5		1	" uncle	" " " " " "	"	"	6 00	—	1	1
165	Mc Gaughan Maggie Sis	L	5/4		2	" sis	Uncle Thos Doyle 683 Water " "	Green	"	6 00	—	2	2
166	Clark Annie	E	20		1	" uncle	Fred Henry 7 State " " "	"	"	6 00	+	1	1
167	Munelly Maria	E	4		1	" bro in law	" " " " " "	"	"	6 00	—	1	1
168	Bernstein Minnie & ch	H	21/7		3	" Husb	" " " " " "	"	"	5 50	—	3	3
169	McCann Mary	K	23		1	" uncle	Herb Barnet 10 Cannon " "	FHA	"	2 40	—	1	—
170	Lennon Catharine	U	26		1	" bro	Cous Mrs Peter McCabe 119 Monmouth St Newark NJ	Green	"	6 00	—	1	1
171	Conaty Ellen	K	22		1	" sis	Fred Henry 7 State st New York	FHA	"	4 30	—	1	—
172	Lavin Margaret	O	4		1	" bro	Sis Bridget 70 E 79th " "	Green	"	5 44	—	1	1
173	Murray Mary	D	39		1	" sis	Sis Josie 380 Clinton " "	"	"	1 20	—	1	—
174	O Rourke Celia	K	16		1	" bro	" Anna 119 E 27th " "	"	"	1 20	—	1	—
175	Abott Kate	E	20		1	" "	Bro Bernard 27 Wyckoff " Bklyn	Bekel	"	6 00	—	1	1
176	Murphy Alice	C	29		1	" Cousin	Aunt Margaret Egnor 218 E 40th " New York	Green	"	6 00	—	1	1
177	O Connell Thomas	G	5		1	" Uncle	Fred Henry 7 State " "	"	"	2 40	—	1	—
178	Fitzgerald Lizzie	M	22		1	" Mother	Bro & Sis Nora 520 2nd " Troy NY	FHA	"	5 58	—	1	1
179	Kean Margaret	K	23/4		2	" Cousin	Uncle Annie 332 E 74 " New York	"	"	2 05	—	2	—
180	Kay Mary	C	16		1	" Husb	Cous Jas Taylor 2 Chestnut " Paterson NJ	Green	9/3	6 25	2 15	+	—
							Bro & Sister H. 185 - 7th Ave Bklyn.						

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Baltic arrived, ... 19.., M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
121	O'Brien Bridget	D	29		1	To sis.	Bro Daniel 109 Greenwich n NY City	FHA	9/2	2.20	—	1	—
122	O'Shaughnessy Bridget	A	18		1	" sis	Sis Annie 60 Eighth " "	"	"	2.55	—	1	—
123	Ritchie John	A	47		1	" mas addr.	Fr Thos O'Leary 2120 8th " "	Green	"	3.12	—	1	—
124	Cunning Edward	E	16		1	" bro.	Sis Kate 532 W 40 " "	"	"	2.25	—	1	—
125	Morton Anna	C	19		1	" sis	Fath Henry 7 State " "	Green	"	6.00	—	1	1
126	Hagan Maggie	C	16		1	" uncle	Uncle John McManus 920 8th Av "	"	"	2.17	—	1	—
127	Stevenson Mary	L	16		1	" bro	Bro Wm 136 Bayard n Trenton NJ	FHA	"	2.35	—	1	—
128	Caffery Bridget	C	17		1	" Aunt.	Fath Henry 7 State " NY City	Green	"	6.00	—	1	1
129	Easton Mary Ann	L	28		1	" Cousin	Cous Maggie Sexton 66 Park Av Hoboken NJ	FHA	"	2.40	—	1	—
130	Easton Florence	B	12		1	" sis	Fath Henry 7 State st NY City	Bedell	9/8	2.20	6	7	6
131	Joyce Kate osis		15/16	2		" Cousin	Fath Henry 7 State NY City	Green	9/2	6.00	—	2	2
132	Bolton Jamie	L	19		1	" mas addr.	Get Lost 12 " "	"	"	2.16	—	1	—
133	Birdall Anna	L	28		1	" mas addr.	" " " " "	"	"	2.16	—	1	—
134	Reid James	C	15		1	" bro	Bro John 9th Whitestone L.I.	E.A.	9/3	10.40	1	1	1
135	Joyce Mary	D	17		1	" fri.	Fath Henry 7 State st NY City	Green	9/2	6.00	—	1	1
136	Ellingson Celia	D	23		1	" Ship *	Sy. U. Ships Bergenhus Ship. Co	E.A.	"	2	—	1	—
137	Seligman Minnie	U	9/11	1	2	" Ship *	Sy. U. Ship Lilie " Sherman Pl. Rochester Ny	E.A.	9/3	1.50	2	4	2
138	O'Donnell Mamie	C	16		1	" Cousin	Cous Mary Dax 55 St Francis st Newark	FHA	9/2	3.15	—	1	—
139	Melvin Mary	F	28		1	" Aunt.	Fath Henry 7 State " NY City	Green	"	6.00	—	1	1
140	Finkelstein Kuila	C	12		1	" Ship *	U. S. Sympathic						
141	Ferguson Anna	J	26		1	" Cousin	Cous Maggie Loftus 118 E 116 st NY City	Green	9/2	2.46	—	1	—
142	Soreland Jack	B	20		1	" sis	Fath Henry 7 State " "	"	"	6.00	—	1	1
143	Taylor Annie	D	16		1	" Husb.	Husb Jos. 130 35 th "	"	"	2.18	—	1	—
144	McCabe Mary	C	18		1	" Uncle.	Uncle Mrs Peter McCabe 119 Monroe Av Newark NJ	FHA	"	2.40	—	1	—
145	Leddy Mary	C	15		1	" Aunt.	Aunt Mrs Thos Masterson Westchester Av Westchester Sky	Green	"	5.57	—	1	1
146	Miller Mary	M	23/4		9	" Husb	Husb Jos. 318 Bleecker st NY City	FHA	"	2.44	—	7	—
147	Farrelly Jamie	J	28		1	" Aunt.	Cous Delia McGann 785 Crossing Av Bklyn	Green	"	2.11	—	1	—
148	McKeever Rose A.	C	30		1	" sis	Sis Mary 78 E 81 st NY City	FHA	"	2.04	—	1	—
149	Flannagan Margaret	M	29		1	" sis	" Mary 784 W End Av NY City	"	"	2.47	—	1	—
150	Killcullen Katie	J	25		1	" Cousin	Cous Nellie Moran 819 Madison Av	"	Green	"	2.09	—	1	—

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

S. S. Baltic

11—1418

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

arrived, 19__, *M.,* , *from*

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION		DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
91	Dolowitch Morris	K	10		1	to bro	Bro. Joshua	54 Forsyth Sty	Bellert	9/2	12[55]	—	1	—
92	Chidrusky Chane	K	28		1	" tely #	" " Abraham " "	14 " Chicago Ill	"	9/6	10[07]	4	4	4
93	Griffin Bridget + sis	J	19/4		2	" uncle	Aunt Mrs Kate Himselle	87 Chambers Newark NJ	Bellert	9/2	1[10]	—	2	—
94	Coey Hannah	Q	8		1	" sis	Sis. Mary	146 E 35 Sty	Green	"	2[35]	—	1	—
95	Weber Wilhelm	K	11		1	" no addr	Mr. Raab.	12 State "	Bellert	"	4[55]	—	1	—
96	Schmidt William	K	24		1	" tely th	Cy. D. Uncle Johan Mazzger	24 Fremont Grd. Rapids Mich	"	9/3	2[30]	1	2	1
97	Mayr Joseph	K	12		1	" no addr	Mr. Raab	12 State Sty	Bellert	"	2 10[55]	—	1	—
98	Kantrowitz Davis	Z	3		1	" bro	Bro. Joseph	209 E 109 "	Felst	"	3 10[50]	1	1	1
99	Chachar Anne Bar	O	31		1	" uncle	Bro. Salmen	213 Broome "	"	"	11	1	1	1
100	Christopher Mary	M	12		1	" Cousin	Cousin Edw. Kines	167 W. 53 Sty	Bellert	"	25[55]	—	1	1
101	Fauser Armand	O	3		1	" no addr	Grd. Arnold	62 E. 26. "	Green	"	2 11[50]	—	1	—
102	Grauer Solomon	J	28		1	" father	Father Harris	431 Rutgers Sty.	Green	"	3 8[55]	1	1	1
103	Platt Louise Ida	M	31/13		2	" Aunt	Husb. Harry	243-3rd Ave Sty.	Bellert	"	2 3[55]	—	2	—
104	Mc Shane Mary	J	11		1	" uncle	Aunt Mrs Cornelius J. Cahill	155-3rd Ave "	Green	"	5[55]	—	—	—
105	Mc Mann Terrence	J	17		1	" Cousin	Father Henry	"	"	"	6	—	1	1
106	Linane Mary	J	4		1	" sis	Sis. Mrs Thos Whelan	36 Orchard Sty	"	"	9[12]	—	1	—
107	Dardwell Helen	A	17		1	" tely th	Miss Mankens	4 Main st N.Y. City	Bellert	"	3 45	1	2	1
108	Conlon Margaret	H	8		1	" sis	Sis. Mrs	97 Concord Atlan	Green	"	2 3[31]	—	1	—
109	Kranstad Rosmus	A	3 m		1	" be called for	Cy D. Ship Bergen Bros	Shield Pa.	Bellert	"	2 2[55]	—	1	—
110	King Lucy	O	13		1	" sis	Sis. Miss Lillie	34 Spring Yard	Bellert	"	2 1[55]	—	—	—
111	Lynch Mamie	O	6		1	" sis	Sis Mrs Maggie Barnes	424 W 3 "	"	"	" 12	—	1	—
112	Kane Susan	J	8		1	" Aunt	Husb. Matthew	308 W 16 "	Felst	"	6[22]	—	—	—
113	Tighe Mary	O	14		1	" sis	Sis. Katie Tighe	197 Java Greenpoint L.I.	Bellert	"	10[15]	—	2	—
114	Doyle Maggie	O	15		1	" sis								
115	Dobst Christian	L	22		1	Insuff addr.	Made S.S. Lyst 2	Green						
116	Dunne Elizabeth	S	12		1	To meet aunt	Aunt Mrs Mc Markey	243 E 55 Sty.	Felst	"	2 15[55]	—	1	—
118	O'Neill Abbie A	J	22		1	" " sis.	Sis. Mary L.	165 W. 25 "	Green	"	" 2[32]	—	1	—
119	Grant Alice	T	8		1	" " "	Father Henry		"	"	" 6	—	1	—
120													1	1

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Baltic

arrived, 19—, M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1 61	Grath Marcheus	D2	71		1	No bro	Bro Sam Grach 15 Avington st N.Y. C	Com Nes	9/6	9 00	8	3	5
1 62	O'Donnell Mary	F	14		1	Cousin	Cousin Mrs Maggie Reilly	21-29 Lex	9/6	10 10	—	—	—
1 63	Johan Lizzie & sis	B	2 5/8		2	Uncle	Aunt Mrs Thos. Lee	795-7th Ave	Sept 2	10 20	—	2	—
1 64	Byrne Bridget	F	6		1	Cousin	Aunt Bridget Griffin	24 Mr Barr	Schoo.	" "	10 50	—	—
1 65	Flanigan John	B	3		1	sis & bro	Dis. Mrs M. Lynch	195 Jersey	Newark NJ	2.40	" "	10 50	—
1 66	Budzidza Jonas	M	24		1	Uncle #	Ry. St. Cousin Adam	Maszkys	87 Cedar	Edwardsville Pa	" "	9 50	—
1 67	Kral Thomas	M	11		1	sis	Dis. Mrs. John Thorley		Central Ave	1st St	Jersey	City NJ	2 6
1 68	Jablolzki Jacob	Ex	7		1	No addr.	Uncle Lor		229 E	Brown	Sept	2.40	" 2 10
1 69	Dechi Abraham	D2	06		1	Father	Father Murad		95	Arlington	Sept	Green	" 2 4
1 70	Collins Bridget	F	1		1	sis & Car							
1 71	Rostere Jacob	D2	19		1	Cousin	Cousin Max Levis		41	Suffolk	Sept.	2.40	" 9 50
1 72	Garrett James	G	01		1	sis	Sis. Mollie		965 E	40	Sept	Green	" 9 10
1 73	Halonen William	V			1	Cash Supt.	Ry. E. Fd. Herman Hannonin	Box 103	Gardiner	Mass.	" 2 3	—	—
1 74	Olson Linus	U3	18		1	be called for	Ry. Ship Bergenhus	Ship.	Sa.	2.40	" 2 2	—	—
1 75	Fuglum Ernest				1	" " "	Ry. St. Ship Bergenhus	Ship.	Sa.	2.40	" 2 2	—	—
1 76	Olson Georg	U3	30		1	" " "							
1 77	Erior John 96	C	1/2		2	uncle	Uncle Pat. St Keenan	778-6th Ave	Sept	Schoo.	" 2 15	—	2
1 78	Judge Annie	J	5		1	Cousin	Cousin Kate Conroy	203 E. 107	"	Green	" " 2 25	—	—
1 79	Byrne Stephen	C	15		1	be called for	Brother Mrs Stephen	15-2nd	Waterford	Ireland	" " 4 30	—	—
1 80	Beyth Hans	U3	17		1	" " "	Ry St. Ship Bergenhus	Ship.	Sa.	2.40	" 2 5	—	—
1 81	Johnson Hans	U3	23		1	" " "	" " "				" " "	—	—
1 82	Berg Gerdaf	U3	16		1	" " "	" " "				" " "	—	—
1 83	Corkport Maria	U	21		1	sis	Aunt Mrs Eliza Ryan	92	Gennesis	Ave	Green	" 2 32	—
1 84	Butler Margaret	C	28		1	"	Dis. Mrs Kate Powers	559 W. 26		Sept	Schoo.	" " 12 55	—
1 85	Burke Mary	C	26		1	Aunt	Father Henry				Green	" " 6	—
1 86	Lendrick John	C	20		1	bro	Bro. Thomas	932 E 39		Sept.	2.40	" " 10 50	—
1 87	Olsen Gerhamiah	G	11		1	" "	" Patrick	113	Grand	"	Green	" " 4 27	—
1 88	Doyle John	A2	24		1	Bro. add.	Dr. Lech Inc	61	Chambers	N.Y.C	Steam	9 8	12 7 6 7 6
1 89	Walsh John	"	25		1	Bro. in law	Bro James	248. St.	11	Newark	NJ	Green	" 3 8 55
1 90	Duncan Abram	E3	25		1	do bro	" Wolf	437 - 3rd	Ave	Sept	Schoo.	" " 7 50	

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Baltic

arrived, 19..., M., , from

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
31	Reilly Ann	S	12		1	To Bro	Dis. Mrs James McGuire 177 St & Wash. Ave Nyk	Gran	Sept 3	10[35]	/	/	/
32	Mc Morrow Eliz	O	6		1	Cousin	Disch. to Henry	Gran	Sept 2	6	—	/	/
33	Conlon Bridget	O	20		1	"	Dis. Kate 1825 - 2nd Ave Nyk	Gran	" 2	2[20]	—	/	—
34	Lynch Mary	S	10		1	Aunt	Aunt Mrs Bridget Lance 54 Barrow "	Gran	" 2	11[20]	—	—	—
35	Leigh Annie	M	23		1	Aunt	Father Henry	Gran	" 2	6	—	/	/
36	Carrol Mary Anna	O	19		1	Aunt	Aunt Miss Margaret Carroll 8 W. 51 Nyk	Behan	" 2	11[20]	—	—	—
37	Reilly Bridget	S	14		1	Cousin	Father Henry	Gran	" 2	6	—	/	/
38	Quinn Kate	A	2		1	Uncle	Grand Mo. Mrs Margaret 320 Eckford Greenpoint	Gran	" 2	11[20]	—	—	—
39	Connell Bridget	S	30		1	Aunt	Aunt Mrs Jos. Quinn 20 Pine Flushing L.I.	Gran	" "	2[00]	—	/	—
40	Holm Wilhelmina	F	12		1	Sis	Mo. Louisa 891 E 135 New York	"	" "	6[00]	—	/	/
41	Hughes Leonard	M	29		1	Bro	Bro. Patrick 120 Ferry Newark N.J.	Behan	" 3	9[50]	/	/	
42	Farrelly Lawrence	M	28		1	uncle	Cousin James Curtis 15 Prospect Nyky	Gran	" 2	12	—	/	—
43	Gibbon Celia	F	7		1	Mo &	Father Henry	Gran	" 2	6	—	/	/
44	Lynne Maria	M	22		1	sis	Uncle John Eckbloom 47 Dussex Jersey City	Gran	" 2	2[20]	—	/	—
45	Hannery Winifred	O	11		1	Aunt	Father Henry	Gran	" 2	6	—	/	/
46	Ralfholm Ida	M	19		1	Cousin	Miss Mathews 9 State Nyk	Gran	" "	5[30]	—	/	/
47	Henry Mary C.	S	24		1	Aunt	Cousin Katie Gray 98 Lawrence Nyk	Gran	" 2	4[20]	—	/	—
48	Labadie Ellen	S	6		1	Cousin	Frd. Mrs Dorothea 4 Pine Arriving Nyk	Gran	" "	10[20]	—	/	—
49	Egan Susan	S	23		1	Bro	Dis. Mrs Bridget Barry 187 - 9th Jersey City Nyk	"	" "	10[50]	—	/	—
50	Jonason Edna	S	10		1	Bro in Law	Dowd Percy 5 Water Nyk	Gran	" 2	6	—	/	/
51	Donnellan Lizzie	M	13		1	sis	Sis. Maggie 292 - 12th Ave Nyk	Behan	" 2	1[20]	—	/	—
52	Lara Maria Luis	M	16		1	Father	" " L. S. Carstairs						
53	Griffin Susan M.	S	4		1	Aunt	Gd. Aunt Mrs Mc Merritt 107 Hgt Nyky	Behan	" 2	10[37]	—	—	—
54	Wilson Isabella	S	14		1	Mother	Uncle Bel 3 Gouverneur	Behan	" 2	1[30]	—	2	—
55	Kuffer Theodore	M	21		1	Father	Father Theo. 199 Colby Elizabeth	Behan	" 2	12[30]	—	/	
56	Owens John	S	24		1	Mo &	Uncle Jas. Bellevue Hospital	Behan	" 2	6[45]	—		
57	Mount Ellen	A	15		1	sis	Mrs. Mary Evison 99 E Amsterdam Ave	"	" 2	9[50]	—	—	—
58	Wilson Michael abt	A	16/17		2	Mother					—	—	—
59	Lundstrom Alma	M	17		1	Frd	R. Dahlberg 5 Water Nyk	Behan	" 2	5[20]	—	/	
60	Engler Morris	F	17		1	Frd.	Frd. Isidor Meisel 106 Montrose Ave Bkl.	Behan	" 2	10[50]	—	—	—

~1310

Department of Commerce and Labor
IMMIGRATION SERVICE

RECORD OF DETAINED ALIEN PASSENGERS

S. S. Baltic arrived, Sept 2 1904 1st 9 A.M., White Star, from

193

NO.	NAME OF IMMIGRANT	MANIFEST Group	MANIFEST Number	NUMBER OF ALIENS One year old or under	NUMBER OF ALIENS Older than one year	CAUSE OF DETENTION	DISPOSITION	DISCHARGED By Inspector	DISCHARGED Date	DISCHARGED Time	MEALS Breakfast	MEALS Dinner	MEALS Supper
1	Leonard Mary	63	13		1	To uncle.	Uncle John Leonard 203 - 4th Ave	Weyl	Green	Sept 2	25m	-	/	/
2	Daly Mary A	4	9		1	bro.	Dis. Mrs Lizzie Mc Guire 114 E. 125	"	Behrens	"	2	10m	—	—	—
3	Garvey Mary	4	14		1	sis	Aunt Alice Garvey 29 - 8th Ave	"	G.H.A.	"	2	11m	—	—	—
4	Manning Katie	4	30		1	sis	Dis Unmarried Nash 930 E 129	"	"	"	2	12m	—	/	—
5	Kiernan Mary	4	4		1	frd.	Cousin Mrs Jos. Winsburger 350 W. 124	"	Green	"	2	9m	—	/	—
6	Kiernan Maggie	4	30		1	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	—	/	—
7	Kenilly Norah	4	15	75	1	Aunt.	Dis Sarah 195 Walnut Bklyn	"	D.H.A.	"	1	—	2	—	
8	Mc Nicholas Annie				1		"	"	"	"	"	"	—	—	—
9	Quane Mary	4	15		1	Cousin	Father Henry	Weyl	Green	"	6	—	/	/	
10	Faherty Bridget	4	18		1	sis	" "	"	"	"	"	"	—	/	
11	Healy Kate	0	1		1	frd.	Cousin Mrs George Hauty 62 E. 109	"	"	"	"	3m	—	/	—
12	Finn Edward	4	23		1	Cousin	Frd. Thos Byrne 4 Butler Bklyn	"	Behrens	"	"	4m	—	/	—
13	Whyte Annie	0	2		1	sis	Dis. Mrs S. Hauty 62 W 109.	Weyl	"	"	"	1m	—	/	—
14	Morris Jane	4	14		1	sis	Dis. Abbie 65 E. 100	"	D.H.A.	"	"	10m	—	—	—
15	Karlsson Ida.	4	16		1	Mly #	A.R.E. to Bro Emil Lunder 46 Belden Ave	Britain	Green	9/3	7m	/	/	/
16	Munster Josef	4	2		1	Cousin	Cousin Hyman Lipschitz 118 Leigh Bklyn.	"	Green	9/2	4m	—	/	—
17	Fyhily Hugh	4	16		1	bro	Bro. Patrick Fort Washington	"	Behrens	"	"	9m	—	—	—
18	Ruane John	4	15		1	"	Dis. sis-law Mrs Mary Rowen 612 - 20 Windsor Terrace	"	"	"	"	1m	—	/	—
19	Quinn Catharine	4	1		1	sis	Father Henry	Weyl	Green	"	6	—	/	/	
20	Davis Christine	4	24		1	sis	" "	"	"	"	"	"	—	/	/
21	Mc Guerney Kate	4	8		1	to send for #	A.R.E. Dis. Bessie Mc Guerney 9 - Whyte Ave Bridgeport	"	"	"	"	4m	—	/	—
22	Mc Govan Mary	4	14		1	Uncle	Cousin Mrs Thos. Mc Govan 216 - 56	Brooklyn	Green	"	"	1m	—	/	—
23	Stack Ellen	4	16		1	friends	Dis. in law Mrs Susan Mc Gran	Jersey Cy.	D.H.A.	"	"	3m	—	/	—
24	Mc Kaff Mary	4	16		1	sis	Frd. Mary Nolan 183rd Dis	Municipality	Lights	D.H.A.	"	4m	—	/	—
25	Mc Mahon Bridget	4	15		1	Cousin	Father Henry		Green	"	6	—	/	/	
26	Nolan Mary	4	13		1	sis	Dis. Mary 183rd	University	Pl.	Weyl	D.H.A.	"	4m	—	/
27	Mc Donough Patrick	4	17		1	Cousin	Cousin Mrs. Ed. Lynch 196 Varonia Av.	Jersey Cy.	Green	"	"	9m	—	/	—
28	Gallivan Lucy	4	2		1	Cousin	Cousin Miss Kate Downey 212 Sands	Bklyn	Behrens	"	1	—	/	—	
29	Bjorkstrom Carl	4	10		2	Mly #	A.W. Bil. Bjorn Larson 32 & 1 Princeton Pl.	Chicago Ill	Seaside	9/4	9m	4	4	4
30	Christensen Hans	4	4		1	Mly #	Miss Matthews 9 Otis	Weyl	D.H.A.	9/2	6m	—	/	

Form 1410.

S. S. Baltic

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

arrived Sept. 2, , 1904, M., , from

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE. No. 191

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	Inspector.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
16	f. 30. Whelan Mary	E 2 18	1	L. P. C. Dr. Cert.	Vond.							9/3	29	Lloyd	11 25							1	1	1
17	m 31. Brodersin Christian	E 2 19	1	" " "	Thies							9/3	73	Lloyd	1 20									
31	32. Griffiths Robert wife + mother	E 4/5	3	" Drs Cert	Voss.							9/2	166	Jones	2.50							2	4	2
19	f. 33. Owens, Mrs. Jane	E 1	1	" D. 2's remks.	Gunnison.							9/2	166	Jones	2.50									
60	m 34. Pugh Daniel	E 14	1	" No D.	Vond.							9/3	82	Lloyd	11.53								1	
61	f. 35. Cochrane Elizabeth + dau	E 28	2	" Dr. Cert.	Gunnison.							9/2	46	Ryder	3.45							1	1	1
48	" 36. Sutcliff Hannah	E 29	1	" Inst. in europe.	Bruns.							9/2	42	Jones	3.27									
27	37. Guttormsen Augusta + ch	E 1/2	2	" see aff.	Bark.							9/2	44	Jones	3.20								1	
~~46~~	~~38. Hickey Thos. + wife~~	~~E 4/6~~	~~3~~	~~" Dr. cert.~~	~~Wrong entry~~																			
12	f. 38. Seltzer Kate	L 3 9	1	L. P. C. parents in Eur.	Bechtel.							1/2	113	Mon.	10 30									
28	f. 39. Logan Mrs. Mary + 2 ch	E 26/28	3	" hust. in hosp.	Brophy.							9/3	13	N. S.	2 28									
35	" 40. Petterson Laura	W 2 8	1	" assisted.	Bark.							1/2	88	Hill	10 32							1	1	1
36	41. Bannovitz Debe	A 3 6	1	"	Engl.							9/3	57	Kelly	1 50							3	6	3
26	f. 42. Neuchaus Hannah	M 16	1	"	Gunnison.							9/2	163	Hart	1 21							1	1	1
19	m 43. Mathews Joseph + 3 bro	M 12/15	4	"	Gunnison.							9/2	163	Hart	1 21							1	2	1
No. D.	44. Burdon Alice George wife + ch	L 1/8	8	" Dr. Cert.	Bechtel.							9/2	163	Hart	1 21									
85	f. 45. Brunstrom Ingrid	E 22	1	" " "	Brophy.							9/2	158	Hart	1 00							1	1	
~~46~~	~~m 46. Hange Peder wife~~	~~E 2/~~	~~2~~	"	Bruns.							9/2	116	U. S.	8 45									
39	f. 47. Olson Lina 2 daus + mother	E 9/13	4	" Dr. Cert.	Brophy.																			
16	" 48. Pedersen Anna K.	L 2 14	1	" Dr. Cert.	Bruns.							9/2	161	Hart	1 13									
35	f. 49. Olson Carolina niece + aunt	E 229	2	"	Bechtel.							9/2	158	Hart	1 00									
53	m 50. Iverson Christian wife + 3 ch	W 4/5	5	" Dr. Cert.	Roth.							9/2	41	Ryder	3.20									
58	f. 51. Kennatty Mary	F 6	1	" " "	Roth.							9/3	71	Hill	11 03									
5	" 52. Westlin Elsa	E 2 22	1	"	Vond.																			
66	f. 53. Anderson Anna + dau	E 229	2	"	Vond.							9/4	115	Lloyd	12.05							5	5	
70	m 54. Aven Ole 4 st. daus + ch.	W + 2 ch	6	"	Bruns.							~~9/3~~	~~11~~	~~Hill~~	~~11 25~~									
65	f. 55. Gustad Bernice	French + 2 ch	4	" Dr. Cert.	Bark.							9/4	115	Lloyd	12.05							1	1	1
30	m 56. Logan David	C 25	1	" " "	Bruns.							9/3	74	Hill	11 45							2	2	2
22	" 57. Jensen Peder	L 22	1	" " "	Bruns.							9/3	76	Hill	11 15							4	4	4
												9/3	13	N. S.	5 20							6	6	
																						3	3	
																						1	1	
	TOTALS.																							
	TOTALS.																							

Form 1518.

RECORD OF ALIENS HELD FOR SPECIAL INQUIRY.

U. S. IMMIGRATION SERVICE.
No. .....

S. S. Baltic
2—5210

arrived Sept. 2," , 190 4 9.30 A.M., White Star, from Liverpool , 195

Index No.	NAMES.	MANIFEST. Group. No.	No. Persons.	CAUSE OF DETENTION.	INSPECTOR.	ACTIONS OF THE BOARDS OF SPECIAL INQUIRY. Def. Excl. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Rehearings. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Admitted. Date.	Page.	Sec'y.	Time.	DEPARTMENTAL AND EXECUTIVE ORDERS. Date.	Record No.	Orders.	DEPORTED. Date.	Ship.	Officer.	MEALS. Breakfast.	Dinner.	Supper.
146 m	1. Threthaway Richard	D 3	1	L.P.C.	Bruns.							9/2	17	Jones	155							—	1	—
148 "	2. Kennedy Dennis	C 9	16	1 "	Bruns.							9/2	8	Jones	121							—	1	—
154 "	3. Smith John	H 3	8	1 "	Engl.							9/2	6	Jones	122							—	1	—
125 "	4. Antrobus John	U	16	1 C.L. susp.	Lond.							9/2	22	Jones	210							—	1	—
127 "	5. Hall Edward	U	15	1 " "	Lond.							9/2	19	Jones	210							—	1	—
118 "	6. Panas Basil	H 3	27	1 L.P.C.	Engl.							9/3	66	Lloyd	1250							1	1	1
126 "	7. Steibert Bruno	H 3	15	1 "	Engl.							9/2	101	Em	227							—	1	—
158 "	8. Jones Thomas W. 1st Cl.	G 3	16/19	4 " Dis. results	Shirley.							9/4	35	Haug	1.10							8	12	8
117 "	9. Totten Christopher	U 2	24	1 "	Lond.							9/3	93	Em	215							—	1	—
134 "	10. Mc Quade John	U	22	1 " Dis. results	Thiess							9/3	107	J.H.S.	1125							1	1	1
147 "	11. Rennie Geo.	U	5	1 " " "	Thiess							9/2	80	Em	150							—	1	—
128 "	12. Sklaver Hersch	G 2	8	1 "	J.R.							9/6	125	Lloyd	1210							4	5	4
134 "	13. Cohen Abraham	R	16	1 "	Barkis.							9/3	87	Lloyd	1110							1	1	1
133 f.	14. Schwartz Rosa	R	15	1 "	Barkis.							9/4	137	Mon.	1000							2	2	2
132 m	15. Brandley Wm. + 2 bros	F 3	11/13	3 C.L.	Rotz.							9/2	10	Jones	155							—	3	—
130 "	16. Jones William	B 3	4	1 L.P.C. Dis. Art.	Cor.							9/3	131	Em	225							1	2	1
129 "	17. Foster Albert	B 2	29	1 " no add.	Cor.	9/2	8	Jones														4	5	4
137 f.	18. Templeton Sarah 2nd	S	17/19	3	Barkis							9/3	17	U.S.	255							3	6	3
151 m	19. Jobst Christian	L 2	22	1 L.D. 9-2-04 L.P.C.	Barkis.							9/2	41	H.W.	130							—	1	—
151 f.	20. Mac Nulty Mary	C 3	3	1 L.P.C.	Bruns.	9/2	15	Jones				9/3	83	Em	1205							5	6	5
124 "	21. Gaughan Mary	H	20	1 " Dis. results	Engl.							9/3	100	Mon.	955							1	1	1
122 m	22. Jones Humphrey	B 2	30	1 " " "	Brophy.							9/6	147	Lloyd	1110							4	5	4
159 "	23. Kenny David	B 2	23	1 "	Brophy.							9/2	170	U.S.	300							—	1	—
149 "	24. Thompson Henry	A	29	1 " Dr. Cert.	Brophy.							9/3	21	Ryder	400							—	1	—
134 "	25. Jacobson Ole	K 2	2	1 " " "	Rotz.	9/6	18	Em																
120 m	26. Sibig Peder + Sig	L 2	27/32	3 " " "	Bechtel.							9/2	29	Ryder	305									
163 f.	" Pettersen + mot. Anna																							
130 m	27. Thomas George Wilson	J	10/12	3 L.P.C. Dr. Cert.	Thiess							9/3	178	U.S.	325									
142 "	28. Evans Richard J		19	1 "	Bruns.							9/3	55	Lloyd	1130									
168 "	29. Andersen Chas. W.	H 2	23	1 " Dr. Cert.	Engl.							9/2	32	Ryder	340									

TOTALS. 40

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
Immigration and Naturalization Service

MICROPHOTOGRAPHIC CERTIFICATION

I hereby certify that I am the legal custodian of the original record of the manifests of arriving aliens and United States Citizens and of crew lists of arriving vessels duly delivered to the immigration authorities at the Port of New York, N. Y., contained in the volume enumerated below for vessels arriving at said port on the date indicated:

971

Sept. 1-2-1904

that microphotographic copies of the above described original records appear on this roll of film; that in conformity with instructions received by me from the Commissioner of Immigration and Naturalization I caused said originals to be microphotographed under my personal supervision by UNIVERSITY MICROFILMS and compared with the original documents; that the images appearing on this roll of microfilm are true and complete photographic copies of the above described original records; and that said original records have been microphotographed to serve as permanent records in accordance with all of the requirements of Public 115, 78 Congress, First Session, approved July 7, 1943, and of the regulations promulgated by the National Archives Council and approved by the President of the United States in accordance with the provisions of Section 2 of said Act.

Executed in the County of New York, State of New York, this.....
day of MAR 8 1944, 194.....

.....
Clerk in Charge, Immigration Records
Port of New York

CERTIFICATE OF CAMERA OPERATOR

I hereby certify that the microphotographic images appearing on this roll of film are true and complete microphotographic copies of original records of the Immigration and Naturalization Service described above. I operated the camera at the time that these records were microphotographed.

MAR 8 1944
Date

.....
Camera Operator

77